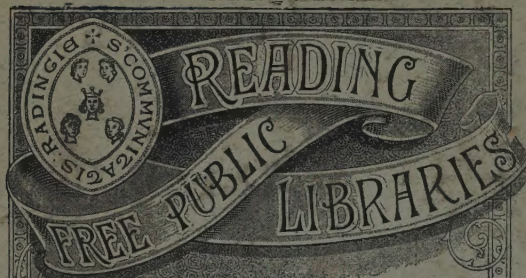




929.05



## Reference Department.

Class **BR** No. **5257**

Press **37** Shelf **C** No. **13**

The Reference Department is open from 10 a.m. till 9 p.m.; but is closed on Sundays, Christmas Days, Boxing Days and Good Fridays.

Readers are requested to use the Books carefully, as they will be held responsible for Books returned damaged.

No person is permitted to trace any Print, but may copy the same in pencil.

All books borrowed must be returned to the Librarian when finished with, or left in the Students' Room. Borrowers will be held responsible for the safety of Books not so delivered.

No book or other article belonging to this Department must be removed from the Building.

929-05

**Berkshire County Library**



**REFERENCE AND  
INFORMATION SERVICE**

Reading Borough Council



34126003054312

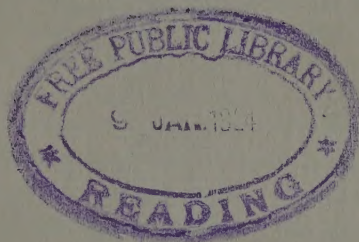






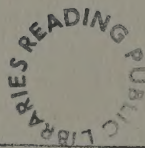
THE  
MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS  
IN THE  
CHURCH AND CHURCHYARD  
OF *5257 BR*  
BROMLEY, CO. KENT.

TRANSCRIBED BY  
RICHARD HOLWORTHY.



LONDON: MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE,  
11-13 BREAM'S BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, E.C. 4.

1922.



CLASS	929.05
ACC	R/3207
DATE	Jan 1974
BOULD	

## PREFACE.

---

IN the "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1829, Part II., page 201, there appears a long letter, signed "Viator Antiquarius," relating to the restoration of Bromley Church. It reads :—

"Passing through the town of Bromley in Kent the other day, I found the old church there nearly pulled down, nothing remaining but the well-built Gothic tower and portions of the side walls. The gates of the churchyard were fortified with a palisade, so that it was impossible for an antiquary to enter and satisfy himself what might be the probable result to ancient vestiges in the Church of such desecration and destructive appearances . . . ."

This same "desecration"—usually called "restoration"—has been the fate of most churches, but many have suffered to a far greater extent than that of Bromley. Certainly, several interesting monuments in the church have disappeared, but the majority were replaced. One very important brass was discovered embedded in the masonry and preserved, though not placed on the wall until 1884, *i.e.*, 55 years after its discovery. This small brass, which is dated 1361, is to the memory of Isabella, wife of Richard Lacer, a wealthy merchant and mayor of London. He was lord of the manor of Bromley, which he purchased, with his first wife Juliana, in 1333 from Sir Conan, son of Henry, and seven years later Sir Thomas Latymer released all his right in the manor to Lacer. In 1361 a terrible plague broke out in France and spread to London, carrying off nearly 60,000 people, and it would appear that both Richard and Isabella were among the victims, for Richard's will is dated Sunday, 25 July 1361, and that of his wife on the following Thursday, wherein she is described as "widow," which, as we see from the brass, was also the day of her death. By their wills both desired to be buried in Bromley Church.

Some of the inscriptions, long since disappeared, are printed on pages 1 and 2, but others are to be found in Thorpe's "Registrum Roffense," while in Weaver's "Ancient Funeral Monuments" mention is made, *inter alia*, of the "portraiture on the Church Wall of Richard de Wendover, Bishop of Rochester and Parson of this Town, a holy and

## PREFACE.

virtuous man, who was consecrated in 1238, and died in 1250." He was not, however, buried in Bromley, but at Westminster by the King's command.

Elizabeth, the wife of Samuel Johnson, was buried in the church, and the inscription bears the date 1753, whereas it should be 1752—an oversight one would not expect to escape the notice of the greatest critic of modern times !

Time would not permit a comparison to be made of the dates on the monuments with the registers ; it would therefore be advisable to check them should there be any doubt on this point, especially as many stones in the churchyard are in a very dilapidated condition, and in such cases misreading is only too easy.

At the end of this volume two indexes will be found ; the second is an innovation which should prove of great value in such works, as many useful clues may be discovered in an index to surnames used as christian names, and hitherto unknown connections may be found.

As the churchyard is now closed there will be no further interments, except in cases of family graves.

To assist those wishing to trace particular graves, the inscriptions have been divided into five sections, each section being separated by a footpath. Section I. commences in the south-west corner of the yard (from a single grave) and, gradually widening, reaches to a path running directly south from the lych gate. Section II. covers the remainder of the graves on the west of the church, and is divided from Section I. by a narrow path running from the south entrance to the church to a small gate in the south-west corner of the yard. Sections III. and IV. are plots adjoining the church on the south and east, and north respectively. Section V. covers the plot to the east of the path running south from the lych gate. All inscriptions have been taken in the same order, *i.e.*, south to north.

I cannot conclude without acknowledging my warmest thanks to the Venerable Donald Tait, Archdeacon of Rochester, formerly Vicar of Bromley, and the Rev. Canon Wilson, the present Vicar, for their kindness in granting me permission to copy the inscriptions, and to Mr. George Harris, the Sexton, for his great assistance, without which many could never have been copied.

R. H.

# MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF BROMLEY, KENT

## INTERIOR OF CHURCH.

The following are not now to be seen, some having disappeared altogether while others were covered by pews when the chancel was added in 1884, but have been collected from various printed sources.

1. Ici gist Mestre Walter DE HENCHE Qi fut persone de Bromleghe. 1360.
2. Here lieth interred the body of John TRAVELL of London, Esqr., who had Timothee his onely wife interred near this place, anno 1637, he remaineing a widower untill the yeare 1652. departed this life the 18th. November, in the same yeare and in the 64th yeare of his age, leaving issue John, Alexander and Elizabeth.
3. Here lyeth the body of Cattalina NEESHAM, the reliēt of Thomas NEESHAM, late rector of Stock Dabourne in the county of Surrey, who departed this life the 11th day of May, anno domini 1676.
4. Non procul ab hinc quiescunt cineres Jacobi YOUNG, Lond. mercat. & Elizab. olim conjugis ejus dilectissimar haec vitam hanc molestam commutavit in meliorem 5<sup>o</sup>. die Maij, anno domini 1678. ille vero mortalitatem exuit 4<sup>o</sup>. die Decembris, anno salutis 1687. Undecim liberi his fuere prognati, ex quibus quatuor fily, viz. Jacobus, Johannes, Paulus, & Alexander, una etiam filia dicta Lucea, nunc superstites existunt.

Arms:—2 coats per pale, 1st erm. on a bend cotized sa. 3 griffins heads erased Or, langued gules; 2nd parted per pale, az. and gu. on a bend Or, betw. 2 eagles displayed ar. 3 mullets sa. in a chief of the 4th 3 garbs vert.

### 5. On a gravestone.

Anthonye CHALTHROP, of the parish, esq<sup>r</sup>. departed this lyfe the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Julie, anno 1594. being the 79<sup>th</sup> yere of his adge. He married the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas HARRIS, of London, gentleman. He lived with her sixteen years full, by whom he had seven sonnes and nine daughters, whereof weare living at his decease, Clement, Henry, Judeth, and Johane. His body is interred under the stone, which is layde at the charge of his executors.

Christ is to me life, and deathe is to me advantage.

Phil. i. 21.

Arms.—6 coats quarterly, 1 checky, a fesse, 2. 2 mullets in chief. 3. 3 dragons passant; 4<sup>th</sup> fesse betw. 6 cross croslets. 5. defaced. 6. as 1.

6. Hic jacet Samuel THORNHILL quartus, Johannis THORNHILL, nuper de Bromley, in comitatu Cant. militis, filius, qui, anno actatis suae primo, menseque nono, ex hac vita (flosculos tanquam) dicessit vicessimo quarto Junij 1647.
7. Hic requiescit Francisca, Johannis THORNEHILL, equitis aurati, per

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Aliciam uxorem ejus infantula, quae languentes horas cum aeterna commutavit gloria . . . die Decembris . . . o salutis. M.D.c.xi.

8. Here lyeth interred the body of Thomas Woodstock, late of London, carpenter, borne in this parish. He dyed the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, anno domini 1694. aged 51 years.

Stay, reader, stand and spend a tear;  
Think on my state that now lyes here;  
And as thou stand'st and read'st on me,  
Think on the glass that runs for thee.

### IN THE NAVE.

9. Here lies the body of|Mrs Susan MESGRETT| who died March the 9th 1765|aged . . . years.
10. Hic conduntur reliquiæ|Elizabethæ,|Antiqua JARVISIORUM gente|Peatlingæ, apud Leicestrienses ortæ;| Formosæ, cultæ, ingeniosæ, piæ,|Uxoris, primis nuptiis, Henrici PORTER,|Secundis, Samuelis JOHNSON:|Qui multum amatam diuque defletam|Hoc lapide contextit|Obiit Londini, Mense Mart,|A.M. MDCCLIII.\*
11. On a brass plate fixed to a gravestone. Here lyeth the body of Jane BODENHAM ye daughter of|John BREWTON of Southwark, gent. & wife to Henry|BODENHAM of Folston, in ye county of Wiltshire, esqr|by whom she had issve 1 daughter & 2 sones, Ann, Phillip|& John. She died ye 12th of Novr 1625, at ye age of xxi.  
Me, Nuptus, Natus, frater, materve, paterve,  
Orbam non plorent orbis; ad astra feror.  
Se, Nuptus, Natus, frater, materque, paterque,  
Orbibus astrorum defleat orbus adhuc.  
Dum, Nuptum, Natos, fratrem, matremque, patremque,  
Quero, beat sociam, nata, breta, matrem.
12. On a brass plate fixed to a gravestone. Hereunder lyeth buried the bodye|of Mr John KING, of London, Draper,|and free of the Company of Cloth|workers, who departed this worlde|the fifth of September, Anno Dom., 1603|ætatis suæ LI|He had to wife Susan WOODWARDE|by whom he lefte issue then livinge|Henry, James, John and Elizabeth.
13. In memory of Mrs Elizabeth|YOUNG hereunder interred|the late loving and beloved wife|of Mr James YOUNG of London|merchant, unto whom shee did|beare eleven children, 4 sonnes|and 1 daughter now surviving|She was daughter of John|TRAVELL of London, esq' &|Timothy his wife. She died|the 5<sup>th</sup> of May, 1678, aged 44 yeares. Here also lieth inter'd ye body|of the above mentioned M<sup>r</sup> James|YOUNG, merchant, who departed this|life ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of December, an<sup>o</sup>|dom̄ 1687. aged 58 yeares|.

\* Entry in the Registers—"Elizabeth JOHNSON, March 26th, 1752, of the Parish of St. Bride, London." It will be noticed that by a singular mistake the date recorded on the stone is 1753.

## BROMLEY, KENT

Same Arms as No. 4.

(See also No. 2.)

14. (Part of this stone is hidden under the pews.) Here lyeth . . . |Timothie Tr . . . |of John TRAVE . . . |mant, daugh . . . |bert Mered . . . |tington in . . . |of Wouceste . . . |She departed. this life |ye 26th of June 1637 at the |age of 38 years, and left |issue two sonns, John and |Alexander, and three daugh |ters Timothe, Mary and Elizabeth.

Here also lieth interred |ye body of Sarah YOUNGE wife |of John YOUNGE of London |mchant and daughter of John |BRIDGER of Fort St George |in East India, merchant, |where she was born in |Decembr 1673, and departed |this life ye 13th day of July |1694, in ye 21st year of her age. (See Nos. 2, 4 and 13).

15. On gravestone on which are six brass plates. "I do most assuredly believe |That my Redeemer liveth" |Here lyeth buried the body of Richard THORNHILL, late |of Bromley, in the countie of Kent esq<sup>r</sup> who deceased |the xvth day of Februarye, 1600, who first married Mar |garet MILLS, and had issue by her two sonnes and three |daughters; and afterwards married Elizabeth WATSON |and had issue by her two sons and one daughter |.

Arms. On the 1st plate 2 bars gemells; on a chief, a tower triple towered, over all a bend impaling parted per fesse, a pale counter changed, three bears; on the 2nd a crest, Or a mount, a thorn-tree; the 3rd is lost, on the 4th arms of THORNHILL (as 1st of No. 1). On the 5th the above inscription and on the 6th are the effigies of a man and two women; and underneath are two more plates, on one the effigies of two sons and three daughters, and on the other, the effigies of two sons and one daughter.

16. Sub hoc marmore deponitur |Robertus PYNSENT de Sundbridge |generosus. Obijt xxx<sup>o</sup> Decembris |x. d. c. LXXIX<sup>o</sup> |ætatis suæ LXII<sup>o</sup> |.

A morte immortalitas.

Arms.—A chev. ingrailed betw. 3 stars.

17. Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> body of |Mariabella, wife to John WHALLEY, |merchant, |who dyed in childbed y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of May, |1701 |at Freeland House, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of |Bromley in Kent |.

18. Hic jacet Edwardus BREWSTERUS, pharmacopæ us Londinensis. Obijt primo Martij, Anno domini 1674.

19. Memoriz sacrum |Joanni YONGE Episcopo Roffensi Sacra |Theologiæ Doctori Londini nato Can |terbrigiz bonis literis innutrito |non minus varia doctrina et pruden |tia quam vitæ sanctimonia claro |Qui cum Domino diu vigilasset se |nex in Domino pie placideque obdormi |vit die x Aprilis MDCV. cum annos |XXVII. sedisset Episcopus et LXXI vixisset.\*

\* Extracts from the Registers:—"The 14 of Maye the referend father John, Byshop of Rochester had his funeral solemnised, his sonne, Mr John Younge being cheefe mourner. 1605."

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Arms.—On two brass plates, fixed in a gravestone are these arms: On a saltier, an escallop shell; imp. parted per saltier a lion passant gardant betw. two fleurs de lis.

20. Here lyeth the Body of|William PASSENGER|Esqr. one of the Com<sup>rs</sup>|of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Victualing|who departed this life|March ye 10th 1727 aged 78. Arms:—A chev. betw. 3 lions passant; imp. a fesse onde, betw. 3 towers.

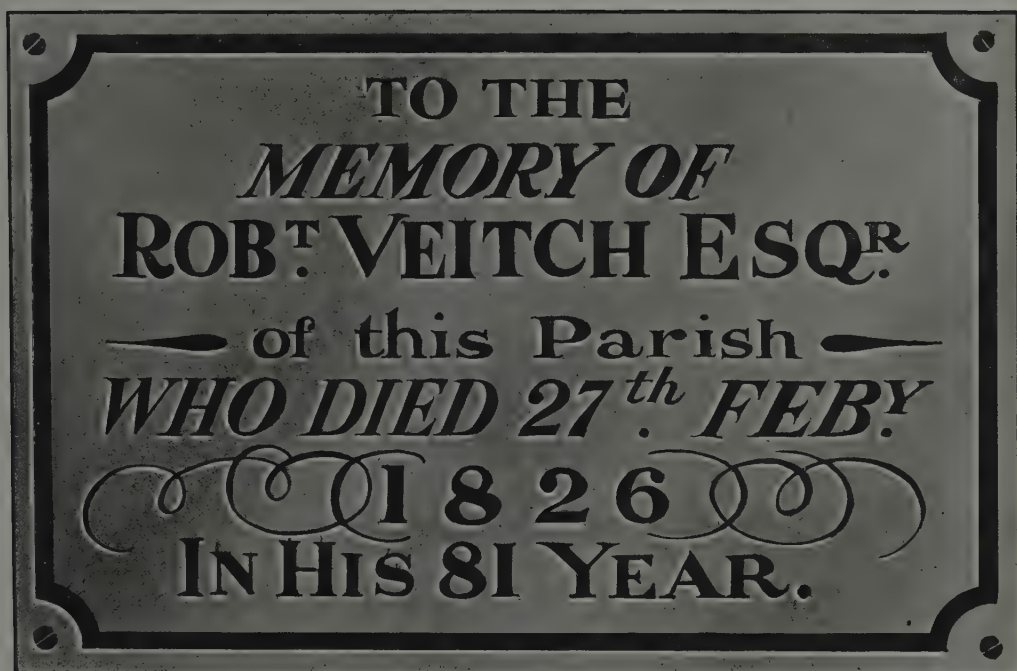
### *At the East End.*

21. On a brass. To the|memory of|Robt VEITCH Esqr|of this parish|who died 27th Feby 1826|in his 81st year.
22. On a brass plate. In a vault beneath|are deposited the remains of|John BAKER M.A.|many years lecturer of the parish|he died April 17th A.D. 1824, aged 58 years.|Also of Elizabeth|relict of the above|who died 11th September 1848|aged 78 years.
23. Sacred|to the memory of|Mr John HAYNE|late of Suffolk Place|London|aged 62 years|Also Mrs Elizabeth HAYNE|wife of the above|who departed this life|Jany 6th 1835|aged 63 years.
24. Under this stone|lie the remains of|Henry YOUNG|late of Frindsbury|near Rochester|who departed this life|16th of May 1832|aged 23 years.
25. To the memory of|Richard|son of Richard and Sarah ISARD|of this Parish|who died 30th April 1839 in the|17th year of his age|Also Fanly (?) ISARD|who died 13th August 1860(?)|in her 20th year|Also William Richard|eldest son of|William ISARD brother of the above|born 5th August 1861|Died 18th September 1864|Also Richard ISARD|who departed this life|. . . 1878|in his 80th (?) year.
26. Memory of|Mr Henry ISARD|born Feby 1792 died Novr 1843.

## IN THE CHANCEL

### *South side.*

27. In the south aisle lyeth the body of|Zachary PEARCE, D.D.|who was made Rector of St. Bartholomew's, behind|the Royal Exchange, London, March 10, 1720|Vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields Westminster|Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1724|Dean of Winchester, Aug. 4, 1739|Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation|Dec. 7, 1744|Bishop of Bangor, Feb. 21, 1748|Dean of Westminster, May 4, 1756|and Bishop of Rochester, June 4, 1756|He resigned the Deanery of Westminster|June 24, 1768|and died, in a comfortable hope of (what was|the chief aim of all his labours upon earth)|the being promoted to a happier place in Heaven.|He was born Sep. 8, 1690|and died June 29, 1774, aged 84 years.|
- In the same Vault is interred|Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary PEARCE|Wife of Zachary|Lord Bishop of Rochester|Who died October 23<sup>d</sup> 1773|Aged 70 years.
- Arms.—Erm., a leopard, and in chief 3 bees volant, proper; impaling, Erm. three mountain cats passant in pale, proper—(coat of Adams).



VEITCH BRASS, ON FLOOR AT THE WEST END

(See No. 21)

Violet, niece and heiress of Robert VEITCH, Esq. (who owned Bromley House), married at Bromley by lic. 14 Sept. 1832, Col. George TWEEDY, of the Indian Army (see No. 42).



## BROMLEY, KENT

28. To the|Glory of God|and|in loving remembrance of|Arthur Gresley  
HELICAR M.A.|who spent 43 years here as a|faithful Minister of the  
Church|first as a curate and afterwards for|39 years as Vicar of the  
Parish|until his death at the age of 69|on the 6th of September 1904|  
The tablet is erected by his|Parishioners and Congregation.
29. In loving memory of Edward|Arthur WILLIAMS|Captain in|the Kings  
Dragoon Guards|formerly of the xviii Hussars|Served through the  
Natal Campaign 1899-1900 attached|to Bethunes Mounted Infantry|  
Eldest son of the late Edward|Augustus G. WILLIAMS of this|Parish,  
Born on June 18th 1869|killed in action at Oreby-|fontein in the  
Orange River|Colony on November 9th 1901.
30. Here lyeth buried the bodye|of John MAUNSELL, sometyme|of Chichely,  
in the County of|Buckingham, Esquire. He had|issue two sonnes,  
John and|Thomas, and departed this|life the 19th day of October|  
Anno Dom. 1625, beinge about|the age of 50 years.|

“ Short was his life, yet dyes he never:

Death has his due, yet lives he ever.”

Arms:—Arg. a chev. betw. 3 maunches sa. (*now disappeared*).

### *North side.*

31. M. S.|Abigalis dilectissimæ uxoris|Harringtoni BAGSHAW, Clerici|  
Filix Johannis Busby EQUITIS|de Adington in Agro Buckinghamensi|  
Mulieris tam animi quam corporis|Dotibus egregiis ornatissimæ|obiit  
Ap. 25, Anno Dom, 1730, Ætat, 39.|

Juxta Matrem etiam deponuntur cineres|Trium, filiarum optimæ  
quidem spei|Mariæ Franciscæ et Prudentiæ|Quæ omnes fato heu  
nimis festino|e terris raptæ animas Deo reddiderunt.|Hoc monu-  
mentum amoris et gratitudinis ergo|posuit mæstissimus Pater et  
Maritus,|Sub eodem Marmore et ipse aliquando dormiturus.

H. B.

Collegii Warneriani, 40 circiter annos Capellanus,|Hujus Paroeciæ  
Vicarius, Rector de Woolwich|Obiit 29 Maii, 1739, Æt 69.|Viro  
docto humano probo,|Patri pientissimo,|Hanc Filius Supposuit  
tabellam.

32. M.S.|Thomas BAGSHAW A.M.|Harringtoni et Abigailis filii|Collegii  
Warneriani annos prope liv Capellani|Hujus Paroeciæ haud ita pridem  
Vicarii|Rectoris de Southflete|Qui obiit xx<sup>mo</sup> die Novembris|anno  
Christi Mdcclxxxvii|Ætatis suæ lxxvii|Viro|Ingenii, eruditionis,  
modestix|laude exornato|vita, moribus, beneficentia conspicuo|Pastori  
vigili, Apostolicæ fidei strenuo assertori|hoc monumentum|Testamenti  
ejus Curatores posuere.

Arms:—Or, a bugle-horn vert stringed, betw. 3 roses gu., barbed  
and seeded ppr.

33. Hic jacet Isabella quondam uxor Ricardi LACER nuper major Londini|

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

que obiit quarto Kalendarium augusti anno Domini MCCCCLXI. Cujus anime propitietur Deus. Amen.\*

34. Sacred|to the memory of|Henry SMITH D.D.|Forty two years minister of this parish|and eighteen years rector of Headley Hants|who died 22nd July 1818|aged 68|This tablet is erected by his surviving friends|as a memorial of their regard.
35. I. H.|Deceased|February|26. 1652.
36. A brass.—This chancel with|chancel aisle vestries|and organ chambers|erected by public|subscription was|Consecrated by|Edward White|Archbishop of|Canterbury on the|16th day of December|A.D. 1884.  

A. G. Hellicar, vicar.  
T. C. Dewey } church  
W. W. Baxter } w<sup>dns.</sup>  
T. G. Jackson, Arch<sup>t</sup>

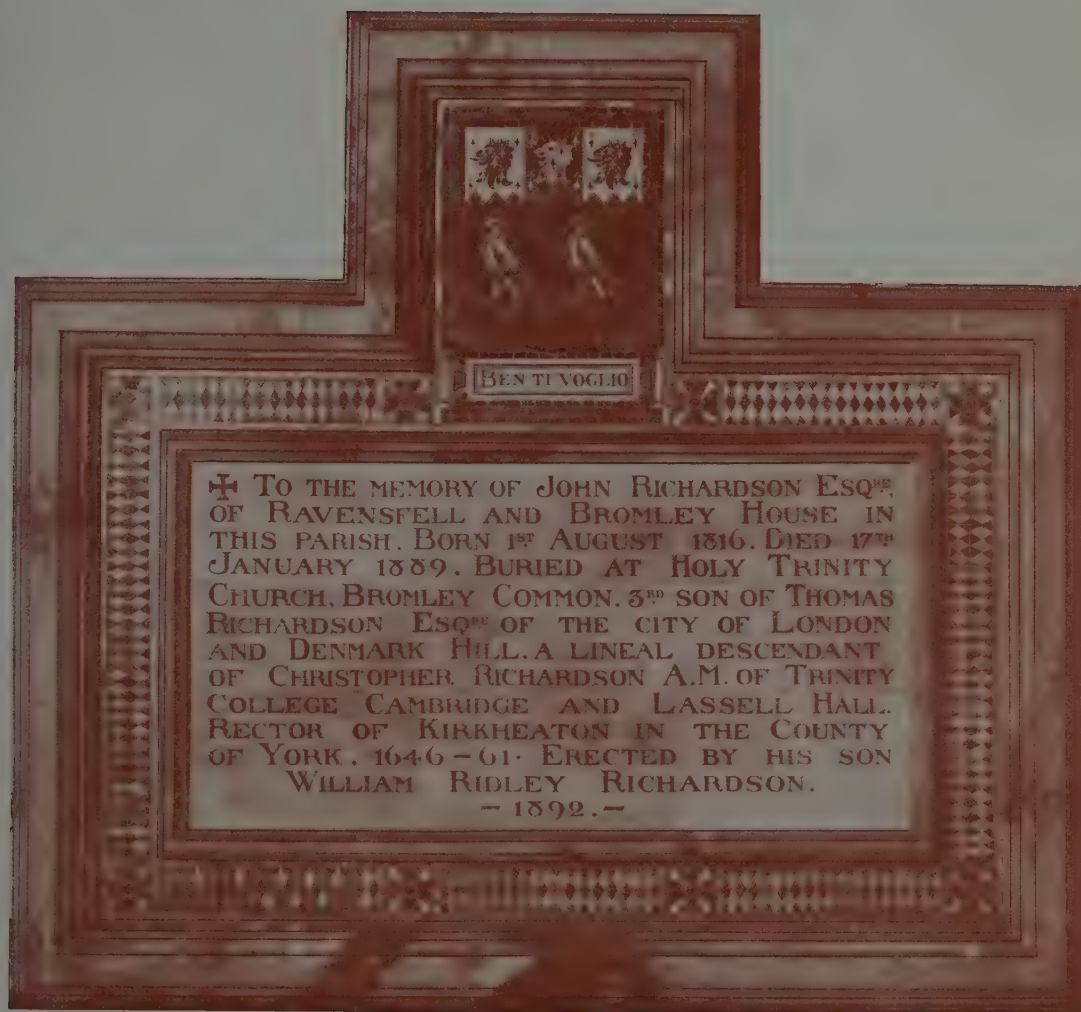
### IN THE TRANSEPT

37. In memory of|Robert BOYD, Esquire. J.P.| of Plaistow Lodge in this parish|born 16th February 1796, died 23rd January 1863|Respected and beloved of all who knew him.|“ The path of the just is a shining light that shineth|more and more unto the perfect day.” Prov: ch: iv. v. 18.|“ Who shall ascend unto the hill of the Lord? Even he that|hath clean hands and a pure heart, that hath not lifted up his mind unto vanity nor sworn to deceive his neighbour.” Ps. c. xxiv.| Also in memory of|his three sons|Robert, born 2nd April 1819, died June 26th 1832;|from the effects of an accident.|William DUNDAS|lieut. in H.M. 14th light dragoons,|born 12th July 1825, died 14th January 1854|after serving throughout the Punjaub campaign|and being present|at the battles of Ramnuggur, Chillianwallah, and Goojerat.|Frederick, lieut. in 7th reg<sup>t</sup>. Bengal N. Infantry|born 11th October 1830, killed in action with the rebels|7th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1857, near Dinapore in Bengal, having also|been engaged in several actions during the war,|where he was officially reported as being|“ ever foremost in danger.”|this tablet is erected by their surviving brothers and sisters|as a tribute of their affection and sorrow.|Also in memory of|Mary Catherine “ widow of the above,” Robert BOYD, Esq<sup>r</sup>|who died June 3rd 1881, aged 84 years|“ Greatly beloved and lamented.”

Arms:—Az. a fesse cheque, arg: and gu: Impaling, Erm: on a bend gu: 3 escollope shells arg: Crest, A dexter hand erect, pointing with the thumb and two fingers, ppr.

38. To the memory of|Mary KING, & Edward Dawson KING|the former of whom was|the eldest daughter of|Walker KING, Bishop of Roches-

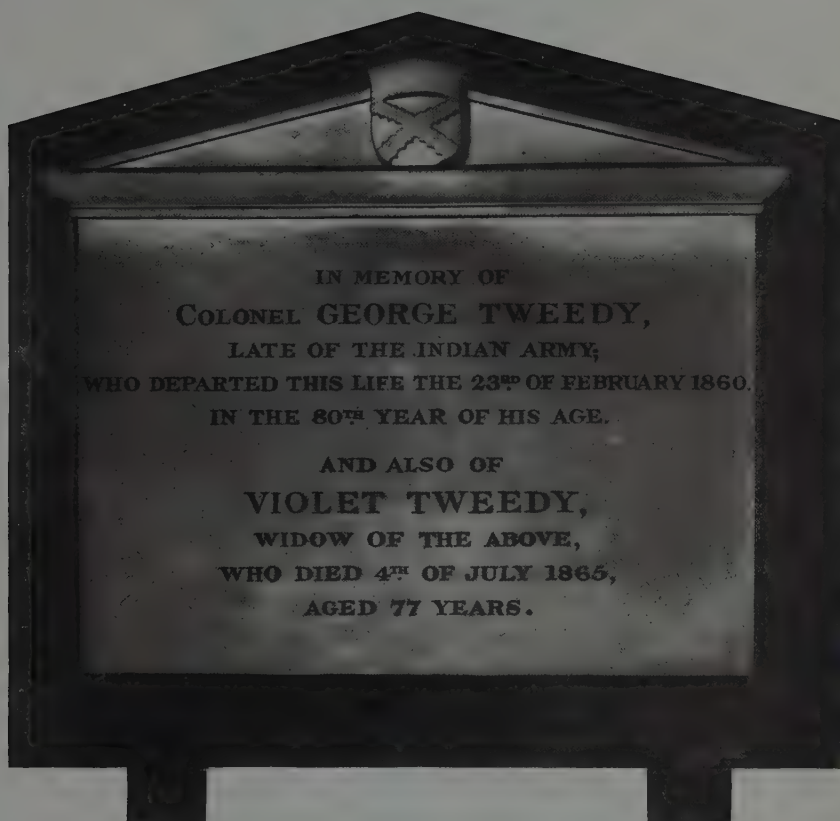
\* See “ Notes on the Parish Church of Bromley,” by the Rev: A. G. Helicar, for the Lacer family, also “ Notes Illustrative of an ancient inscription on a Brass Plate in Bromley Church, Kent.” by D. Benham, 1861.



RICHARDSON MEMORIAL  
IN CHANCEL TRANSEPT

(See No. 41)



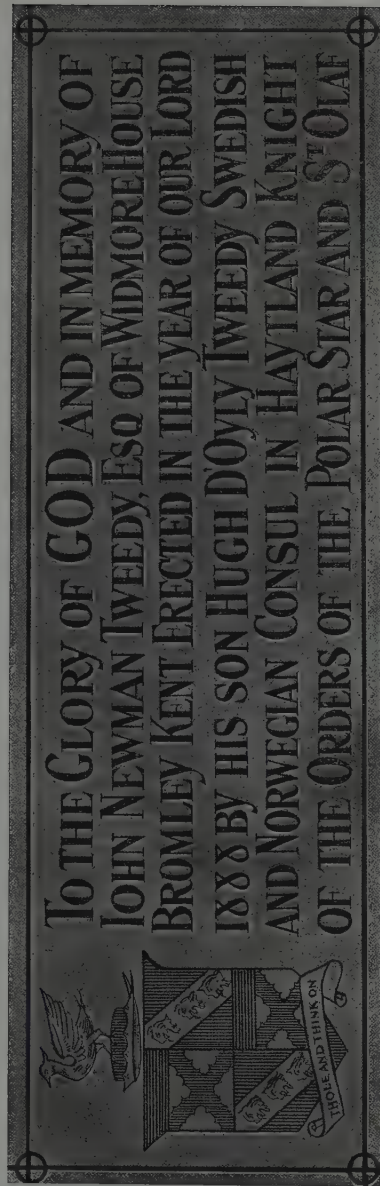


TWEEDY MEMORIAL  
ON SOUTH OF CHANCEL

(See No. 42)



(Monumental Inscriptions of Bromley, Kent).



TWEEDY MEMORIAL ON SOUTH OF CHANCEL

(See No. 43)





In affectionate memory of  
**ROBERT P TWEEDY**  
Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Royal Highlanders  
(Black Watch) Aged 24  
who died at Naini Tal India  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1911  
eldest son of the Honourable  
M<sup>r</sup> GEORGE A TWEEDY I.C.S.  
Member of the Board of Revenue  
United Provinces India.  
The deceased was a great  
grand Nephew of the late  
Colonel TWEEDY of Bromley  
House and Simpsons Place.

TWEEDY MEMORIAL  
ON SOUTH OF CHANCEL

(See No. 44)



## BROMLEY, KENT

ter|& Sarah his wife|& died 22nd Febr'y 1817, aged 21 years|The latter, their second son,|died 15th May 1815, aged 16 years.\*

39. Sacred|To the memory of|Thomas CHASE *Esquire* late of|Bromley Common in this Parish, who died the 20th April 1754,|Aged 55 years.|And of Sarah his Wife, who died the 18th March 1760, Aged 55 years.|Thomas their son from Filial Respe<sup>c</sup>t hath caused|This Monument to be Erected.
40. The South Windows of this|Chancel Aisle are erected to the|Glory of God and in memory of Charles Robinson HARKER|Died 12th January 1885.
41. To the memory of John RICHARDSON Esqre|of Ravensfell and Bromley House in|this Parish. Born 1st August 1816. Died 17th|January 1889. Buried at Holy Trinity|Church, Bromley Common, 3rd son of Thomas|RICHARDSON Esqre of the City of London|and Denmark Hill. A lineal descendant|of Christopher RICHARDSON, A.M. of Trinity|College Cambridge and Lassell Hall,|Re<sup>c</sup>tor of Kirkheaton in the County|of York. 1646-61. Erected by his son|William Ridley RICHARDSON|1892.  
Arms:—Sa. 2 falcons closed belled and jessed or, on a chief indented erm. a pale erms. betw. 2 lions heads erased, and charged with a third all counterchanged. *Motto*: Ben ti voglio.
42. In memory of|Colonel George Tweedy|late of the Indian Army|who departed this life the 23rd of February 1860|in the 80th year of his age. |And also of|Violet Tweedy|widow of the above,|who died 4th of July, 1865,|aged 77 years.  
Arms:—Arg. a saltire engr. gu; a chief az.
43. To the Glory of God, and in memory of|John Newman TWEEDY, Esq: of Widmore House|Bromley, Kent. Erected in the year of our Lord|1888 by his son Hugh D'Oyly TWEEDY, Swedish|and Norwedian Consul in Hayti and Knight|of the Orders of the Polar Star and St Olaf.  
Arms:—Quarterly, 1 and 4—Arg. a saltire engr gu. a chief az.—2 and 3 Gu. on a bend arg. three lions heads erased of the field. Crest on a cap of Maintenance gu. turned up erm. a curlew (? ppr.) *Motto*: "Thole and think on."
44. In affectionate memory of|Robert P. TWEEDY|Lieut: 2nd Royal Highlanders|(Black Watch), aged 24|who died at Naini Tal India|on the 18th August 1911|eldest son of the Honourable|Mr George A. TWEEDY I.C.S.|Member of the board of Revenue|United Provinces India|The deceased was a great|grand Nephew of the late|Colonel TWEEDY of Bromley|House and Simpsons Place.  
Arms:—Arg. a saltire engr. gu. betw. two escallop shells in fess of the second on a chief az. an escallop of the field.

\* In the South Aisle there is a stone, partly covered by a pew, and much worn, with the same inscription.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

### ON TWO BRASS PLATES IN A RECESS

45. In loving memory of Dorothea Esther Henrietta wife of | John Newman TWEEDY Esquire of Widmore House and | Montagu Square W. only daughter and heir of Captain | William Thomas Turpin FELLOWES 2nd Life Guards and | of Foscot Manor Buckinghamshire by his wife Charlotte | Mary daughter of John Newman Esquire J.P. D.L. of Bedgrove Manor | in the County of Buckinghamshire born 11th March 1813, died 2nd April 1900.

Arms:—In a lozenge. Arg. a saltire engr. gu betw. two escallop shells in fess of the second, on a chief az. an escallop shell of the field; for TWEEDY, on an escutcheon of pretence, Gu. on a bend fleury counter fleury arg. betw. two decrescents of the second three lion's heads erased sa. for FELLOWES.

Also in loving memory of Hugh D'Oyly TWEEDY Esquire son | of the above, of Widmore Lodge Widmore and of the Hoo | Kempston Bedfordshire. Lord of the Manor of Kempston | Greys and Kempston Hardwick in the County of Bed- | fordshire, born 17th May 1847, died 5th October 1898.

Arms:—Quarterly, 1 and 4 Arg. a saltire gu. betw. two escallop shells of the second, in fess on a chief az. an escallop shell of the field, TWEEDY. 2 and 3 gu. on a bend fleury counter fleury betw. two decrescents arg. three lion's heads erased sa. for FELLOWES.

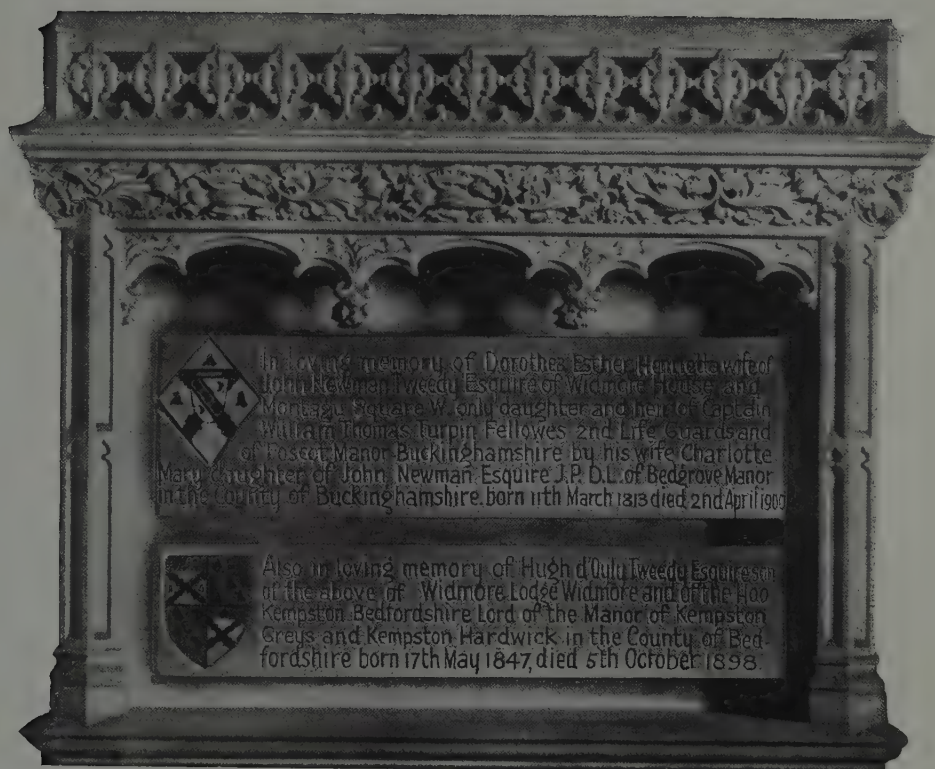
### IN ORGAN LOFT

46. This organ | was presented in the year 1874 to the | Parish Church of Bromley Kent | by | Edward SCOTT Esq. of Sundridge Park | a Thank-offering.
47. The Organ | was reconstructed and new stops were | introduced at the cost of the Parishioners | in the year 1894 | the ornamental oak case being presented | in memory of the late Mr George SPARKES | by his widow.

### SOUTH WALL

*under gallery.*

48. In | loving | remembrance | of | Anna Louisa | Eldest daughter of Charles POTT | of Freeland in this Parish, who entered into rest | 17th September 1882 | "The memory | of the just | is blessed." |
49. In a vault in the church yard | lie the remains of | James SCOTT Esq<sup>re</sup> | many years resident in this Parish | He was born on the 8th day of January 1770 | and died on the 3rd day of December 1848 | deeply lamented by many whom he had benefited | by his consummate skill as a surgeon, and to whom | by his kind and amiable qualities he was endeared | as a friend | Mary his wife | not less beloved or less lamented | is interred in the same vault | she was born on the 29th day of March 1771 | and died on the 11th day of May 1842.



TWEEDY MEMORIAL  
ON SOUTH OF CHANCEL

(See No. 45)



## BROMLEY, KENT

50. Sacred to the memory of |John GIFFORD, Esquire|who died March 6<sup>th</sup> 1818, Aged 60 years|A man|whose active service in various departments of Public life|were uniformly animated by a high and commanding sense of Public duty|steadfast in the Faith, and resolute in the practice of Christianity|attached by conviction to the Established Church|he supported its cause by his exertions, and adorned it by his virtues|As a Magistrate|in the arduous and responsible station of a Public office, by his activity, vigilance, and skill|he ministrated in no small degree to the security and peace of the Metropolis|and to the detection and prevention of crime|In his writings|whether as a Politician, Historian or Critic|he dedicated the powers of a vigorous mind and an effective style|to the maintenance and protection of the morals, the laws, and the constitution of his country|venerating the talents, and attached to the principles of that illustrious Statesman|who, in the days of turbulence and faction, was the guide and the guardian of the State|he dedicated his latter years to record the life of so true a Patriot|and has transmitted his name to posterity, as the Historian and biographer of |William PITT|That no testimony of their admiration might be wanting|to the character and virtue of such a man|The members of the Pitt Club|Have caused this monument to be erected|as a memorial of affectionate regard to their Honorary Secretary and Friend.
51. To the memory|of|Godfrey MEYNELL Esq<sup>r</sup>|of Bradley Hall|Derbyshire|and Chawfield Lodge|in this Parish|who departed this life|March 27<sup>th</sup> 1834.|And of|Sarah Hannah his wife|who departed this life|March 24<sup>th</sup> 1852.|Also of|Godfrey Godfrey MEYNELL Esq<sup>r</sup>|only son of the above|who departed this life|March 20<sup>th</sup> 1844.
52. Near this Place lieth y<sup>e</sup>|Body of Perecrina|The Dearly beloved Wife of|Liev<sup>t</sup> Bussy MANSELL|She died the 30<sup>th</sup> of October|1721 in y<sup>e</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age|Belovd & Lamented by all|That knew her|And from the deepest|Gratitude and Respect|To her Memory|Her Disconsolate Husband|Causd this Monument|To be Erected.  
Arms:—A chev. betw. 3 maunches with Esc. of Pret. On a bend 3 fleur de lys.\*
53. Near this place|is interred the Body of|M<sup>rs</sup> Mary WINTERBOTTOM|Relict of the late Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas|WINTERBOTTOM who was Rector|of Ashurst & Vicar of Birling|Both in this County)|of whom it may|Very justly be said, that she was|Truely pious towards God perfectly|sincere to her Acquaintance steady|in her Affection to her Husband|and unearied in a Constant Tenderness|and Care for her Children|she departed this Life|with Christian Resignation Having|a steadfast Hope of a Blessed|Resurrection on the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 17<sup>22</sup>|aged 63 years.

\*See "Notes and Queries" II, ser: vi, p. 231, where it is stated Perecrina was buried at Newport Pagnell, Bucks, and that this inscription is incorrect.

# MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

## WEST END

*under gallery.*

54. In the vault below are buried|George Norman of Bromley Common|Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1830 Aged 73|Charlotte wife of the above|Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1853 aged 86|Richard James|son of George Worde NORMAN|Died March 26<sup>th</sup> 1853 Aged 12|Emily|wife of Robert Cumming NORMAN daughter-in-law of George NORMAN|Died Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1842 Aged 32|Maria Henrietta THOMPSON|Grand-daughter of George NORMAN|died April 14<sup>th</sup> 1834 aged 11 months|Georgiana|wife of Henry NORMAN, Daughter-in-law of George NORMAN|Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1842 Aged 37|James and Elizabeth Fleming|children of George NORMAN, who died in infancy|are buried on the South Side of the Church yard|nearly opposite the doorway.
55. To the Glory of God|and in the Memory of|Corporal A. DICKENSON|Army Service Corps|who died at Jakhuma|Ashanti|29<sup>th</sup> December 1895|Aged 30|The memorial is|placed by the Corporals|of A.C.S. at|Woolwich and Aldershot|and men of|Nos. 5 and 9 Companies|as a token of esteem.
56. In a vault beneath this Stone|are deposited the Remains of|Elizabeth|Wife of Samuel FARMER Esq<sup>r</sup>|of Nonsuch Park in the County of Surrey|She died the 4<sup>th</sup> of September 1805|Aged 49.
57. John THOMAS D C L.|Bishop of Rochester|gave in the year 1792|Towards the erecting of this|part of the church £500|Thomas SOAN|Booth HIBBERT|churchwardens.
58. To the memory of Jane SCOTT|(Relict of Charles SCOTT Esq<sup>r</sup>|of Gorrenberry in North Britain|of the Noble Family of Buccleugh)|Interr'd at the West entrance of|this Church 22<sup>nd</sup> of July 1767|Aged 65 years.  
Arms:—[Or] on a bend [az] a mullet of 6 points betw. 2 crescents [of the field]. Crest:—An anchor erect. [sa] . . , with a cable entwined about it. ppr. . .

## NORTH WALL

*under gallery.*

59. In Memoriam|Coles W. J. CHILD, Lord of the|Manors of Bromley Kent,|East Farleigh and East Peckham, Deputy Lieutenant,|and Magistrate for the County.|Died 16<sup>th</sup> of January 1873 Aged 59 years|“ I shall go to him.”  
Arms:—Gu, on a chev. eng. erm. betw, 3 eagles closed ppr. a snake nowed enclosed, by two ears of big all vert. Crest:—An eagle, wings expanded holding in the beak a snake entwined about its neck ppr. [usually betw. 2 ears of big, also ppr.] Motto:—Imitari Quam Invideri.
60. Beneath this Church|are interred the mortal remains of|Jane,|third

## BROMLEY, KENT

daughter of the late William STIRLING Esq<sup>r</sup> of Keir, in the county of Perth, N.B. | she died the 17<sup>th</sup> of September 1835, at Bromley, | Aged 60 years: | and rests expecting the second coming of the Lord, Jesus Christ.

61. "Untill the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ." | 1 *Tim. vi.* 14. | In vault | in the S.E. corner of the churchyard | are deposited the remains of | Mary, wife of Henry HEBBERT Esq<sup>r</sup> of Bromley Common Kent. | she died 27<sup>th</sup> May 1861, Aged 79 years | Also of | Emma her 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter, who died 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1838, | Charles 3<sup>rd</sup> son who died 21<sup>st</sup> March 1826 | George 4<sup>th</sup> son, who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1819 | Mary eldest daughter, | who died at Tunbridge Wells 1<sup>st</sup> July 1879, | in her 69<sup>th</sup> year.

Arms:—Az. a griffin pass. or, on a chief ind. arg. 3 cross crosslets of the field. Crest:—A talbot pass. supporting with the dexter paw a caduceus or. Motto:—Tenax et fidus.

62. Sacred to the memory of | George NORMAN Esq<sup>re</sup> | of Bromley Common, in this Parish, | eldest surviving son of James NORMAN Esq<sup>re</sup>, likewise of Bromley Common; | born 24<sup>th</sup> June 1756, died 24<sup>th</sup> January 1830 | Also to the memory of Charlotte, his wife, | daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edwards BEADON, | of North Stoneham, Hampshire; | born 1<sup>st</sup> January 1766, died 28<sup>th</sup> February 1853, | A tribute of filial affection, | to parents most honoured & beloved. | "The memory of the just is blessed."

Arms:—Arg., on a bend gu. 3 buck's heads caboshed or. for NORMAN. Impaling sa. 3 lions pass. in pale, or. for. . .

63. In a vault near the Western Door, | are deposited the Remains of John BAKER A.M. | of Lincoln College, Oxford: | many years Lecturer of this Parish. | "Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit" | Aprilis 17. A.D. 1824 | Ætatis 58 | also of Elizabeth | Relict of the above; | who died 14<sup>th</sup> September, 1848, Aged 78.

64. Sacred | to the memory of | Helena LYNDON, Spinster, | who departed this life on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, | 1829, | Aged 84 years. | She was much beloved | and deeply regretted by a large circle of friends.

## STAIRS TO NORTH GALLERY

65. Near this place lies the body of | Elizabeth MONK, | who departed this life on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1753 | aged 101. | She was the widow of John MONK, late of this Parish, blacksmith | her second husband | to whom she had been a wife near fifty years; | by whom she had no children, | and of the issue of the first marriage none lived to the second. | But virtue | would not suffer her to be childless: | an infant to whom and to whose father and mother she had been nurse | (such is the uncertainty of temporal prosperity), | became dependent upon strangers for the necessaries of life; | to him she afforded the protection of a mother. | The parental charity was returned with filial affection; | and she was supported in the feebleness of age | by him whom she had cherished in

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

the helplessness of infancy. | Let it be remembered | that there is no station in which industry will not obtain | power to be liberal : | nor any character on which liberality will not | confer honour | She had been long prepared by a simple and unaffected piety | for that awful moment which however delayed | is universally sure. | How few are allowed an equal time to probation ! | How many by their lives appear to presume upon more ! | To preserve the memory of this person | but yet more to perpetuate the lesson of her life | this stone was erected by voluntary contributions.

66. The Remains of William LYNDON, Esq. by whom | the merits of his deceased wife are commemorated in the | above inscription (*see* No. 74) now lie interred in the same spot. | He was born in *Ireland* in the year 1710. And died at *Chelsea* | in the County of Middlesex, on the 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1803 | in the 93<sup>rd</sup> year of his Age | after a life passed in the uniform Practice of Piety. Charity | and every Christian Virtue | This memorial is here placed by his affectionate Daughters | Anna and Helen LYNDON.
67. In a vault beneath | Lieth the body of | William ROBERTS, Esq<sup>re</sup> | late of *Beechfield* in this parish. | He was born IX October MDCCLXVII | and died XXIX July MDCCCXXXII. | Also the body of Mary his wife, | Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John PRATT ; she was born VII December MDCCLXXXI | and died XVII December MDCCCLVII.

### NORTH WALL

*over gallery*

68. To | the memory of | John HAWKSWORTH L.L.D. | who died the 17<sup>th</sup> of November | 1773, aged 58 years. | That he lived useful and ornamental to | society, in an eminent degree, | was among the boasted felicities of the present age ; | that he laboured for the benefit of posterity, | let his own pathetic admonition | at once | record and realize. | From the Adventurer. No. 140. — The hour approaches, in which, whatever praise or censure I have acquired | by these compositions, if they are remembered at all, will be remembered with equal indifference, | and the tenure of them only will afford me comfort. | Time, who is impatient to date my last paper, will shortly moulder the | hand that is now writing it in the dust, and still the breast that | now throbs at the reflection : but let not this be read as something | that relates to another ; for a few years only can divide the eye | that is now reading from the hand that has written. This awful truth, | however obvious and however reiterated, is yet frequently forgotten ; | for, surely, if we did not lose our | remembrance, or at least our sensibility, that view should always predominate in our lives, which | alone can afford us comfort when we die. | Bromley in Kent, Mar. 8, 1754. | Also to the memory of | M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin BROWN, of this Parish, | who died 22<sup>d</sup> October 1777, aged 66 years ; | If no shining Qualities adorned his Life, | cheerful Integrity and diligent Good-will | ren-

## BROMLEY, KENT

dered it always desirable to others, and comfortable to himself. This Monument is inscribed by their sorrowing Reliſt, and sister M. H.

69. In a vault below lies interred Thomas NEWNHAM Esq<sup>re</sup> late of Southborough in this parish who died October 16<sup>th</sup> 1817 aged 82 years Also Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banister NEWNHAM who died July 11<sup>th</sup> 1804 aged 23 years also Mary Banister wife of the above Thomas NEWNHAM who died 17<sup>th</sup> May 1838 aged 91 years.

Arms: Quarterly. I. Or, a cross, sa. surmounted by a bend, arg. a crescent for difference. II. Or, a fesse eng. sa. betw. 3 wolve's heads coup'd for HOWE. III. Az. a lion pass. gard. or. for THOMPSON. IV. Or, a fesse betw. 3 martlets sa. for CHADWORTH, Imp. on a chev. or, betw. 3 Saxon's heads coup'd at the neck affrontée ppr. wreathed about the temples arg. and az. as many pheons of the field? for WILLIAMS?

70. Juxta hoc marmor sepultus est Thomas RAIKES unus e banei Anglici reſtoribus cui annis 1797 et 1798 anxia Republica et Laborante ſolicite prudenterque præfuit. civis optimus mercator fide, industria, mentisque dotibus insignis, qui etiam cum in omni re coelum respiceret, haudquaquam orbis ant confectus annis, sed ætate ac liberis florens; opes honestissime conquisitas, ubicunque aut religionis incrementum aut hominum postularet miseria prompte ac largiter impendebat obiit 29<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno Salutis 1814<sup>o</sup> ætatis 73<sup>o</sup>.

71. Beneath this place, in the vault belonging to his family, are deposited the remains of George RAIKES, Esquire, of Felbridge Park, in the County of Surrey, during many years a Director of the East India Company, withdrawn from public business by premiture decay, he exercised through a long and anxious struggle, the faith, the patience, and the hope of a Christian; repaying the love and affection with which he was surrounded, by the example of his own submission to the will of God. He was interred according to his express desire, where his parents rest; in the hope of that resurrection to eternal life, which he had learned from them to look for, as the gift of God, through Jesus Christ our Lord. He was born January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1785; He died January 16<sup>th</sup> 1840. "Blessed are the déad which die in the Lord." *Rev. xiv—13.*

72. In a vault near this church are deposited the remains of Sophia Maria wife of Thomas RAIKES, of Berkeley Square; who departed this life after a short illness, on Thursday the V<sup>th</sup> of April, MDCCCX. in the XXVII<sup>th</sup> year of her age: leaving an afflicted husband and four infant children, to lament her irreparable loss.

Oh! blest with feelings, person, manners, mind,  
Too dearly loved to be so soon resigned,  
Forgive the selfish grief which weeps below.  
And mourns thy passage from a world of woe.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

What tho' a husband's anguish bids thee stay,  
Tho' friends with sighs and tears obstruct thy way,  
Rise, dear Sophia, seek the realms of rest,  
And be the angel which thy form exprest.

73. Near this spot lie the remains|of|John SCOTT, of London and Gorren-bury|in Roxburghshire, M.D. a descendant of the noble|family of BUCCLEUGH, who died in July 1785.|Also of Jean Fox|relict of the above John SCOTT, and afterwards|relict of Charles Fox|of Chacomb, co. Northampton, Esquire|who died 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1820|Also their sons,|Francis SCOTT who died an infant in 1768.|and Charles SCOTT of London M.D. who died in 1794|And of Jane mother of the above|John SCOTT who died in 1767.

Arms:—Or, on a bend az. a mullet of 6 points, betw: 2 crescents of the first. Crest:—An anchor erect sa., with a cable entwined about it ppr. Motto:—"Sperandom."

74. Sacred to the memory|of Mary LYNDON,|youngest daughter of Richard ASHE Esq<sup>r</sup>|Late of Ashefield, in the County of Meath in Ireland,|An upright member of the Parliament of that Kingdom.|To her many external Advantages|Was added a Sweetness of Countenance,|That engaged the Liking of every one who saw her;|and was an Index of a Mind|Fraught with those exalted Virtues,|which She practised in their sublimest Excellence:|But which to the World can never be completely known|Untill that awfull Day,|when in the sight of Man and Angels,|They will be proclaimed and rewarded.|Her soul was transfer'd, by God's Mercy,|To eternal Happiness,|On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1780.|Her Body lyes buried in this church-yard.|In gratefull and affectionate Sence|Of the Blessings He enjoy'd in so virtuous & so amiable a Wife,|So faithfull a Friend, & so pleasing a Companion,|This Monument is here placed|By her disconsolate Husband Will<sup>m</sup> LYNDON Esq<sup>r</sup>.

## SOUTH WALL

*over gallery.*

75. Sacred to the memory|of 'Thomas CHASE, Esquire.|formerly of this Parish, born in the City of Lisbon, the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov 1729; and buried under the Ruins of|the same house, where he first saw the Light; in the|ever memorable and terrible Earthquake which befell|that City, the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1755; when after a most|wonderful Escape, he by Degrees recover'd from|a very deplorable condition, and lived|till the 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1788.|Aged 59 years.

Arms:—Gu. 4 crosses patonce arg. on a canton or, a lion pass. sa. Crest:—A demi lion ramp. sa, holding betw. its paws a cross patonce or.

76. To the beloved memory of|Matthew THOMPSON Esq<sup>re</sup> of Maningham Lodge, Yorkshire|A Justice of the Peace and Deputy Lieutenant|for the West Riding of that County,|born at Castleford|February 12<sup>th</sup>

## BROMLEY, KENT

1781|and buried in this churchyard|September 28<sup>th</sup> 1847|aged 66 years.|  
And of Elizabeth Sarah his widow:|she died June 20<sup>th</sup> 1859,|and was  
buried in the same grave as her husband.

77. Sacred to the memory of|John Scott Esq<sup>re</sup>|late of New Broad St,|in the  
city of London, fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England|and  
a member of the Council;|Surgeon to the London Hospital.|and senior  
surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital,|only son of James  
Scott, Esq<sup>re</sup> of Clay Hill, Beckenham,|he was born at Bromley,  
February 20<sup>th</sup> 1799, and departed this life at Brighton, April 11<sup>th</sup>,  
1846.|“ By grace are ye saved, through faith, and that not of yourselves,  
it is the gift |of God, not of works, lest any man should boast.” Eph. II.  
8.9|Also Susannah Scott, reli<sup>ct</sup> of the above John Scott Esq<sup>re</sup>|and  
third daughter of the late J. F. S. FLEMING St JOHN, Canon of Wor-  
cester,|who departed this life January 15<sup>th</sup> 1863, Aged 69 years.

78. Sacred|to the memory of|Sir Claude Edward Scott, bart.|born 15<sup>th</sup>  
April 1804|died 27<sup>th</sup> July 1874|Also of Mary|wife of the above|born 1<sup>st</sup>  
Jany. 1820|died 30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1844|Their remains are interred in Highgate  
Cemetery.

Arms:—Quarterly I & IV. Per pale ind. arg. and pean, a saltire  
counter-changed, for SCOTT. II. Arg. on a chev. sa. 3 quatrefoils or,  
on a canton vert. a fleur de lis or. for EYRE. III. Per pale gu. and az. a  
chev. erm. couple closed or. betw. 3 cinquefoils of the fourth, for OM-  
MANEY. On the first quarter the badge of a baronet. Imp: I. and IV.  
Sa. a chev. betw. 3 cross crosslets fitchée arg. for BUCKWORTH. II. and  
III. Arg. a lion ramp. gu. on a chief sa. 3 escallop shells of the field, for  
RUSSELL. Crest:—Out of Park pales, erminois, an arm, erect, vested, per  
pale indented arg. and gu. cuffed az. holding in the hand a scroll ppr.

79. To the memory of Sir Claude Scott|(of South Lychet|in the county of  
Dorset) baronet|formerly of Sundridge Park|in this Parish;|who died  
March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1830|in the 88<sup>th</sup> year of his age,|Also of Dame Martha  
his reli<sup>ct</sup>,|who died February the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1831|Aged 82 years|Their re-  
mains are deposited in a vault under this Church.

Arms:—SCOTT as I. and IV. in No. 76, and on an escutche on of pretence,  
Arg. on a chev. sa. 3 quatrefoils or, a canton vert charged with a fleur  
de lis of the third for EYRE. Crest:—As in No. 76.

80. Sacred|to the memory|of|Samuel Scott of Sundridge Park,|in this  
Parish, Esquire|born 20<sup>th</sup> February 1807|died at Nice, 29<sup>th</sup> April, 1869|  
His remains rest|in the adjoining churchyard.

Arms:—Quarterly I. and IV. SCOTT, II. EYRE, III. OMMENEY, as in  
No. 76, but with a crescent for difference. Crest as No. 76.

81. In memory of|Sir Samuel Scott Bart.|of Sundridge Park,|in this  
Parish;|who died on the 30<sup>th</sup> September 1849,|in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age.|And of Ann|(daughter of Edward OMMONEY Esq<sup>re</sup>)|his reli<sup>ct</sup>,|  
deceased on the 29<sup>th</sup> December 1849,|aged 82|Their remains are  
interred|in the adjoining churchyard.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Arms:—Quarterly. I. and IV. SCOTT, II. and III. EYRE, and on an escutcheon of pretence Per pale gu. and az. a chev. erm. couple closed or, betw. 3 cinquefoils of the third, for OMMENEY. Crest, as above.

82. In affectionate remembrance of Charles POTT of Freeland's, in this Parish for nearly forty years a constant worshipper in this church, He changed this mortal for immortality February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. Full of days and full of honor leaving behind him the blessed memory of a life spent in the humble service of his saviour, and in deeds of Love to all around him. "Now is he numbered among the children of God and his lot is among the Saints." And of Anna, his wife, born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1788, died Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1876.
83. Sacred to the memory of Henry Farquhar SCOTT, second son of Sir Edward Henry SCOTT, Baronet, born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1875, killed at Houtkop, South Africa, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1901, aged 25.  
Crest:—Out of a Park pales, an arm, erect, vested, cuffed, holding in the hand a scroll.
84. Sacred to the memory of Sir Claude Edward SCOTT, Bart. born 14 July 1840, died 28 June 1880. His remains are interred in the cemetery of Saint Germain-en-laye near Paris.  
Arms:—I. and IV. SCOTT, II. EYRE, III. OMMENEY. Imp: Arg. a bend az. betw. 3 leopard's heads gu. for BURNEY. Crest as above.
85. Sacred to the memory of Sir Edward Henry SCOTT, Baronet, of Sundridge Park, in this parish; born 19<sup>th</sup> February 1842, died 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1883.  
Arms:—I. and IV. SCOTT, II. EYRE, III. OMMENEY. Imp: Per cross, sa. and or, in the first quarter a quatrefoil arg. for PACKE. Crest as above.
86. In memory of Henry HEBBERT, Esquire of Bromley Common, in this parish; born on the 25<sup>th</sup> January 1783, died on the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1864. "Him that cometh to me, I will in no wise cast out." *John vi—37*.  
Arms and crest as No. 61.
87. Sacred to the memory of Walter BOYD, of Plaistow Lodge in this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup> born November 18<sup>th</sup> 1753, died September 16<sup>th</sup> 1837. Also to the memory of Harriot Anna Greene GODDARD his wife who predeceased him January 10<sup>th</sup> 1833, Aged 72 years.  
Arms:—Az. a fesse cheque, arg: and gu: for BOYD. Impaling, or, a cross eng. gu. for . . . Crest: A dexter hand erect, pointing with the thumb and two fingers, ppr.
88. (*A large painted wooden tablet fixed to the back of some pews at the top of the stairs to south gallery.*) The Pews beneath are Appropriated to the Sole Use of the Family of the Styles's, Ancient Owners of Simpsons-Place in this Parish; now in Possession of ye Lady ELWILL of Langley. Anno 1727.\*

\* This was once at the east end of the south aisle. (Lyson's *Environs of London*, vol. IV, p. 313.)

## BROMLEY, KENT

Arms:—Quarterly. I. Sd. a fesse Or. fretty of the first, betw. 3 fleur de lys of the second, all within a border of the last, for STYLES. II. Arg. a wolf pass. sa. for WOLSTON. III. Arg. 3 turnpikes, sa. another coat of WOLSTON. IV. Arg. on a chev. sa. betw. 3 goats' heads erased. Az. as many billets Or. for YARFORD. Crest:—A wolf's head, sa. collared or. the neck below the collar of fretty the second Motto: "En esperence je vie."

### IN THE TOWER

89. Charity school of Bromley|The several bequests|forming the endowment thereof|having been placed in the hands of|the Trustees of charitable funds. A|scheme for their management &|application was prepared by the|endowed school Commissioners|which was approved by Her Majestys|Order in Council dated 24<sup>th</sup> March|1873, by this order the funds|are placed under the control of five|Govenours one of whom is to be the|Vicar of Bromley, for the time being|if he consents to serve & the remaining|four are to be elected for a period|of five years by the Vestry, the funds|are to be applied at the discretion|of the Govenours for the furtherance|of the education of Boys & Girls|within the Parish of Bromley according|to the rules laid down in the scheme|which is deposited in the Parish chest.
90. John LASCOE's|Decayed Tradesmen's|charity fund|The Bequest of|Mr John LASCOE, late of this|Parish saddler, consists of £2,880|consols, standing in the names of|the Official Trustees of Charitable|Funds under the Charitable Trusts|Act 1853, the dividends whereof are|to be paid and applied by four Trustees|to the relief of Decayed Tradesmen, Inhabitants of Bromley to be|selected by such Trustees according|to certain Rules approved by such|Charity Commissioners, copies|whereof and the accounts of the|charity, are to be from time to time|deposited in the Parish Chest.

#### Trustees.

1854	LATTER, Robinson . . . .	dec <sup>d</sup> 1895
"	ACTON, Samuel Poole. .	dec <sup>d</sup> 1885
"	PAYNE, Richard John ..	dec <sup>d</sup> 1873
"	INNOUS, John . . . . .	dec <sup>d</sup> 1859
1859	NASH, John . . . . .	dec <sup>d</sup> 1880
1873	EATON, Christopher . . .	dec <sup>d</sup> 1876
1876	WALTER, James Birch. .	dec <sup>d</sup> 1892
1880	BAXTER, W <sup>m</sup> Walmisley	dec <sup>d</sup> 1900
1885	MORLEY, Thomas . . . .	dec <sup>d</sup> 1889
1889	ISARD, Edward . . . . .	dec <sup>d</sup> 1907
1892	WEEKS, George . . . . .	
1895	PAYNE, Douglas . . . . .	
1898	DUNN, Edward . . . . .	
1907	SHILLCOCK, George . . .	

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Elizabeth LASCOE's|Tradesmen's widow's|Charity Fund|The Bequest of Miss Elizabeth LASCOE, late of|this Parish. spinster, consists of|£194-11-11 Consols standing in the|names of the Official Trustees of|Charitable Funds under the Char-|itable Trusts Act, 1853, the divid-|ends whereof are to be divided by the|Trustees for the time being of John|LASCOE's Decayed Tradesmen's|Charity Fund in the Parish|amongst Four Widows of Master|Tradesmen of Bromley to be select-|ed by such Trustees, according to certain Rules, approved by the Char-|ity Commissioners, Copies whereof|are to be from time deposited in the Parish Chest. Mr Samuel Poole Acton of Bromley,|(late Trustee & Treasurer of the above|Fund) by his will dated 15<sup>th</sup> April|1885, bequeathed £800 to be added|to this Fund, which accordingly con-|sists of £982-15-5 consols stand-|ing in the names of the said Official|Trustees as The Lascoe & Acton|Tradesmen's Widow's Fund.|Note—The Trustees and Managers of the|above Charity are according to the Rules|to be the same as for John LASCOE's Fund|For names see adjoining list.

91. Bromley, Kent.|The|Kent County|Association|On Saturday September 10<sup>th</sup> 1904|in 3 hours and 6 minutes.|At the church of|SS. Peter and Paul.|A peal of|Grandsire Triples|5040 changes|

J. J. PARKER's Twelve-part, Tenor 19 $\frac{3}{4}$  cwt.

Edward DUNN	Treble	Thomas HARFORD 5 <sup>th</sup>
Herbert P. HARMAN	2 <sup>nd</sup>	George Huxley 6 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas GROOMBRIDGE	3 <sup>rd</sup>	George DURLING 7 <sup>th</sup>
Albert HUMPHREY	4 <sup>th</sup>	George SIMPSON Tenor

Conducted by George DURLING

Ring with the Bells muffled as a mark of respect|For the Rev. A. G. HELLICAR. M.A.|who was Vicar of this Parish for nearly 40 years.|and was interred on this day|

T. C. DEWEY }  
H. G. DUNN } Churchwardens.

92. Miss Sarah WALLER of Bromley|who died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1869|bequeathed the sum of|one hundred pounds to the|Bromley Benevolent Society|& a further sum of one hundred|pounds the interest of which|is to be distributed annually|or otherwise by the Minister|and Churchwardens for|the time being of the|Parish Church at Bromley|among the most deserving|poor at their discretion.
93. The Rev James Edward NEWELL, M.A.|Vicar of this Parish who died in the Year|1880, besides bequeathing the sum of £1,000 to the Trustees of Bromley College, left|also the sum of £19-19-0 to the Vicar|of Bromley to be distributed among|the poor of the Parish.  
Henry COLES John STAHLSCMIDT.|Bequeathed free of legacy duty to the|Vicar and Churchwardens, for the time|being of the Old Parish Church of|Bromley, Kent. £100 Sterling to|be invested in 2 $\frac{7}{8}$  per

## BROMLEY, KENT

cent "Goschens" the interest thereon to be paid Yearly at Christmas to a poor Widow exceeding 60 Years of age, a Parishioner of any part of Bromley, Kent. being a communicant of the Church of England. April 1893.

94. This Church was improved in the year 1873 by the erection of a new Reredos, and Pulpit, the restoration of the Font, and the Reseating of the entire Church whereby additional and commodious Seats were provided for the school children. The ancient Arch between the Tower and the interior of the Church was also opened and a new Window inserted in the Tower. The work was accomplished by voluntary contributions.

A. G. HELLICAR MA. Vicar

W. W. BAXTER

J. M. HOLWORTHY } Churchwardens.

95. A Benefaction Of £1004.19.7 India 3½ per cent. Stock for the Augmentation of the Endowment of the Benefice of Bromley was given as a thank Offering by an anonymous Donor, for many years a worshipper in this Church, and was vested in the name of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England on the 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1909.
96. Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> BOOTH late of this Parish Gent, gave in the year 1796, £100 to the Charity School of this Parish to be added to the stock which stands in the names of Geo. NORMAN Esq<sup>r</sup> and others, Trustees of the said Charity. Mrs Rebecca BOOTH Widow and Relict of the said Rob<sup>t</sup> BOOTH gave in the year 1808 to the Trustees of the said Charity School £100 three per cent Reduc<sup>d</sup> Bank Annuities, upon trust to apply the Yearly Interest thereof in Bread to be distributed on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sundays of the months of Jan<sup>ry</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> March Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> for ever, after Morning Service, in 20 loaves of the value of 6<sup>d</sup> each, to such poor industrious families resident in this Parish, as do not receive parochial Alms, as the said Trustees shall think proper.
97. The Organ and Stove were placed in this Church by voluntary contributions of the inhabitants in the year 1825 Mrs Martha PIPPET, late of this Parish by her will Dated 19<sup>th</sup> June 1834 gave out of the Rent of a freehold House lately occupied by her, situate near the White Hart Inn in this town Five Pounds to be paid to the Minister of this Parish for ever every Christmas to be given in Bread or Coals.
98. Other Benefactions to the Parish of Bromley Henry KEIGHTLEY of the Parish of Bromley in the County of Kent; by his Last Will and Testament bearing Date the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of May, 1520. Gave to the said Parish to be Issued out of his Estate at Pope Street in the Parish of Eltham in the County aforesaid Twelve pence to be paid Yearly for ever; to wards the Amendment of the High-ways within the said Parish of Bromley Mr Richard HOLLINGWORTH Citizen of London,

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

- in 1638, Gave a large Silver Chalice and Patine for the Communion Service. | The Right Rev. Thomas SPRATT Lord Bis|hop of Rochester in the year 1705 Gave a | Cushion and Cloth of black Velvet and Gold | Tabby for the Communion Table, also the | Tipe, Pulpit and a Cushion for the same. | Mrs Helen SPRATT Reli|ct of the said Lord | Bishop of Rochester, Anno 1715, Gave a Sil|ver Gilt Chafe'd Chalice and cover for the | Communion Service | Mr Thomas MOORE Gent, By his last Will | and Testament, Left a Legacy of Fifty | Pounds to the Charity School of Bromley | in the County of Kent; in the Year 1734. To be paid to the Trustees of the said Charity | School, and to be Employed to the Sole | use and Benefit thereof. | M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor EMMETT, Widow of Wm EMMETT Esq. | devised in the year 1739 to the Charity School | One Hundred Pounds, and also Forty Shillings | Charged on Eight adjoining Houses near the Col|lege to be given to the Poor of this Parish by the | Church Wardens Annually on St. Andrews Day.
99. The Value and Uses of the Publick Charities | and Benefactions in the Parish of Bromley, | together with the names of the Several | Bene-factors. | The Right Reverend John WARNER Bishop of Ro|chester founded y<sup>e</sup> College for y<sup>e</sup> Support & Maintenance | of Twenty Widows of loyal & Orthodox Clergymen | and a Chaplain. The Yearly Salary of every Widow he appointed to be Twenty Pounds; that of the Chaplain | Fifty|. S<sup>r</sup> Orlando BRIDGEMAN and S<sup>r</sup> Philip WARWICK two | of the Bishops Executors Left one Hundred Pounds | each towards the Repairs of the Building, and the | Reverend D<sup>r</sup> PLUME Arch-Deacon of this Diocess | another Hundred Pounds for ye Benefit of ye Widows|. The Right Reverend John BUCKERIDGE Lord Bishop of | Ely did by his Last Will & Testament, give and bequeath | the sum of Twenty Pounds to be Employed for some Year|ly Benefit for ye Poor of this Parish, with Which and the addi|tion of some little Money besides, a Purchase was made | of a House in Nichol Lane, Rented at Fourty Shillings | a Year, which Sum, necessary repairs being first deducted, is to be distributed every good Friday, (or near | that Time) amongst the Poorest and most necessitous | Inhabitants|. The Reverend George WILSON late Re|ctor of Chislehurse | did at his Death leave the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds | disposed off in a Purchase. The annual Income of | which he directed to be appropriated to ye Sole use and | Benefit of the Charity School for ever. | Lancelot TOLSON, late of this Parish Esq; likewise gave | the sum of One Hundred Pounds to be dispos'd | off in a Purchase with the two Hundred Pounds | above-mentioned, for the sole use of the | said Charity School|.
100. This Church was enlarged in the year 1830, | by which means 437 additional sittings were | obtained and in consequence of a grant from | the incorporated society for promoting the | enlargement,

## BROMLEY, KENT

building and repairing of churches and chapels, 287 of that number are hereby declared to be free and unappropriated for ever in addition to 70 formerly provided

James Edward NEWELL, A.M.  
Minister

John WALTER }  
Thomas Carey PALMER } Church  
wardens

101. The Kent County Association On Tuesday Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1895 in 2 H<sup>rs</sup> & 58 Min<sup>ts</sup> the following members of the above Association rang in this Tower. A Peal of Oxford Bob Triples 5,040 Changes being the 1<sup>st</sup> in the method on the Bells.

J. J. PARKER's six part No 10.

George SIMPSON	treble	George DURLING	5
Isaac EMERY	2.	Percy F. HARMAN	6
Edward DUNN	3	Thomas GROOMBRIDGE	7
John HACK	4	Walter JAMES	Tenor

Conducted by G. DURLING

Rev. A. G. HELLICAR MA Vicar

T. DEWEY }  
D. GRINSTED } Churchwardens

102. Rang in this Steeple Saturday May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1880 In Commeration of the Consecration of St John's Church Bromley By the Societies of Bromley and Greenwich Ringers, Holt's original one part peal of Grandsire Triples, Containing 5040 changes The performance was truly accomplished in 2 hours 53 minutes by the undermentioned persons.

J. GOLDS	1	E. DUNN	5
T. DURLING	2	C. E. GOLDS	6
T. TAYLOR	3	H. J. SHADE	7
J. G. SHADE	4	W. FOREMAN	8

Conducted by J. G. SHADE

103. Muffled Peals The Kent County Association of change ringers On Thursday Dec<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1906 in three hours & 6 minutes A Peal of STEDMAN triples 5040 changes HEYWOOD's Variation of THURSTAN's 4 Part

Arthur J. POOLE	Treble	Thos. HARFORD	5
John W. WELLS	2	George HUXLEY	6
Thos. GROOMBRIDGE	3	George DURLING	7
Herbert P. HARMAN	4	Walter JAMES	Tenor

Conducted by George DURLING

Rev<sup>d</sup> D. TAIT M.A. Vicar

T. K. CROSSFIELD }  
H. D. DUNN } Churchwardens

This "Peal" was rung as a token of respect to the memory of George SIMPSON, who for many years was a ringer of this Church.

104. Rang in this Steeple On Saturday Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1879 by the Bromley & Lewisham Youths, Holt's ten-part peal of "Grandsire Triples" 5040 changes in 2 hours 51 mins.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

### The Performers

J. GOLDS	1	W. WEATHERSTONE	5
R. SMITH	2	G. FREEMAN	6
C. GOLDS	3	H. FREEMAN	7
W. PEAD	4	W. JAMES	8

Conducted by W. WEATHERSTONE

Rev. A. G. HELLICAR	Vicar	W. W. BAXTER	} Churchwardens
		T. C. DEWEY	

- 105.** St Peter and St Paul|Bromley Kent. On Monday the 26 December|1892 in 2 hours and 56 minutes a peal|of Grandsire triples 5040 changes|(HOLT's original) was rung in this tower|

E. DUNN	1	G. DURLING	5
E. HUMPHERY	2	F. SANDERS	6
W. FRIGHT	3	I. EMERY	7
T. DURLING	4	G. SIMPSON	8

Conducted by G. DURLING

Rev. A. G. HELLICAR	Vicar	T. C. DEWEY Esq.	} Churchwardens
		D. GRINSTEAD Esq.	

- 106.** Ancient Society of College Youths

On Saturday Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1891, was rung in this tower,|a complete peal of triples on "STEDMAN's principle,"| 5040 changes in 2 hours, 51 minutes.|

THURSTON's one-part Composition

W. H. L. BUCKINGHAM	treble	Fred <sup>k</sup> G. NEWMAN	5
Herb <sup>t</sup> P. HARMAN	2	W <sup>m</sup> E. GARRARD	6
Challis F. WINNY	3	Fred <sup>k</sup> J. FRENCH	7
Francis L. DAVIES	4	Harry G. FRUIN	Tenor

Conducted by Frederick G. NEWMAN

Rev. A. G. HELLICAR	MA. Vicar	T. C. DEWEY	} Churchwardens
		D. GRINSTED	

- 107.** The Kent County Association|of|change ringers|A true & complete peal of|STEDMAN triples, 5040 changes| was rung in this steeple on Tuesday|February 24<sup>th</sup> 1903, in 3 hours & 2 minutes by the following members.|

W. WEATHERSTONE	treble	H. P. HARMAN	5
W. SMITH	2	G. DURLING	6
J. E. DAVIS	3	T. GROOMBRIDGE	7
J. TOWN	4	W. JAMES	Tenor

Conducted by H. P. HARMAN

Rev. A. G. HELLICAR	MA. Vicar	T. C. DEWEY Esq.	} Churchwardens
		H. G. DUNN	

Rung on the occasion of the fiftieth birthday of J. TOWN.

- 108.** Society of Trinity Youths|established 1782.|On Saturday November 29<sup>th</sup> 1890|eight members of the above Society|met in this Tower

## BROMLEY, KENT

and rang a true|and complete Peal of Grandsire|triples 5,040 changes  
being Holt's|Ten-part and accomplished the same|in 2 hours 52  
minutes.

Percy F. HARMAN	treble	Thomas TAYLOR	5
William WEATHERSTONE	2	Herb <sup>t</sup> P. HARMAN	6
Thomas DURLING	3	William BEDWELL	7
Edward E. RICHARDS	4	Walter JAMES	Tenor

Conducted by Herb<sup>t</sup> P. HARMAN

Rev. A. G. HELLICAR MA. Vicar    T. C. DEWEY Esq.  
D. GRINSTED Esq. } Churchwardens

109. Rang in this steeple|March 28, 1836|by the Society of Bromley  
Youths|a true Peal of Grandsire Tripples|5040 changes| in 3 hours  
and 1 minute|the following are their names|

Will <sup>m</sup> BATEMAN	Treble	J <sup>no</sup> GILES	5 <sup>th</sup>
Rob <sup>t</sup> ALLEN	2 <sup>nd</sup>	J <sup>no</sup> ALLEN	6 <sup>th</sup>
Rich <sup>d</sup> BATEMAN	3 <sup>rd</sup>	J <sup>no</sup> SAUNDERS	7 <sup>th</sup>
Rich <sup>d</sup> GOLDS	4 <sup>th</sup>	J <sup>no</sup> GREEN	Tenor

Conducted by R<sup>t</sup> ALLEN

110. Ancient Society of College Youths|On Tuesday, April 15<sup>th</sup> 1890,  
in 2 hours|55 minutes, by the following members|of this Society.—  
A Peal of Grandsire Triples, 5040 changes.|A variation of Holt's  
Ten-part from "The Clavis."

Fred <sup>k</sup> S. SANDERS	Treble	Edw <sup>d</sup> DUNN	5
Tho <sup>s</sup> DURLING	2	W <sup>m</sup> FRIGHT	6
Herb <sup>t</sup> P. HARMAN	3	Harry G. FRUIN	7
George DURLING	4	Walter JAMES	Tenor

Conducted by Harry G. FRUIN

On Saturday May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1891, in 2 hours|53 minutes, by the under-mentioned;|also members of the above Society,—

A Peal of Grandsire Triples, 5040 changes. | HOLT's Ten-Part.

Fred <sup>k</sup> S. SANDERS	Treble	George DURLING	5
Percy F. HARMAN	2	Herb <sup>t</sup> P. HARMAN	6
Edw <sup>d</sup> DUNN	3	James W. WASHBROOK	7
Tho <sup>s</sup> DURLING	4	Harry G. FRUIN	Tenor

Conducted by James W. WASHBROOK

Rev. A. G. HELLICAR Vicar      Tho<sup>s</sup> C. DEWEY } Churchwardens  
Daniel GRINSTED }

111. Jan y<sup>e</sup> 7 1773. The Peal of Bells|In this steeple was taken down,  
Recast & augmented from 5 to 8 & on May|y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> they were finisht.  
In which a Sett|of Youths of Bromley in Kent join'd in|Articles  
to learn to Ring, & on y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1774, they Rung a half quarter  
Peal|of Bob Major which is 5000 & 40 Changes|they compleated  
it in 3 hours & 4 minutes & their names age & Trade is as follow's—

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

	Age			
J <sup>o</sup> COWDREY, Cordweaner	24	Rung	y <sup>e</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>
Jo CHAPMAN, Carpenter	18	do	y <sup>e</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Jo DAY, Breeches Maker	25	do	y <sup>e</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>
Jo HEATH, Bricklayer	26	do	y <sup>e</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>
H <sup>vy</sup> SALE, Carpenter	18	do	y <sup>e</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> KELLY, Gardener	21	do	y <sup>e</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>
Wm. CARPENTER, Carpenter	23	do	y <sup>e</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>
Wm. COOK, Cordweaner	25	do	y <sup>e</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>

he Call'd the Bob's, And on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1775, the above said Youths Rung a quarter| Peal of Bob Major, which is 10,000 & 80.|changes, they completed it in 6 Hours & 13 minutes.

- 112.** Rang in this Steeple. On Monday Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1827 by the Society of|Bromley Youths A Complete Peal of Grandsire Triples|Containing 5040 changes in 3 hours & 1 minute|

### Performers

R <sup>d</sup> GOLDS	Treble	J <sup>n</sup> GILES	5 <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>t</sup> ALLEN	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Jn ALLEN	6 <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>d</sup> CHAPMAN	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Jn SAUNDERS	7 <sup>th</sup>
G <sup>e</sup> STONE	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jn GREEN	Tenor

Conducted by R<sup>t</sup> ALLEN

The Above Society on Thursday Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1828.|Rang A True & Complete Peal of Bob Major Containing 5040 Changes in 3 hours & 4 minutes.

### Performers

R <sup>d</sup> GOLDS	Treble	R <sup>t</sup> ALLEN	5 <sup>th</sup>
Jn ALLEN	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Wm. BULL	6 <sup>th</sup>
Jn SAUNDERS	3 <sup>rd</sup>	T <sup>s</sup> PARROTT	7 <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>d</sup> CHAPMAN	4 <sup>th</sup>	G <sup>e</sup> STONE	Tenor

Conducted by G<sup>e</sup> STONE

The Above Society on Wednesday March 12<sup>th</sup> 1828|Rang a True & Complete Peal of Grandsire Triples|Containing 5040 changes in 2 hours & 57 minutes.

### Performers

R <sup>t</sup> BATEMAN	Treble	G <sup>e</sup> STONE	5 <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>d</sup> CHAPMAN	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Jn SAUNDERS	6 <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>d</sup> GOLDS	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Wm BULL	7 <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>t</sup> ALLEN	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jn GREEN	Tenor

Conducted by R<sup>t</sup> ALLEN

- 113.** The|Kent County|Association|On Tuesday May 6<sup>th</sup> 1902|eight members of the|above Society rang|Gabriel LINDOFFS peal of|Kent treble Bob Major|containing 5088 changes in|3 hours 14 minutes

## BROMLEY, KENT

being|the first peal on the|bells after being rehung|and quarter  
turned the|following were the|performers.

R <sup>d</sup> HIMS	treble	JOS. TOWN	5 <sup>th</sup>
WM WEATHERSTONE	2 <sup>nd</sup>	THOS. HARFORD	6 <sup>th</sup>
GEO. J. TAYLOR	3 <sup>rd</sup>	JOS. E. CRAFT	7 <sup>th</sup>
GEO. R. NEWTON	4 <sup>th</sup>	GEO. DURLING	tenor

Conducted by G. DURLING

Rev. A. G. HELLICAR MA. Vicar      T. C. DEWEY Esqr }  
H. G. DUNN Esqr } Churchwardens

114. Rang|Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1816 the Society|of Bromley Youths A complete|  
Peal of Grandsire Triples, which|is 5040 changes with 190 Bobs &|  
50 Singles, & was completed| in 3 hours & 9 Minutes, by the|under-  
mentioned Names|

Wm SANGER	1 <sup>st</sup>	Jno ALLEN	5 <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>d</sup> CHAPMAN	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Wm. CHAPMAN	6 <sup>th</sup>
Geo. STONE	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Wm FULLER	7 <sup>th</sup>
Bt. CHAPMAN	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jno GREEN	Tenor

This Peal was Call'd by

Wm CHAPMAN

(This tablet was painted by C. T. GILES aged 11.)

- 115.** Rang at St Peter's Bromley. On the 15<sup>th</sup> January 1817 by the Society of Bromley Youths. A complete Peal of Grandsire Triples which is 5040 changes with the Bells muffled in Commemoration of Wm CHAPMAN, decease<sup>d</sup> being a ringer in the Parish of Bromley 43 years, and Rang upwards of 60 Peals, this Dumb Peal was completed in 3 hours & 6 min<sup>ts</sup>

Thos. GILES	1 <sup>st</sup>	Wm KING	5 <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>d</sup> CHAPMAN	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Jno ALLEN	6 <sup>th</sup>
Wm SANGER	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Wm FULLER	7 <sup>th</sup>
G <sup>o</sup> STONE	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jno GREEN	8 <sup>th</sup>

Being the first Dumb Peal of this kind ever  
Rang in this Kingdom & Conduct<sup>d</sup> by J. ALLEN.

(Painted by C. T. GILES aged 12)

## THE CHURCHYARD

[On account of space, the genealogical matter only is given; for the benefit of those who require a full copy of any of the inscriptions in the Churchyard, a verbatim MS. copy will be placed in the Library of the Soc. of Genealogists.]

- 116.** In memory of Thomas YELDHAM. Born Jan. 27, 1819. Died Mar. 27, 1896.

117. Caroline SHEBBEARE, wife of Robert SHEBBEARE, Esqre, R.N. Nat. Oct. 30, 1786. Obt. Apl. 16, 1844. Also Elizabeth GAYTON, mother of the above and widow of the late Revd George Clark GAYTON, curate of Shenfield and Swallowfield, in the County of Berks (and

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

forty six years a thankful inmate of Bromley College). Nat. Nov. 12, 1735. Obt. Oct. —, 1818. Also \*Mary Ann GAYTON, youngest daughter of the above Revd George Clark GAYTON. Died March 13th, 1881, aged 85 years.

118. Sacred to the memory of Caroline, for 38 years wife of W. RANSON, Formerly of Thurston, in Suffolk, and late of Bromley, in Kent, Died July 5th, 1863, in her 60th year. "Mark the perfect one, and behold the just, For the end of that one is peace."
119. Sarah Jane, widow of the Revd John GUILDING, D.D., Rector & Garrison Chaplain of St Vincent, W.I. Died on the 21 June, 1854, aged 79.
120. Beneath this stone are interred the mortal remains of Elizabeth SCOTT wife of Major John SCOTT of this parish. She was born on the 19th April 1746 and died on the 26th October 1796 in the fifty-first year of her age. Though afflicted for several years with the disorder which put a period to her life She had for many months past been unusually well and cheerful. On Friday, the 21st October while sitting with her husband and two of her children at dinner she was suddenly taken ill. The pain which she suffered was so violent as it was unexpected. She bore it with exemplary fortitude and Christian Resignation And was in full possession of her faculties almost to the last hour of her existence. After taking a most solemn and affectionate leave of her husband and her children After giving her directions and expressing her wishes on every point that had relation to her worldly concerns Remembering at that awful moment the Poor and Needy To whom she had ever been a generous benefactress. After expressing her humble though confident hope of a blessed Immortality She resigned her soul to the Will of her Creator and expired without a pang, a sigh, on the fifth day of her illness. In a World where none are faultless, perfection is sought in vain, but her Virtues were many, useful and active. She was a faithful and affectionate Wife, a careful and tender Mother, a humane and charitable woman. Her failings whatever they were affected herself alone. Semel Calcanda Via Leti. (i.e. the way of death must once be trod.)
121. Colonel S. STRATTON, C.B., late of Lenton Priory, Notts, who died at Croydon, 6th of February, 1842, aged 59 years. His distinguished services in the Peninsula and memorable battle of Waterloo obtained for him several Honorary decorations. Inscribed by his afflicted widow.
122. Peter KELK, son of Peter KELK, of this Parish. Died 20th August, 1741, aged —

\* This lady taught the Rt Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE to read, at a school kept by her and her sisters.

## BROMLEY, KENT

- 123.** Arthur IBBETSON, son of Denzil IBBETSON, Esqr, Deputy Commissary General. Born 9th May, 1828. Died 12th March, 1843.

Oh, grave, what is there in thy name to fear,  
Since none can reach the promised realms of Love  
That pass not through thy valley dark and drear,  
The only road from Earth to Heaven above.

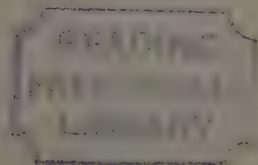
He whose remains lie hid beneath this sod,  
Feared not to yield him to the grasp of Death.  
He gladly left this clay, when called by God,  
In Heavenly atmosphere to draw his breath.

D.I.H.I.

Also Charlotte Jane, only daughter of the late Rev. Denzil IBBETSON, Rector of Halstead, Kent, who died September 1st, 1851, aged 61 years.\*

- 124.** William SMITH, Esqre, late of Chesterfield, Derbyshire. Died 15th April, 1824, aged 51.
- 125.** Mrs Ann LUDLAM, who Died April the 12th, 1761, in the 77th year of her age. Also Mrs Elizabeth VADE, sister of the above, who died May 1st, 1770, aged 86 years. Also Mr William VADE. Died Febry 28th 1777, aged 87 years.
- 126.** Mary, daughter of James and Mary SCOTT, who died 13th Octr, 1801, aged 1 year and 7 months. Also of Helen DICKSON, who died 8 Decr, 1828, aged 18 years.
- 127.** Robert Humphreys BUTT, second son of the Revd J. W. BUTT, M.A., of this place and Rector of Southery, Norfolk, who died 11 Febry, 1834, in the 19th year of his age. Also Charlotte BUTT, mother of the above, who died at Bromley College, 3rd of February, 1856, in the 70th year of her age.
- 128.** Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah RAY, of this parish. Died 12th May, 1840, aged 31 years.
- 129.** Mr Thomas RAY, of this parish. Died 9th July, 1829, aged 50 years. Also Mrs Sarah RAY, wife of the above, who died 30th August, 1840, aged 63 years.
- 130.** Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah RAY, of this parish, who died Novr 5th, 1815, aged 5 years. Also Ann, Daughter of the above, who died May 22nd, 1825, aged 13 years. Also Mary, Daughter of the above, who died April 28th, 1842, aged 21 years.
- 131.** Thomas TELFORD, second son of George TELFORD, of Widmore, Esqre, who died 28th May, 1819, aged 30 years. Also the above named George TELFORD, Esqre, who died 27th Decr, 1831, aged 85 years. Also Henry John TELFORD, Esqre, third son of the above George

\* From Reg.: Jane IBBETSON, Bromley Coll. Bur. Nov. 27, 1855, aet 96.



## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

TELFORD, Esqre, who died 10th June, 1859, aged 69 years. Also Sarah TELFORD, eldest daughter of the above George TELFORD, Esqre, who died 27th Decr, 1861, aged 80 years. Also Susanna TELFORD, third daughter of the above George TELFORD, Esqre, who died 27 Novr, 1862, aged 75 years. Also Sarah TELFORD, wife of Charles TELFORD, of Widmore, Esqre. Born 13th October, 1785. Died 6th February, 1862. Marian ELLIS, Daughter of Thomas Flower ELLIS, Esqre, and Susan, his wife. Born 6th January, 1828. Died 27th April, 1894. Also of Louisa ELLIS. Born 9th April, 1835. Died 18th July, 1898. Of Widmore. Also of Charles TELFORD, youngest son of the above George TELFORD, Esqre, who died 26th July, 1876, aged 85 years. Also Mary Anne TELFORD, second daughter of the above George TELFORD, Esqre, who died 23rd Novr, 1869, aged 86 years.

132. Mr Edward IRONSIDE, late of the City of London, Banker. He was born at Baunton, in the County of Dorset, the 13th day of May, 1672, and dyed in this parish the 28th day of May, 1737, aged 65 years and 51 days. Also Mary IRONSIDE, wife of the above Edward IRONSIDE. Born January 26th, 1685. Dyed December the 7th, 1738, aged 55 (*sic*) years. Also Jane, the third daughter of the above Edward and Mary IRONSIDE. Born February 2nd, 1702. Dyed March 11th, 1738, aged 36 years. Also Martha IRONSIDE, daughter of the above Edward and Mary IRONSIDE. Born September the 11th, —. Dyed December the 7th, 1752(?), aged — years.\*
133. Charlotte RAY. Died March 17th, 1845, aged 35 years. Also William Robert RAY, Husband of the above; Died February 17th, 1847, aged 40 years. Also Elizabeth RAY, Sister of the above. Died February 11th, 1882, aged 64 years. Also Sarah RAY, Sister of the above. Died December 24th, 1901, aged 83 years.
134. Esther DUNCKLEY. Died May 25, 1839, aged 18 years. (*Also others of the name, inscription illegible.*)
135. Thomas CHASE, Esqre, of this Parish. Died the 20th of April, 1754, aged 56 years.
136. John KEMPE, Esqr, of the New Kent Road, son of the late Nicholas KEMPE, Esqre, of Chelsea, and descended from a Kingly family anciently seated at Olanley, in the parish of Wye, in this County, and afterwards in Cornwall. Born on the 11th Febr'y, A.D. 1748, and was for fifty years an Officer of Trust in his Majesty's Mint. A truly honest Man. Died 1st of June, A.D. 1825. Also to the memory of Blanch STOTHARD, his Infant Granddaughter. Born 29th June, 1822. Died 2nd Feby, 1825. Also Augusta KEMPE, daughter of Alfred John KEMPE, his son. Born 16th August, 1818. Died 7th July, 1827.

\* The following references to this family appear in the parish Register, under Burials: John IRONSIDE, 19 August, 1741; Robert IRONSIDE, 8 February, 1740; Edmund IRONSIDE, 21 June, 1740.

## BROMLEY, KENT

137. Mrs Mary DENNETT. Died 7th March, 1833, in the 86th year of her age. Also Mr James DENNETT, son of the above. Died 16th May, 1833, aged 66 years. Also Mrs Rose DENNETT, wife of the above. Died 5th July, 1836.
138. Mr Robert Thomas TAYNTON, surgeon, late of this parish, Died at his residence in London, August 21st, 1839, aged 63 years. Also Fanny Caroline ROWLAND, Granddaughter of Robert Thomas and Sarah TAYNTON. Died 7th Novr, 1834, in the third year of her age. Also Sarah TAYNTON, wife of Robert Thomas TAYNTON, of this place. Died Decr 13th, 1819, aged 50 years. Also Robert, son of Robert Thomas & Sarah TAYNTON. Died July 18th, 1811, in the 9th year of his age.
139. Jane INNOCENT, daughter of John and Elizabeth INNOCENT. Died September 6th, 1755, aged 6 years.
140. Mrs Maria STANTON. Died January 18th, 1864, in her 31st year. Also Robert STANTON. Died August 3rd, 1875, in his 43rd year. Also Louisa STANTON. Died 2nd day of July, 1878, aged 43 years.
141. Elizabeth TERRY and THOMAS TERRY, of this parish. Also John TERRY, Sarah TERRY and Martha TERRY, son and daughters of the above. 1821.
142. Mary, wife of Michael Kendall JACKSON, who died June 7th, 1817, aged 59 years. Also Mary Ann, daughter of the above, who died May 12th, 1831, aged 6 years and 10 months. Also Mary JOHNSTON, mother of the above Mary JACKSON, who died Octr 10th, 1836, aged 78 years. Also Michael Kendall JACKSON, husband of the above Mary JACKSON and father of the above Mary Ann JACKSON, who died September 13th, 1851, aged 80 years.
143. John INNOCENT, Gent. Died February 5th, 1755, aged 68. Also Elizabeth INNOCENT, wife of the above, who died August, 1788, aged 77 years. Also Ellonora NORMAN, Daughter of the above, who died 25th of Sept., 1819, aged 80 years, widow of James NORMAN, Esqre, formerly of this parish, who died in Sept., 1787.
144. William EMMITT, of the parish, Esqr, eldest son of Maurice EMMETT, of St Margarets, Westminster, Esqr, by Elizabeth, his wife. Died the 11 of May, 1736, in the sixty seventh year of his age. Also Mrs Ellenor EMMITT, wife of the above Daughter, of John THORNHILL, of the parish of Rossby, in Lincolnshire, Esqr. Died 11 of April, 1737, in the 67 year of her age.  
 Arms:— . . . a fesse erm. betw. three bulls' heads caboshed, for EMMETT. Imp: . . . four bars and a chief.  
 Crest:—From a coronet a device bull salient.
145. Mrs Ann KEMP, daughter of Mr James ARROW, of Westminster, and widow of John KEMP, Esq., to whom she was married on the 6th January, 1781. Died 17th March, 1835, aged 89 years and 10 days.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

146. Capt. Peter ROLLAND, of the Hon. East India Company's Service. Died 20th April, 1818, aged 44 years. Mrs Ann Elizabeth ROLLAND, Relict of the above. Died 26th day of March, 1829, aged 43 years. Also Anne Elizabeth ROLLAND, Daughter of the above. Born 26th March, 1814. Died 9th April, 1899.
147. John Frederick TUSTIN, Esq., formerly of Fleedyer Street, Whitehall, and late of Bromley, Kent. Died 31st March, 1830, in the 46th year of his age.
148. Stewert ERSKINE, of Bromley Lodge, in the County of Kent, Esquire, a lineal descendant of the noble family of ERSKINE, Earls of Kellie. Died 31st day of July, 1826, aged 74 years. Also Mary ERSKINE, wife of above. Died on the 14th day of June, 1837, in her 76th year.  
Arms:—1 and 4, . . . within a double tressure fleury counter fluery, a royal crown, coat of augmentation; 2 and 3 (arg.) a pale (sa.) for ERSKINE. Imp. . . . an eagle displ. . . .  
Crest:—On a garb fesse a cock rousant.
149. George Waterloo VEITCH, youngest son of Henry VEITCH, Esqr, of the Island of Madeira and Margaret Antoinette, his wife. Died 8th August, 1840, aged 23 years.
150. . . . Also Ann KING, relict of the late Rev. Richard KING, who died 24 Feby, 1790, aged 75 years. Also Fanny, daughter of the above, who died 25 Augt, 1803, aged 54. (*A long inscription, but the rest is illegible.*)
151. John WORSSELL, who died 29 Sept., 1771, aged 36 years. Also 4 children, who died in Infancy. Also Elizth DAY, wife of the above John WORSSELL, who died 20 April, 1783, aged 44 years. Also William DAY, who died 28th June, 1809, aged 67 years. Also 4 children, who died in their Infancy.
152. Mr Solomon DEMEZA. Died Nov. ye 24th, 1771, aged 59 years. Also Mr Isaac DEMEZA, son of above. Died July ye 8th, 1774, aged 37 years. Also Two Twins of the above Mr Isaac DEMEZA. Also Ann DEMEZA, wife of the above Mr Solomon DEMEZA. Died Nov. 27th, 1777, aged 70 years.
153. John Craden COOPER, only son of John and Caroline COOPER, of this parish. Died August 14th, 1855, in his 21st year. Also John COOPER, Father of the above. Died February 14th, 1882, in his 78th year. Also Caroline, widow of the above. Died March 28th, 1891, in her 83rd year.
154. Mr Edward DANIEL, of this parish. Died 5 Janry, 1821, in his 31st year. Also Mrs Elizabeth EATON, Daughter of the above. Died 18th May, 1841, aged 21 years. Also Mrs Mary Ann DANIEL, widow of the abovenamed Edward DANIEL. Died 12th April, 1866, aged 85 years.

## BROMLEY, KENT

155. Catherine, wife of James William DAY, eldest son of the late Mr James DAY, of this parish, and Mary Ann, his wife, who died April 13th, 1829, aged 35 years, at Orpington, in this county; where her remains are by her desire deposited.
156. Charity, the wife of Willm HALL, of this Parish, who died 10th Decr, 1810, aged 28 years. Also William, their son, who died 18th Novr, 1809, aged 6 months.
157. Mrs Dorothy BOWEN, relict of the Rev. Fernival BOWEN, M.A., late Rector of Lethley (?), Yorks, who died the 21st day of December, 1818, aged eighty two years. (*Also mentions she was in Bromley College.*)
158. William LEDGER, late of this parish, who died 24th January, 1823, aged 78 years.  

Hee who now lies lone beneath this sod  
 Was ever mindful of his God;  
 For years he was prepared to die  
 And leave this world of misery.  
 Though robbed on earth by pretended friends,  
 Injustice done him, for their selfish ends,  
 He's now beyond their power and sphere  
 As thieves and robbers cannot enter there.  
 But let these wicked beings know  
 The time will come for them to go  
 To give account of crimes both great and small,  
 Before the Lord, the righteous Judge of all,  
 And there receive their final doom  
 From whence they never more can come.
159. Henry REED, of this Place, Surgeon. Also of Margaret, his wife. He died on the 27th of September, 1800, aged 66 years. She died 24th June, 1766, aged 30 years. Also three of their children, who died in infancy.
160. Elizabeth WELLES. Died Novr 20th, 1784, aged 76. Also Richd WELLES, Esqre. Died 10th Jany, 1787, aged 82. Also Ann WELLES, aged —, Daughter of the above Richd and Elizth WELLES.
161. Mr James KNOWLES, of this parish. Died September 2nd, 1842, aged 63 years. Also Mrs Phoebe KNOWLES, wife of the above. Died May 10th, 1832, in her 73 year. Also Miss Mary Ann KNOWLES, Daughter of the above. Died May 27th, 1847, aged 38 years. Also William KNOWLES, Grandson of the above. Died 16th April, 1853, aged 12 months.
162. Mary, wife of Samuel ADAMS, of this parish. Died January 21st, 1777, aged 47 years. Also Elizabeth ADAMS, second wife of the above. Died 10th March, 1809, aged 76 years. Also the above Samuel ADAMS. Died 18th March, 1809, aged 77 years. Also Elizabeth ADAMS, . . . daughter of Samuel ADAMS. Died 25th Augt, 1848, aged 82 years.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

163. Mr Joseph NASH, late of this parish. Died 9th June, 1847, aged 70 years. Also of Benjamin NASH, Brother of the above, late of this parish. Died 18th March, 1860, aged 82 years. Also of Susanna CAVE, niece of the above. Died 6th December, 1880, aged 66 years.
164. Mr William TEW, late of South Barrow, in this Parish. Died June 8th, 1779, aged 72 years. Also Mrs Jane TEW, wife of the above. Died February, 1781, aged 48 years.
165. Mr John GREENSLADE, of the parish of St James, Westminster. Died 20th August, 1816, aged 47 years. Also Elizabeth Shorter, daughter of William & Elizabeth SHORTER, of this Parish. Died 4th June, 1795. Also William SHORTER, father of the above. Died 23rd April, 1796, aged 56 years. Also Elizabeth, wife of William SHORTER. Died 27th January, 1816, aged 74 years.
166. Charles Cox MACE, late of Blockley, Worcestersh. Died 21st January, 1834, in the 20th year of his age.
167. Love GUNN, son of Cornet William GUNN, of the Inneskilling Dragoons. Died the 2nd of October, 1761, aged 5 years and 3 months.
168. William Wallace ALLEN, who died October 24th, 1876, aged 2 years and 2 months.
169. Mrs Margaret MILLICENT, late of this Parish. Died 10th August, 1798, aged 68 years.
170. Langdon McMurdo ROGERS, late H.E.I.C.S. Born February 24th, 1804. Died February 17th, 1878. Also Harriette S. ROGERS, wife of the above. Born December 13th, 1824. Died December 12th, 1884. Also Walter Leslie ROGERS. Born November 17th, 1861. Died January 8th, 1863.
171. Mr Thomas SHEARMAN. Died the 26th Sept., 1801, in the 71st year of his age.
172. Mr James CUTBUSH, of this Parish, Who died December 23rd, 1824, aged 39 years. Also Mrs Sophia CUTBUSH, Wife of the above. Died September 1st, 1825, in the 31st year of her age.
173. Robert MESSENGER, who died at Bromley, Novr 6th, 1886, aged 70 years.
174. Thomas WILSON, who died 12th April, 1825, aged 42 years.
175. Mr James WILSON, late of this Parish. Died 25th June, 1803, aged 65 years. And of Sarah, his wife. Died April 6th, 1820, in the 77th year of her age. Also of John, their son, who died July 2nd, 1814, in the 37th year of his age.
176. Mr Edward COOPER, late of The Stock Exchange Coffee House, London. Died 5 April, 1812, aged 49 years.
177. John ROBERTS, of this parish. Died September the 17th, 1757. (*Rest illegible.*)
178. Richard BATES, late of this Parish. Died the 24th of March, 1796, aged 70 years. Also Jane BATES, wife of the above. Died 27th March, 1779 aged 44 years.

## BROMLEY, KENT

179. Mr Jasper JAMESON, late of this parish. Died Novr the 9th, 1808, aged 68 years. Also Mrs Mary JAMESON, wife of the above. Died Sept. the 20th. 1824, aged 80 years.
180. Mary, wife of William MORUM. Died 5th March, 1856, aged 57 years. Also Mary Ann JENNINGS, Daughter of the above. Died 15th March, 1856, aged 29 years. Also William, Husband of the above Mary MORUM. Died 10th Oct. 1880, aged 77 years. Also Elizabeth, second wife of the above. Died 26th Jan. 1881, aged 47 years.
181. Here lies the body of Hannah NETTLETON, who died the 5th of October, 1764, aged 76. Also of her sister, Mrs Mary NETTLETON. Died 21st of July, 1768, aged 82.
182. Thomas STURT, son of William and Sarah STURT, late of Penshurst. Died November 25th, 1810, aged 31 years.
183. Mr William JOHNSON. Died 20th of November, 1837, aged 30 years.
184. Christopher HARTLEY. Died 28th March, 1808, aged 76.
185. Mr Abraham HAYES. Died August 5, 1816, aged 35 years.
186. Mrs Margaret SPARROW, late wife of Jonathan SPARROW, of the Parish of St Mary, Rotherhithe. Died 26th Day of December, 1797, aged 52 years.
187. Robert Barber BURTON. Died 2nd July, 1885, aged 74 years. Elizabeth, wife of the above. Died 22nd August, 1868, aged 62 years. Ellen, Daughter of the above. Died 18th May, 1856, aged 12 years. Charles Edwin, youngest son of the above. Died 19th November, 1909, aged 60 years.
188. Mr Thomas NASH. Died 3rd January, 1837, aged 72 years. Also Clara Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth NASH, who died 16th May, 1868, aged 6 years. Norah Gwendoline, Daughter of George and Emma NASH. Died April 30th, 1896, aged 7 months. Edward Thomas NASH. Died April 22nd, 1902, aged 74 years.
189. Mr John GRUBB. Died 21st of April, 1846, aged 48 years. Also Anne, widow of the above. Died 20th of January, 1897, in the 93rd year of her age.
190. Mrs Edith GOATLY, late of this parish. Died December 11th, 1853, in the 68th year of her age. Also Elizabeth MINIFIE, sister of the above. Died January 18th, 1873, aged 88. Also Louisa Therisa DE VEAR. Died December the 11th, 1888, aged 72. Also Ann CONDELL, daughter of the above named Edith GOATLY. Died May 11th, 1892, in her 82nd year.
191. Mr Jonathan TANDY, late of this parish. Died 29th March, 1805, aged 75 years. John WALKER, Esqre, Died 10th August, 1856, aged 77 years. Mrs Elizabeth WALKER, wife of the above. Died 27th December, 1816, in her 33rd year. Edward Henry WALKER, child of the above. Died 25th December, 1816, aged 17 days. Also of Mrs Mary WALKER, second wife of the above and eldest daughter of the late

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

- Richard ARNOLD, Esqre, of Cester-Over, in the County of Leicester. Died 11th January, 1861, aged 84 years.
192. Mary WALTON, wife of William WALTON, of Penge, Surry. Died September 6th, 1836, aged 29 years. Also James WALTON, son of the above. Died July 5th, 1835, aged 2 months. Also Mr James TAPE, Father of the above Mary WALTON. Died the 16th of Febry, 1839, aged 75 years. Also Mrs Ann TAPE, Relict of the above. Died 18th September, 1846, aged 74 years.
193. Mr Robert AYLING. Died 26th Febry, 1839, aged 59 years. Also of Mary Ann AYLING, wife of the above. Died 5th October, 1864, aged 79 years.
194. Mrs Mary POWELL, wife of Mr William POWELL, Senr. Died 30th December, 1830, aged 75 years. Also the above Mr William POWELL. Died 2nd July, 1838, aged 81 years.
195. Catherine, wife of Thomas TOWNSEND formerly of this parish. Died the 10th of Octr, 1800, aged 44 years. Also the above Mr Thomas TOWNSEND, late of the Bricklayers Arms, Old Kent road. Died the 13th of April, 1805, aged 50 years. Also eleven of their children.
196. Joseph SPARKES, Director of the Honl E.I.C. Died 3rd February, 1790, aged 57. Mary, his wife. Died 30th January, 1794, aged 52.
197. Harriet, wife of Joseph SPARKES, 3rd son of Joseph & Mary SPARKES. Died 14th August, 1808, aged 38.
198. George SPARKES, Esqr, of Bromley, Kent, late of the Madras Civil service, India. Died January 30th, 1878, in the 67th year of his age. Also of Emily, widow of the above and afterwards the wife of Denis John DOWLING, Esq. Died March 23rd, 1900, aged 81 years.
199. Mary, wife of John COSTIN, of this parish. Died March 16th, 1822, aged 73 years. Also the above said John COSTIN. Died June 19, 1833, aged 84 years.
200. Joseph Holland SIMMS. Born 11th August, 1775. Died 11th May, 1816.
201. William APTEd, who died July 31st, 1797, aged 27 years.
202. Richard RAWES. Died 23rd August, 1814, aged 72 years. Mary RAWES, widow of the above. Died 28 September, 1831, aged 3- years. Richard Joseph, the — son of Richard & Harriet RAWES. Died 12th May, 1815. Harriet Mary, daughter of the above Richard & Harriet RAWES. Died 3rd Novr, 1825, aged 5 months and 5 days.
203. Robert Booth RAWES, M.A.,\* eldest son of Richard & Mary RAWES. Died Oct. 21, 1841, aged 56 years. William Thompson RAWES, youngest son of Richard & Mary RAWES. Died Novr 30, 1842.
204. Harriet, wife of Captn Richard RAWES, of the Honble E.I.C. service. Died Novr 30th, 1828, aged 38 years. Also of Richard Joseph & Harriet, their children, who died in their infancy.

\* It was believed locally that he was the original of Pickwick.

## BROMLEY, KENT

205. Captn Richard RAWES, of the Honble E.I.C. Service. Died Sept 24th, 1831, aged 44 years.
206. Thomas BATE, son of James & Frances Ann BATE, formerly of this Parish. Died June 11th, 1829, aged 18 years.
207. Richard TAPE, of this Parish. Died 17th Janry, 1788, aged 52 years. Also Mary TAPE, widow of the above. Died 10th Oct, 1812, aged 73 years. Also Thos. TAPE, son of the above. Died the 19th Oct, 1783, aged 4 years and 6 months.
208. Mr John TAPE, of this Parish. Died December 10th, 1819, aged 45 years. Also Mr Richard TAPE. Died October 18th, 1828, aged 34 years. Also Caroline Mary, Wife of Wm BATEMAN. Died March 26th, 1853, aged 56 years. Also William James, son of the above Caroline and Wm BATEMAN. Died February 5th, 1875, aged 43 years.
209. Thomas AYLING, of this parish. Died 19th June, 1884, age 79 years. Also Mary AYLING, his wife. Died 23rd January, 1882, age 72 years. Also Robert AYLING, son of the above. Died at Canterbury, New Zealand, 25 April, 1899, age 64 years. Also Mary Ann AYLING; daughter of the above. Died 9th March, 1904, age 69 years.
210. Mr John COSTIN, of Masons Hill, Died the 11th May, 1842, aged 54 years. Also Sarah COSTIN, wife of the above. Died July 19th, 1866, aged 85 years. Mrs Elizabeth AYLING, of this parish. Died 17th March, 1830, aged 88 years. Also Mrs Ann WAYTE, Daughter of the above. Died 25th July, 1837, aged 63 years. Also Mr Henry BARRETT, son of Richard and Jane BARRETT, of this Parish. Died 13th November, 1848, aged 40 years.
211. Edward WREN. Died Janry 9th, 1842, aged 50 years. Also Sarah WREN, Relict of the above. Died March 16th, 1846, aged 61 years.
212. Mrs Sarah POWELL, wife of Mr William POWELL, junr. Died 9th August, 1837, aged 43 years. Also the above Mr William POWELL. Died 29th September, 1842, aged 52 years. Also of Mrs Sarah POWELL, wife of Mr Thomas POWELL, Brother of the above. Died 14th February, 1849, aged 51 years. Also of the abovenamed Mr Thomas POWELL. Died Sept 9th, 1853, aged 59 years.
213. Robert ELLSON, late of this Parish. Died August 28th, 1828, aged 71 years. Also Elizabeth ELLSON, wife of the above. Died March 28th, 1845, aged 85 years. Also George DOE, Grandson of the above. Died September 12th, 1884, aged 64 years. Also Harriet Maria DOE, wife of the above. Died August 22nd, 1889, aged 69 years.
214. Bel. MOYSEY, Esqre, who died Febry 5th, 1839, aged 61. Also Ann, his wife, who died at St Leonards on Sea, May 13th, 1846, aged 54.
215. Elizabeth, wife of Edward COSTIN, of this parish. Died Oct 20th, 1824, aged 71 years. Also the above Edward COSTIN. Died April 10th, 1828, aged 76 years.
216. Ann FISH. Died April 25th, 1797, aged 75 years. Also Samuel FISH.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

- Died Nov. 5th, 1806, aged 79 years. Also Ann GOODFELLOW, Daughter of the above Ann FISH. Died 12th Decr, 1839, in her 89th year.
- 217.** Thomas Edward, son of John, Husband of Jane HARRIS. Died June 9th, 1897, aged 50 years.
- 218.** Mrs Eleanor Mary HARRIS, wife of Mr James HARRIS, of this parish. Died September 16th, 1842, aged 28 years. Also Jane HARRIS, wife of Mr John HARRIS. Died Dec. 10th, 1846, aged 34 years. Also Mary HARRIS, wife of Mr Charles HARRIS. Died Nov. 23rd, 1848, aged 47 years.
- 219.** Mrs Sarah WEBB. Died Octr 5th, 1865, aged 80 years. Also John WEBB, husband of the above. Died Octr 21st, 1871, aged 82 years. Also Mary WEBB. Died April 26th, 1825, aged 7 years, And Elizabeth WEBB. Died Octr 7th, 1832, aged 10 years, children of the above.
- 220.** Charles PAYNE, son of Richard John and Elizabeth PAYNE, of the parish. Died 12th Nov. 1850, in the third year of his age.
- 221.** Elizabeth Ann Dorothy, child of Alfred DAVIDSON and Elizabeth HALL. August 1st, 1886, aged 18 months.
- 222.** Thomas TURNER, son of John and Elizabeth TURNER, of this Parish. Died 15th September, 1823, aged 5 years. Also Caroline, Daughter of the above. Died 23rd May, 1824, aged 10 months.
- 223.** William SANDERS. Died April the 2nd, 1796, aged 82. Also Mrs. Martha SANDERS, wife of the above. Died the 28th of October, 1819, aged 78 years.
- 224.** Mary Isabella ORMISTON. Died 15th Day of Febr'y, 1810, aged 40 years.
- 225.** Ann DOLLERY, late wife of Willm DOLLERY. Died April 28th, 1787, aged 47 years. Also Virgil DOLLERY, son of Willm and Ann DOLLERY. Died December 29th, 1799, aged 28 years. Willm DOLLERY. Died June 12th, 1819, aged 78 years.
- 226.** Charles Sackville RAWSTONE. Died the 4th of August, 1831, aged 32 years.
- 227.** Mrs Mary HARRISON, late of Widmore, in this parish. Daughter of Thomas & Sarah HARRISON, of Lilburn, Derbyshire. Died 1st January, 1838, aged 72 years.
- 228.** Matthew THOMPSON, Esq., of Mannington Lodge, Yorkshire. Died at Hastings the 23rd day of September, 1847, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. Elizabeth Sarah, widow of Matthew THOMPSON and daughter of the Revd. William and Mary ATKINSON, of Thorparch, Yorkshire. Died in Dorset Place, London, the 20th June, 1859.
- 229.** Thomas Carey PALMER, of Clay Hill, Beckenham, and late of this parish. He died 24th March, 1839, aged 67. And of Elizabeth Rebecca PALMER, his wife. Died the 9th February, 1856, aged 74.
- 230.** Edward James, son of the late Charles Furlong WISE, Esq., of the New Forest, Hants. Died Novr 28th, 1841, aged 9 years.

## BROMLEY, KENT

- 231.** James ALEXANDER, son of the late William and Mary ALEXANDER, of this Parish, who died 6th June, 1839, aged 40 years.
- 232.** Joseph ALEXANDER, formerly of this Parish and late of Old Jewry, in the City of London. Died 5 day December, 1828, in the 60 year of his age. Also Caroline, only daughter of Joseph & Caroline ALEXANDER. Died 13 day of November, 1824, aged 24 years. Also Caroline, wife of Joseph ALEXANDER and youngest daughter of Obadiah & Sarah ELLIOT, of Ringmere, in the County of Sussex. Died 24th April, 1832, aged 53 years.
- 233.** Mr William VOUSDEN. Died 9th April, 1839, aged 39 years. Also Sarah, Relict of the above. Died 21st November, 1860, aged 61 years. Also James, eldest son of the above. Died at Agra, East Indies, September 6th, 1846, aged 23 years. The stone is erected by the surviving children of the above William and Sarah, A.D. 1861. Also Kate, wife of Lieut. VOUSDEN. Died at Canterbury, 2 July, 1861, aged 33 years. Buried 6 July.
- 234.** Mary, wife of John WOOD, of this parish. Died 29th Decr, 1778, aged 28 years. Also George, their son. Died an infant. Also John Wood, Eldest son of the above. Died 9th Nov, 1782, aged 10 years.
- 235.** (*The top of this stone is broken.*) Also of the abovenamed Richard LUNN, April 26th, 1847, aged 57 years. (On footstone) M. A. L. 1833. E. L. 1839. R. L. 1847.\*
- 236.** Jane, wife of William WELLER, Daughter of John and Jane WALDRON, of this parish. Died December the 22nd, 173—, in the — year of her age.
- 237.** Maria, the beloved wife of William GREENBROOK. Died 6th March, 1866, aged 38 years. Also John, son of the above. Died 12th May, 1865, aged 9 months.
- 238.** Jabez CARPENTER, of this parish. Died 22nd April, 1847, in his 69th year. Also Charity, wife of the above. Died 14th May, 1840, in her 61st year. Also their daughter Matilda. Died 1st July, 1823, in her 9th year.
- 239.** Nicholas ALEXANDER, late of this Parish, died 17th April, 1799, aged 66 years. Also Elizabeth ALEXANDER, Relict of the above, died 11th Novr, 1805, aged 66 years.
- 240.** Ann, daughter of Nicholas and Mary ALEXANDER, who died 22nd August, 1792, aged 25 years. Also Mrs Elizabeth STONE, sister of the above, who died 3rd January, 1833, in the 69th year of her age.
- 241.** Mary, wife of Nicholas ALEXANDER, of this Parish, died February the 12th, 1769, aged 40 years. Also James, son of ye above who died in infancy. Also Harriet Ursula ALEXANDER, who died February the 20th, 1779, in the 4th year of her age.

\* From Registers: Mary Ann LUNN, of Plaistow. Buried 10 March, 1833, aet. 42. Elizabeth LUNN, of Plaistow. Buried 13 Octr, 1839, aet. 24.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

- 242.** Mrs Mary MITCHELL, daughter of Nicholas and Mary ALEXANDER, died 7th August, 1814, aged 56 years. Also Mary Alexander MITCHELL, daughter of the above, of St. Paul's, Deptford, died June 1st, 1824, aged 37 years.
- 243.** Mary, wife of William ALEXANDER, died 30th June, 1827, aged 64 years. Also the above, William ALEXANDER, died 26th Octr, 1827, aged 69 years. Also Harriet, eldest daughter of William and Elizabeth ALEXANDER, of this Parish, and granddaughter of the above, William and Mary ALEXANDER, died 13th Octr, 1859, in the 15th year of her age. Also William, son of the above-named, William and Mary ALEXANDER, died 28th March, 1859, in the 54th year of his age. Also Elizabeth, Relict of the above William ALEXANDER, died 12th August, 1861, in the 43rd year of her age.
- 244.** David BACHERARD, died 20th May, 1797, aged 66 years, who was long a faithful servant to Andw HARRISON, of this Parish, Esqre. Also Mary MERRY, died the 15th Octr, 1810, aged 68 years.
- 245.** Lucy Isabella MERCIER, died 20th March, 1866, in her 87th year. Also Mary Ann, sister of the above, died 2nd March, 1873, aged 90.
- 246.** (First part indecipherable).  
Richard COOPER, his brother, died 7th August, 1801, aged 24 years. Also Elizabeth COOPER, the daughter of Thos COOPER, died 6th August, 1810, aged 13 years and 4 months.
- 247.** James GOLD, of this Parish, died Jany 29th, 1842, aged 60 years. Also Charles James, eldest son of the above James GOLD and Elizabeth his wife, died at Calcutta, in the East Indies, on the 7th Decr, 1842, aged 29 years. Also Elizabeth GOLD, Relict of the above, died 26th February, 1859, aged 67 years.
- 248.** William PAYTON, the only son of William and Mary PAYTON, of the Albion Hotel, at Broadstairs, Kent, died August 10th, 1818, aged 18 years. He was a most dutiful son, and an affectionate brother. He sustained his sufferings with patience and died in peace prepared to meet his God.
- 249.** Mrs Booth-HIBBERT, died 13th July, 1818, aged 63 years. Also two of his Grandchildren, who died in their infancy. Mrs Mary HIBBERT, Relict of Mr Booth HIBBERT, died 23 June, 1821, aged 73 years.
- 250.** Mr William CLANCY, died 19th February, 1823, aged 48 years.
- 251.** Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah MATTHEWS, of this Parish, died 18th April, 1829, aged 3 years and 1 month.
- 252.** Ann WARD (eldest daughter of Matthew WARD of Spilsby, co. Lincoln), late of the Strand, London, died July 28th, 1823, in the 63rd year of her age. This stone is erected by her sorrowing friends, J. and A. C. Dunkin, That when the nettle shall skirt its base, the moss shall obliterate the inscription, and the Hillock sink level with

## BROMLEY, KENT

the surrounding sod, Their children may recognise the spot where rests the remains of their affectionate and sincere benefactress. In the adjoining grave reposes the body of John DUNKIN, of Bicester, in the County of Oxford, who died suddenly November 12th, 1823, in the 84th year of his age.

- 253.** Francis Pitney MARTIN, Esqr, late of Old Jewry, London, and Bromley, County Kent, died the 24th day of September, 1818, aged 59 years, 11 months and 21 days.
- 254.** John JENNER, died January 8th, 1861, in the 30th year of his age.
- 255.** Richard CRAKER, son of Richard and Ann CRAKER, died Octr 26th, 1839, in the 22nd year of his age. Also Ann CRAKER, wife of Richard CRAKER, died Octr 14th, 1844, in the 50th year of her age. Also Richard CRAKER, died June 17th, 1868, in the 79th year of his age.
- 256.** Mr Daniel LOAT, of this Parish, died the 11th August, 1832, in his 51st year. Also of Daniel, eldest son of the above, died the 15th August, 1835, in his 22nd year.
- 257.** John PARKER, died 4th November, 1860, aged 28. Also Amelia BALCOMB, died 6th March, 1874, aged 62 years, erected by K. and P. DOTTER.
- 258.** John HUTCHINSON, died 7th May, 1876, aged 66 years. Also of Mary, his wife, died 10th March, 1880, aged 69 years.
- 259.** Mrs Elizabeth BIGSBY, wife of Mr Geoe. BIGSBY, died May 10th, 1829, aged 22 years.

Can I exemption plead when death  
Projects his awful dart  
Can medicine prolong my breath,  
Or virtue shield my heart.  
Ah, no! then smooth the mortal hour  
My hope on thee demands  
Protect one by Thy Mighty Power  
While dust to rest descends.

- 260.** Robert TABOR, Citizen and Fishmonger, late of Leadenhall Market, London, died the 16th day of Octr, 1795, aged 31 years. Also, his only son, Robert TABOR, died July the 16th, 1800, aged 8 years.
- 261.** Mrs Ann SMITH, died 8th February, 1811, aged 77 years.
- 262.** Margaret SMYTH, Relict of Richard SMYTH, Esq, late of Falmouth, died 22nd of February, 1783, aged 60 years.
- 263.** Mr William JONES, died the 20th day of May, 1828, in the 52 year of his age. Also Mrs Mary JONES, wife of the above, died September 22nd, 1847, in the 68th year of her age. Also George Henry Cocks, . . . . . of the above, died Janry 20th, 1843, in the 43rd year of his age. Also Jemima Rock Cocks. (Fourth daughter of the above

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

- George Henry Cocks). Died November 11th 1849, aged 14 years. Also Mary Ann Rock Cocks, eldest daughter of the above George Henry Cocks. Died October 28th, 1850, aged 25 years. Also Mary Ann Rock RICHARDS, eldest daughter of the above William and Mary JONES. Died July 1st, 1853, in the 49th year of her age.
- 264.** Mr Robert ALLEN. Died 14th May, 1846, aged 40 years. Also Mary Helen ALLEN, grand-daughter of the above. Died 10th July, 1877, Aged 7 years.
- 265.** Martha, wife of John WALTER of this Parish, Whitesmith. Died 4th July, 1810, aged 30 years. James Painter WALTER, son of James and Mary Ann WALTER. Died 10th May, 1840, aged 4 weeks. Ellen Jane, daughter of James and Mary Ann WALTER. Died 11th July, 1845, aged 3 years. Emma, daughter of James and Mary Ann WALTER. Died Novr 2nd, 1845, aged 6 months. The above named John WALTER. Died Jany 13th, 1848, in his 73rd year. Mary Ann, wife of James Birch WALTER. Died Sept 20th, 1858, aged 53 years. Marianne WALTER, eldest daughter of the above. Died 11th January, 1871, aged 35 years. James Birch WALTER. Died Octr 30th, 1891, aged 86 years. Grace Martha WALTER, daughter of the above. Died January 10th, 1900.
- 266.** Sarah, wife of Mr Robert TAYLOR of this Parish. Died 27 July, 1837, in the 43rd year of her age. Also Sarah, daughter of the above. Died 11th August, 1839, in the 11th year of her age.
- 267.** William MENISH, Esqre. Died 6th April, 1813, aged 79 years. Sarah, Relict of William MENISH, Esqre. Died 6th April, 1813, aged 79 years.
- 268.** Margaret ILOTT. Died 2nd June, 1811, aged 23 years. Thomas ILOTT. Died 13th November, 1849, aged 69 years. Cyril ILOTT. Died 30th Jan, 1855, aged 9 months. Mary ILOTT. Died 4th August, 1876, aged 91 years. Christiana, wife of Thomas ILOTT. Died 28th March, 1865. Mary Catherine, only daughter of the above. Died January 4th, 1893, aged 75.
- 269.** Mr Thomas NOTT, of this Parish. Died 7th Febr'y, 1819, aged 72 years. Also The Rev. John BROWNING, late Minister of Bethel Chapel, in this place, who was suddenly taken ill while preaching on the 25th of Novr, 1827. Died the 1st of Decr following in the 71st year of his age. Also Mrs Elizth BROWNING, widow of the above. Died 30th April, 1833, aged 77 years.
- 270.** John HALL, died 29th June, 1891, aged 93 years. Through a long course of years he devoted time and toil ungrudgingly to the relief of the wants of others, and showed himself a true philanthropist; help for his declining years was gladly rendered by his fellow-Parishioners grateful for the example of simple faith and loving deeds. Also Sarah, wife of the above. Died 9th August, 1887, aged 90 years. Also Harriet, daughter of the above. Died 23rd December, 1836,

## BROMLEY, KENT

aged 7 months. Also Sarah, daughter of the above. Died 2nd May, 1847, aged 15 years.

- 271.** Miss Temperance GREGG (daughter of John and Dorothy GREGG), late of the Parish of St Martins Vintry. Died 25th April, 1770, in the seventh year of her age. Also Edward SNOXELL. Died Sept 19th, 1775, aged 4 years and 2 months. Footstone to next grave of which the headstone has disappeared has:—J.G. 1764, D.G., 1779.\*

- 272.** Mr Samuel ABBOTT. Died March 4th, 1776, aged 27 years.

- 273.** John PAINE. Died June 28th, 1801, aged 50 years. Also John MAKEFEILD. Died Novr 10th, 1807, aged 52. Also Sarah MAKEFEILD, Relict of the above. Died 20 Feby, 1810, in the 88th year of her age. Also of James EAVES. Died Feby 23rd, 1824, aged 20 years.

I was called away just in my bloom.

It was the will of God to be done

I hope with God in Heaven I shall rest

And with my Saviour ever blest.

- 274.** Mrs Ann MILLAR, of this Parish. Died June 7, 1822, aged 78 years.

- 275.** Amy MARYAN. Died June 6th, 1871, in the 62nd year of her age. She was a kind and devoted daughter to an aged mother.

Earth's fleeting joys she counted naught,

For higher truer joys she sought;

And now with angels round the throne,

Unfading treasures are her own.

Eleanor MARYAN, mother of the above. Died December 15th, 1854, in the 84th year of her age.

- 276.** William MORTIMER. Died January 19th, 1886, in his 77th year.

- 277.** James BOURNE. Died 9 July, 1883, aged 50 years.

- 278.** Mrs Ann OWEN, wife of Mr Richard OWEN, of this Parish. Died 18th December, 1836, in her 52nd year.

O may I stand before the Lamb,

When earth and seas are fled

And hear the Judge pronounce my name,

With blessings on my head.

Also the above Mr Richard OWEN. Died 14th December, 1842, in his 55th year.

- 279.** Charlotte WELCH. Died 15th May, 1822, aged 62 years.

- 280.** Elizabeth PHILIPS, wife of Benjamin PHILIPS of Bromley, Kent. Died July 24th, 1836, aged 51 years.

- 281.** Elizabeth REVETT, widow. Died March the 30th, 1816, aged 77 years. Also her only daughter, Hannah, wife of Thomas SAMMONS. Died 16th April, 1832, aged 62 years. Also of the above-named, Mr Thomas SAMMONS. Died November 9th, 1846, aged 86 years.

\*Register:—John GREGG from London. Bur. 2 Jan. 1755. Dorothy GREGG from London. Bur. 13 Sept. 1779.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

**282.** Elizabeth SPRATT. Died February 14th, 1841, aged 75 years. Also of Sophia ARDERN. Died July 3rd, 1869, aged 73 years. Also Maria SPRATT, daughter of the above Elizabeth SPRATT, who died Feby 3rd, 1873, aged 72 years.

**283.** Omne quod e et Mortis. Here lyeth interred the body of John S. . . of Bromly, Gent. . . . who died the 16th day of March Anno. Dom, 1635. . . . Mary his wife, by whom he had the 3 sons John, Edward and . . . and one daughter. . . .

Within this tombe interr'd doth lye  
A Relique of mortality.  
The Holy Soul that did inherit  
This house of clay, is now a spirit  
To heaven gone, and there it is  
Possessed of Eternall bliss.

. . . . .

**284.** Mr William MUFFETT. Died July 8th, 1817, aged 52 years. Also Mrs Susannah MUFFETT, wife of the above. Died May 16th, 1836, aged 62 years. Also James MUFFETT, son of the above. Died in his infancy. Also Rebekah MUFFET, daughter of the above. Died 5th April, 1841, aged 43 years. Also Mary MUFFETT, daughter of the above. Died 14th December, 1868, aged 69 years. Also Sarah MUFFETT, daughter of the above. Died January 16th, 1885, aged 71 years.

**285.** Anne, wife of Charles MUFFETT. Died 15th Sept, 1862, aged 42 years. Also Ellen MUFFETT, daughter of the above. Died 25th November, 1862, aged 7 years, 3 months.

Have they not reason to rejoice!  
Whose sins have been forgiven.  
Call'd by a Gracious Father's voice,  
To be the Heir of Heaven.

Their toils are past, their work is done,  
And they are fully blest.  
They fought the fight, the victory won,  
And enter'd into Rest.

Then let our sorrows cease to flow,  
God has recalled his own  
But let our hearts in every woe,  
Still say "Thy Will be done."

Also Anne Susan NIGHTINGALE, daughter of the above. Died 7th Feby, 1880, aged 32 years. She knew in Whom she had believed, and after long bearing the cross, is now wearing the crown. Also Charles MUFFETT. Died 10th Sept, 1883, aged 68 years.

## BROMLEY, KENT

Though Thou has called me to resign  
What most I prized, it ne'er was mine,  
I only yield Thee what was Thine,  
Thy Will be done.

Also Vernon Meade MUFFETT, grand-child of the above, who died 4th November, 1883, aged 6 months and three weeks.

286. (Headstone broken in half) . . . Joshua GREEN, late of this Parish. Died 31st of June, 1761, aged 57 years. Also Elizabeth Green, Relict of the above. Died the 23rd of April, 1799, aged 85 years. Also John MAIN, Ann and Elizabeth, daughters of the above. Likeewise Ann ASBRIDGE, sister of the above Joshua GREEN. Died the 1st of April, 1794, aged 53 years. \*
287. William Sewell SHUTTLEWORTH, of Plaistow Hall, in this Parish. And of 34 Fenchurch Street, London. Died November 12th, 1863, in the 61st year of his age.
288. Caroline, daughter of David and Caroline HINCHLIFFE. Died May 26th, 1864, aged 18 years. Also David, father of the above. Died Jan'y 17th, 1881, aged 75 years. Also Caroline, his wife. Died Feby 17th, 1887, aged 78 years.
289. Margaret THOMPSON. Died 11th August, 1863, aged 28 years.
290. The Revd Henry SMITH, D.D., Rector of Headley in Hampshire, and forty-two years minister of this parish, was born Novr 25th, 1750. Died July 22nd, 1818. Also of Sarah, Relict of the above, who died March 21st, 1828, aged 44 years. Eleanor Henrietta, wife of Mr George COOPER, surgeon at Greenwich, and daughter of the Revd Henry SMITH, D.D. Died Novr 5th, 1844, aged 31 years. Mrs Henrietta Priscilla COOPER, wife of Mr Robert COOPER, who died Decr 31st, 1849, aged 69 years. Also the above-named Mr Robert COOPER. Died Decr 3rd, 1850, aged 73 years.
291. Mr George VALIANT. Died 17 Octr, 1821, in the 75th year of his age in this Parish, Gentleman Usher for 22 years at Lambeth Palace to Dr John MOORE, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, afterwards House Steward for 13 years to His Gracious Widow, Mrs Catherine MOORE, of Beckenham and Freeland.
292. Elizabeth HICKS, widow of the late Revd George HICKS, Rector of Hather Thorp, Lincolnshire. Died 19th March, 1808.
293. (*Vault*). Henry HEBBERT, Esqr of Bromley Common, in this Parish. Died on the 10th March, 1864, in his 82 year. Mary, wife of Henry HEBBERT, Esqr, of Bromley Common, Kent. Born Decr, 1781. Died May, 1861. Also of Emma, his second daughter. Born Jan'y, 1820, Died Augst, 1838. Also, Mary, eldest daughter. Born 29th August, 1812. Died at Tunbridge Wells, 1st July, 1879. Also of

\*Her age is given as 54 in the Register.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Rosa HEBBERT. Born 14th Augst, 1822. Died 22nd Feby, 1895.  
 George HEBBERT. Died Feby, 1819, aged 14 months. Also Charles  
 HEBBERT. Died March, 1826, aged 10 years.

294. Frederick PASCALL. Died 18th April, 1839, in the 23rd year of his age.

Here I lay my body down,  
 And yield it to the Grave;  
 Here I rise and take the Crown,  
 And sing Thy Power to save.

Ah, happy spirit upwards caught,  
 When shall I hither clime  
 May I submissively be taught,  
 To wait my Father's time.

295. Mr William BATEMAN. Died 27th June, 1828, aged 46 years. Also  
 Mrs Mary BATEMAN, wife of the above. Died 31st March, 1850, in  
 the 74th year of her age. Also in the adjoining grave (South Side),  
 Mr George BATEMAN, son of the above. Died 26th March, 1871,  
 aged 59 years. Also Mr William BATEMAN, son of the above Mr  
 William BATEMAN. Died 10th August, 1879, aged 75 years.

296. Caroline Augusta, Relict of the Revd Henry Booth HIBBERT. Died  
 Novr 29th, 1861, aged 72 years. Also Frederick, son of Revd Henry  
 and Caroline A. HIBBERT. Died Sept 20th, 1822, aged 2 months.  
 Also Maria, sister of the above. Died May 7th, 1859, aged 29.

297. Thomas SUTTON. Died the 3rd of May, 1818, aged 5 years and 3  
 months.

Sleep on dear child and take thy rest  
 God takes them first whom he loves best.

-Also of Mary Ann SUTTON. Died the 22nd of March, 1825, aged  
 2 years and 10 months.

Short was her time the longer is her rest  
 God called her forth because He saw it best.

Martha May SUTTON. Died 3rd January, 1869.

298. Mr Robt HEWETSON, of Catherine Court, Trinity Square, Tower.  
 Died 5th June, 1842, aged 86 years. Also Sarah HEWETSON, wife of  
 the above. Died at Blackheath Park, 4th April, 1866, aged 90 years.  
 Also John HEWETSON, eldest son of the above of 1 Catherine Court,  
 E.C. Died at the Canons, Mitcham, Easter Day, April 25th, 1886,  
 aged 78 years. Also Emma HEWETSON, wife of the above. Died 5th  
 August, 1908, at 16 Sydenham Park, in her 90th year.

299. Mr Joseph LAMMIMAN, son-in-law of Mr Robert WHITE, late of  
 Southborough. Died Sept 8th, 1827, aged 43 years. Also 2 infant  
 children.

Under this stone lies sleeping here  
 A husband, and Father, and a friend sincere.

## BROMLEY, KENT

Joseph LAMMIMAN, son of the above. Died Sept 9th, 1870, aged 58 years.

In this world he suffered much affliction  
But now he lies in peace.

Also Mrs Ann PEACOCK, Relict of the above Mr Joseph LAMMIMAN.  
Died March 23rd, 1872, aged 83 years.

Beloved in life, revered in death,  
Breathing her last by all friends blest  
With fervent prayers to meet her rest.

300. Mr Samuel PAGE. Died February 26th, 1820, aged 45 years.

301. Mr Henry HOWE, son-in-law of Mr Robert WHITE, of Southborough.  
Died 6th Febry 1817, aged 28 years.

Farewell my dear my time is past  
I loved you while my life did last  
But now for me no sorrow take  
But love my child for my dear sake.

Also Mrs Mary HOWE, wife of the above. Died 22nd Janr, 1823, aged 42 years.

Farewell my father and my mother dear,  
List to this world you are sleeping here  
May the great God in Whom I trust,  
Provide for me and raise you with the just.

302. Robert WHITE. Died 17th Novr, 1813, aged 35 years. Also Mrs Elizabeth WHITE, mother of the above. Died 30th of January, 1844, aged 93 years.

A Faithful Friend a Heart Sincere,  
The best of Mothers lieth here.

303. Sarah Smyth POOLE. Died September 9th, 1862, aged 58 years.

304. Mr William WHITE of this Parish. Died 2nd day of April, 1789, aged 73 years. Also Mrs Mary WHITE, widow of the above. Died the 2nd of Decr, 1799, aged 99 years.

305. William James ELLIS, son of John George and Ann ELLIS of this Parish. Died 12th Septr, 1861, aged 5 months. Also John Thomas ELLIS. Died 10th May, 1863, in his 6th year. Also John George ELLIS, father of the above. Died 17th June, 1865, in his 35th year. Also Elizabeth Guttridge ELLIS, mother of the above John George ELLIS. Died 10th March, 1869, in her 73rd year.

306. Mary Ann, wife of David MACQUALTER, of Bromley Hill. Died May the 24th, 1863, aged 48 years.

307. John Thomas ELYAS, Esqr. Died 19th Janry, 1844, in his 64th year. Also of William John, son of the above. Died 17th Novr, 1847, aged 27 years. Also Louisa, widow of the above John Thomas ELYAS. Died 16th Janry, 1855, in her 75th year.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

- 308.** James BURGESS, son of Elizabeth and William BURGESS of this Parish, Died 5th of August, 1844, aged 8 months. Also of Elizabeth, their daughter. Died 11th of December, 1845, aged 7 years 5 months. Also of Annie, their daughter. Died 24th of March, 1846, aged 8 months. Also of Edward, their son, Died 29th of January, 1848, aged 12 months. Also of Emma, their daughter. Died 11th of February, 1851, aged 8 years 7 months. Also of Elizabeth, wife of the above William BURGESS. Died 21st of January, 1854, aged 37 years. Also of the above William BURGESS. Died 15th of March, 1872, aged 61 years.
- 309.** Sarah, wife of Daniel GREEN. Died the 1 of March, 1784, aged 25 years. Also the above Daniel GREEN. Died the 15th August, 1807, aged 50 years.
- Afflictions sore long time I bore,  
Physicians were in vain,  
Till God did Please Death should me seize,  
To ease me of my pain.
- Also Mrs Susannah MORSLEY, second wife of the above. Died 19th October, 1846, aged 80 years.
- 310.** Aliss Rose CHANSON. Died October 7th, 1789, aged 9 years.
- 311.** Barnard CORKER, son of Elias and Mary CORKER of this Parish. Died January the 2nd, 1792, aged 2 years. Also Elias, son of the above Elias and Mary CORKER. Died January 2nd, 1792, aged 6 weeks.
- 312.** Richard STYLES, of this Parish. Died May 1st, 1776, aged 64 years.
- 313.** Mr Richard MOORE. Died Septr 2nd, 1822, aged 65 years. Also Mrs Mary MOORE, wife of the above. Died May 30th, 1824, aged 65 years. Also Elizth Waller MOORE, daughter of the above. Died 27th April, 1811, aged 19 years.
- 314.** Robert William DRUMMOND. Died the 20th day of November, 1792, aged 3 years and 6 months. Also Mary Ann DRUMMOND. Died May 4th, 1808, aged 8 years.
- 315.** Richard FLOYD, of this Parish. Died July 29, 1762, aged 27 years.
- 316.** Thomas LASCOE, of this Parish. Died February 6th, 1771, aged 55 years. Also John LASCOE, brother to the above Thomas LASCOE. Died 22nd January, 1781, aged 74 years. Also Ann LASCOE, niece to the said Thomas LASCOE. Died December 7th, 1775, aged 25 years. Also William LASCOE, brother of the above Ann LASCOE. Died 8th August, 1793, aged 41 years. Also Polly Newbery LASCOE, sister of the above. Died 17th December, 1804, aged 42 years. (*Reverse side*). Sarah LASCOE, daughter of John LASCOE, named on the other side of this stone. Died 30th December, 1849, aged 82 years. Also John LASCOE, of this Parish, brother of the above. Died 1st March, 1850, aged 84 years. Also Thomas LASCOE, of this Parish, brother of the

## BROMLEY, KENT

before-mentioned John LASCOE. Died 11th December, 1852, aged 77 years, Also Elizabeth LASCOE, of this Parish, sister of the above. Died 7th April, 1853, aged 80 years.

- 317.** Mr James BATH. Died 13th March, 1824, aged 48 years. Also William BATH, son of the above. Died 25th July, 1810, aged 2 years. Also Sarah BATH. Died 25th December, 1824, aged 20 years. Also James BATH, Died 29th July, 1831, in his 26th year. Also Mrs Harriet COLLINS, daughter of the above. Died 6th Decr, 1837, in her 25th year. Likewise Thomas MILLS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth BATH, and grand-son of the above. Died July 17th, 1842, aged 2 years. Also James BATH. Died April 9th, 1844, aged 2 years. Sophia BATH, daughter of the above Thomas and Elizabeth BATH. Died 21st January, 1849, aged 1 year and 10 months. Also of Mrs Mary BATH wife of the above Mr James BATH. Died the 8th of August, 1852, aged 70 years. Likewise Mr Thomas BATH, their son. Died the 15th October, 1860, in his 49th year. Also Mrs Mary Ann GIBBONS, eldest daughter of the above James and Mary BATH. Died 10th November, 1860, in her 59th year. Also of Mrs Elizabeth BATH, widow of Mr Thomas BATH. Died 19th January, 1867 in her 52nd year. Also of Mary BATH, daughter of the above. Died 26th May, 1870, in her 29th year. Also of Thomas BATH, son of the above Elizabeth and Thomas BATH. Died January 4th, 1877, aged 32 years.
- 318.** John ALLINGHAM, of this Parish, Collar Maker, Died October 6th, 1758, aged 74 years.
- 319.** Mrs Lucy STARKEY, wife of Richard STARKEY, of this Parish. Died 1st August, 1813, aged 39 years. Also William, their son. Died 7th June, 1812, aged 6 years. Also the above Richard STARKEY, who died 8th August, 1815, aged 51 years.
- 320.** Jane LASCOE. Died July ye 12, 1705, aged 3 years. Also Jane LASCOE. Died June ye 16, 1711, aged one year. Also Mary LASCOE. Died Decm<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1714, aged 15 years. Also Jane LASCOE. Dyed the 27th of October, 1741, aged 29 years. Also Thomas LASCOE. Dyed the 8th day of November, 1744, in the 74th year of his age. Also Elizabeth LASCOE, wife of the above Thomas LASCOE. Died the 5th day of January, 1755, aged 80 years.
- 321.** Anet Kathleen DAVIS. April 11th, 1875. May 23rd, 1877.
- 322.** Alfred ARDLEY, son of Thomas ARDLEY, of Leston, in the County of Essex. Died 16th December, 1837, in the 30th year of his age.
- 323.** Mrs Mary HARDY. Died November, 1840, aged 55 years. Also of Mr William HARDY, husband of the above. Died January 26th, 1848, aged 69 years. Also of John HARDY, fifth son of the above. Died November 23rd, 1871, aged 49 years.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

- 324.** Mr Thomas SHEPPARD. Died 7th August, 1813, aged 35 years. Also his son Thomas. Died 7th February, 1812, aged 9 months. Also his sister, Eunice SHEPPARD. Died 28th May, 1793, aged 21 years. Also his son John. Died 10th Jan'y, 1822, aged 9 years. Likewise Mrs Frances SHEPPARD, Relict of the above. Died 29th March, 1846, aged 63 years.

### SECTION II

- 325.** William Francis BLACKNEY, died March 15, 1866, aged 8. Also Martha Jane, died March 19, 1866, aged 1 year 3 months. Also Henry BLACKNEY, father of above, died March 11, 1872, aged 42.
- 326.** Anne, only daughter of Colonel John and Ann BLAXLAND, died 20 October, 1858, aged 7 years and 5 months. Also Dame Harriott Mary DOWLING, widow of Sir James DOWLING, Kt, died at Bromley 31 March, 1881, aged 82. Also Annie Madeleine Margaret, child of Major Arthur HUGHES and Kate BLAXLAND, died 21 February, 1888, aged 12 months.
- 327.** Mrs Maria PEERLESS, wife of James PEERLESS, of this parish, died 4 June, 1854, aged 51. Also Elizabeth STEWART died 4 January, 1887, aged 81.
- 328.** Benjamin CHANCE, died 10 April, 1866, in his 30<sup>th</sup> year. Also Anna, wife of Henry MONCKTON, widow of above James CHANCE, died 18 January, 1889, aged 50.
- 329.** Rebecca, wife of Henry Hardy TATAM of Moulton, co Lincoln, eldest daughter of Edward and Ann LATTER, formerly of Pixfield, in this parish, died 13 February, 1855, aged 51.
- 330.** Ann, relict of the Rev. Edward Wall ALLFREE, vicar of Shorne, Kent, died 25 April, 1855, aged 81. Also Ann, daughter of the said Rev. Edward Wall ALLFREE, died 24 February, 1891, aged 87.
- 331.** Sarah, wife of Robert MITCHELL, born 7 April, 1812, died 23 November, 1854, aged 42, also Robert MITCHELL, died 16 May, 1873, aged 53.
- 332.** Robert, son of Jeremy and Ann SKILLETER, of this parish, born 14 July, 1852, died 7 September, 1855. Also Ann SKILLETER, above-mentioned, died 26 December, 1856, aged 44. Also Ann daughter of Jeremy and Ann SKILLETER, died 3 February, 1867, aged 25. Also Jeremy SKILLETER, died 4 October, 1881, aged 71.
- 333.** John WOODHOUSE, of this parish, died 25 December, 1858, aged 68. Also George KELSEY, son of Ezekiel and Eliza KELSEY, and grandson of the above, died 15 December, 1855, aged 4 years and 5 months. Also Sarah WOODHOUSE, wife of above, died 1 January, 1878, interred at Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- 334.** Henry William GOULD, died 7 September, 1856, aged 4 years 10

## BROMLEY, KENT.

months. Also Elizabeth GOULD, died 7 June 1864, aged 14 months. Also Mary Ellen GOULD, died 26 November 1862, aged 3. Also Frances Ann GOULD, died 3 January 1863, aged 8 years 8 months. Also Elizabeth GOULD, mother of the above, died 30 October 1865, aged 39. Also Rachel FRANKLIN, mother of Elizabeth GOULD, died April 18, 1879, in her 90<sup>th</sup> year.

335. Alice Maud LUNDY, born 5 April 1844, died 18 August 1858. Erected by her sister Louisa de Quincey CARRE.
336. James Bell LUNDY, Commissary General, died 24 April 1884, in his 63<sup>rd</sup> year.
337. Sarah MUFFETT, wife of Benjamin MUFFETT of this parish, died 2 December 1858, aged 56. Also Benjamin MUFFETT, died 29 July 1859, aged 55.
338. Thomas William KENT, son of Thomas and Emily KENT, died 9 September 1859 in his 13<sup>th</sup> year. Also John Fordham KENT, brother of the above, died at Lewisham 11 September 1850, aged 16 months. Also Towler KENDALL, cousin of the above, died 14 March 1860, aged 3. Also the above Emily KENT, died 27 November 1876, aged 62.
339. Florence Helen, daughter of Clement and Ellen Sarah . . . .
340. William HUDD, husband of Ann HUDD of this parish, died 2 July 1857, aged 32. Also William HUDD, father of the above, died 15 July 1870, aged 67. Also Susan, wife of the above, died 16 April 1890, aged 84. Also Ann HUDD, wife of the first-named William HUDD, died October 1897, aged 72. Also Elizabeth, daughter of the above, died 7 November 1915, aged 60.
341. Alice Jane, daughter of Robert and Mary COOPER, died 30 November 1856, aged 10 years 5 months. Also Florence Bertha COOPER, died 10 June 1867, aged 2 years 6 months. Also Jane Alice COOPER, died 24 August 1885, aged 26.
342. Rebecca Parker BLAXLAND, died 29 May 1854. Also Edward Sanford BLAXLAND, died 30 March 1858. Also Sally BLAXLAND, daughter of above, died 26 October 1865. Also Sally Maria GILLESPIE, widow of the late Capt. R. R. GILLESPIE, 15 Hussars, born 22 August 1806, died 18 January 1883.
343. Achelaus James, youngest son of Henry and Jane MILLS, died September 1856, aged 13 years 5 months. Also Sarah, youngest daughter of the above, died 15 April 1876, aged 30. Also Elizabeth, second wife of Henry MILLS, died 5 March 1872, aged 58. Also Henry MILLS, died 17 July 1896, aged 83.
344. Eliza Sophia, widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Alexander CAMPBELL, C.B., Bengal Cavalry, and eldest daughter of Thomas PARRATT, Esq., of Ramsgate, Kent, died 3 December 1872 in her 46<sup>th</sup> year.
345. Margaret WILLIAMS, widow of the Rev. John WILLIAMS of Leominster, co. Hereford, died 4 August 1853, aged 75. Also Edward Augustus G. WILLIAMS, grandson of above, died 3 June 1874 in his 29<sup>th</sup> year. Also Edward Augustus WILLIAMS, surgeon, eldest son of the above John and Margaret, died 31 May 1875, aged 71.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

346. Eliza, wife of Thomas Musson of this parish, died 18 November 1853 in her 54<sup>th</sup> year after a protracted illness. Also the above-named Thomas Musson, died 30 October 18.. in the 82 year of his age.
347. Caroline HARE, died 15 August 1876, aged 34.
348. James WINGFIELD, died 11 January 1865, aged 48. Also Eliza, wife of the above, died 14 March 1895, aged 79. Also William, son of the above, died 25 September 1864, aged 9.
349. John STIDOLPH, son of William and Hannah STIDOLPH, died 5 March 1854, aged 28. Also Hannah STIDOLPH, mother of the above, died 13 May 1854, aged 61. Also William STIDOLPH, died 26 February 1857, aged 71. Also Hannah STIDOLPH, daughter of the above, died 9 April 1879, aged 62.
350. John STOCKMAN of this parish, died 5 May 1854, aged 84.
351. Susan SAYCE, died 5 April 1856, aged 71. Also Elizabeth, sister of the above and widow of the Rev. William Motterham McQUIRE, died 5 June 1861, aged 74. Also Agnes McQUIRE, died 16 June 1878.
352. Catherine, relict of the Rev. John MANNING, A.M., formerly rector of Great Milton, co. Oxford. . . . . the two daughters of M<sup>r</sup> MANNING by a former marriage. Jane Sarah ATKYNS and Catherine Spencer ATKYNS, the former died 31 February 1858 and the latter (?) 25 June in the same year.
353. William, son of William and Ann Moon of Bickley Farm in this parish, died 16 February 1860, aged 18. Also Florence Ellen, daughter of William and Ann HORLEY, died at S. Mary Cray 11 July 1869, aged 14 months; niece of the above.
354. Susanna, widow of the Rev. Nicholas BULL, for 10 years vicar of Saffron Walden, died 15 March 1863, aged 75 years.
355. Frances Mary, daughter of John and Catherine BARRETT of this parish, died 23 August 1855, aged 10 years 9 months. Also Mary Anne, sister of the above, died 9 April 1866, aged 3 years 1 month. Also John BARRETT, father of the above, died 15 February 1898 in his 80<sup>th</sup> year. Also Catherine, wife of the above, died 4 June 1904 in her 80<sup>th</sup> year.
356. John DUNSTALL, born 4 February 1807, died 12 November 1872 in his 66<sup>th</sup> year. "On sad afflictions couch I lay | Lingerin still for many a day | Now my dear Lord has thought it best | To take me to a place of rest." Also James DUNSTALL his son, born 11 April 1844, died 4 March 1853. Also Thirza, wife of the above, died 14 January 1901, aged 81. Also Fanny, daughter of the above, died 29 April 1901, aged 61.
357. Mary, wife of William ROUNDS, died 28 May 1861, aged 35. Also May, second wife of the above, died 6 November 1878, aged 56.
358. Diana, daughter of Sir Alexander GORDON, Bart., and widow of Major General IRVINE, born 12 February 1766, died 27 January 1853.
359. Charles ANDREWS of this parish, died 15 May 1852, aged 9 years, adopted child of Richard and Louisa Ewins. Also the above Richard EWINS, died 23 January 1861, aged 58 years. Also Henry CARTER, died 5 December 1891, aged 80. Also Louisa, wife of the above.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

- 360. Ann PENROSE, born at Penzance, Cornwall, 24 April 1775, died in this parish 26 December 1850 in her 76<sup>th</sup> year.
- 361. Maria, wife of Samuel AMBLER, died 24 December 1888, aged 53.
- 362. Henrietta Emily, youngest daughter of the late most Reverend and right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas Lewis O'BEIRNE, Lord Bishop of Meath, died 14 February 1848. Also Jane Ormsby O'BEIRNE, daughter of the above, who died at Worthing 8 August 1868, aged 85.
- 363. Helen, daughter of the late James Edwards ROUSBY, Esq., of Cottisford House, Oxfordshire, died 6 March 1853, aged 28.
- 364. Charles Frederick BYLES, son of Charles and Ann BYLES of this parish, died 1 February 1852, aged 27.
- 365. John GRIFFITHS, died 1 March 1875, aged 63. Also of Rachel his wife ("Ditty"), died 5 April 1913 in her 97<sup>th</sup> year.
- 366. Thomas MILSTEAD, died 17 March 1851 in his 5<sup>th</sup> year. Also Charles Edwin, died 1 February 1854 in his 14<sup>th</sup> year. Also William MILSTEAD, father of the above, died 3 March 1869 in his 70<sup>th</sup> year. Also Hannah, wife of the above William MILSTEAD, died 7 July 1875 in her 67<sup>th</sup> year.
- 367. James WAITE, late of Widmore in this parish, died 9 December 1861, aged 82. Also of Helen Clara HEFFER, died 23 May 1862, aged 5 months.
- 368. John EDWARDS, died 23 February 1875, aged 85. Also Mary, wife of the above, died 19 March 1875, aged 71, "for 35 years honoured & respected tenant on Sundridge Park Estate."
- 369. Mary BURBRIDGE, daughter of William and Sarah BURBRIDGE of this parish, died 28 November 1856, aged 18 years.
- 370. Col. George TWEEDY, late of the Indian Army, who died 23 February 1860 in his 80th year. Also Violet TWEEDY, widow of the above, who died 4 July 1865 in her 78<sup>th</sup> year.
- 371. John STOW, Esq., of Greenwich, died 1 January 1864, aged 87. Also of Henrietta Elizabeth his wife, who died 25 February 1878, aged 85.
- 372. Mary SAWKINS, eldest daughter of John Drayton SAWKINS and Ann his wife of Sibton in the parish of Lyminge in this county, died 26 February 1860, aged 77.
- 373. George HAMMOND of Walworth, died 19 September 1853, aged 34. Also of George BURGESS, nephew of above, died 13 February 1851, aged 12 years 2 months.
- 374. Sarah, wife of James GOULDING, died 6 December 1874, aged 48.
- 375. Enos MONTAGUE, late of Tonbridge in this county, died 13 August 1853, aged 48.
- 376. Ellen SHOEBRIDGE, died 26 March 1862, aged 44. Also Edward SHOEBRIDGE, husband of above, died 22 May 1878, aged 72.
- 377. Richard BARRETT, died 31 August 1864 in his 81<sup>st</sup> year. Also Jane BARRETT, wife of above, died 23 March 1867 in her 85<sup>th</sup> year. Also Richard Henry PAYNE, grandson of above, died 23 October 1870 in his 27<sup>th</sup> year. Also Elizabeth PAYNE, daughter of above, died 3 April 1874 in her 59<sup>th</sup> year. Also Jn. PAYNE, died 25 December 1879, aged 71 years.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

378. John Turtill BATTERSBEE, died 15 November 1849, aged 41. Also Robert BATTERSBEE, brother of above, died 4 November 1858, aged 47. Also Charles BATTERSBEE, brother of above, died 22 June 1865, aged 58. Also George BATTERSBEE, brother of above, died 19 February 1873, aged 70.
379. Mercy MARTIN, died 29 March 1850, aged 52. Also Hannah, wife of Thomas BOOTS, died 14 September 1878, aged 85.
380. Betty Wallace KEMP, late wife of James KEMP of this parish, died 28 July 1850, aged 56. Also James KEMP, husband of above, died 13 November 1854, aged 67.
381. M<sup>rs</sup> Ann SERLE, relict of the Reverend Ambrose SERLE, rector of Kelvedon Hatch, co. Essex, died 9 February 1853, aged 89.
382. Edward STRONG, died 20 September 1875, aged 66. Also Elizabeth, widow of above, died 12 December 1879, aged 75. Also Mary Ann LEE, died 20 August 1860, aged 67. Also Ruth, widow of the late M<sup>r</sup> John COCHRANE, died 28 August 1872, aged 77. Also Thomas Edward STRONG, Editor of the Bromley Record, eldest son of above, died 7 March 1886, aged 51.
383. Charlotte, wife of M<sup>r</sup> George STORER of this parish, died 10 October 1860, aged 68. Also the above-named George STORER, died 15 November 1872, aged 67. Also Emily Charlotte HEYSMAN, daughter of above, died 9 May 1889, aged 65.
384. James POPE of Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent, died 9 June 1864, aged 72.
385. Sarah, wife of John NASH of this parish, died 20 August 1865, aged 52. Also John NASH, for many years of this parish, died at East Farleigh, co. Kent, 13 September 1884 in his 81<sup>st</sup> year. Also Hannah, daughter of above, died 7 February 1902, aged 50.
386. Louisa, wife of George THOMS, died 13 May 1868, aged 43.
387. Louisa Matilda, wife of Edward DUNN of Market Square, Bromley, born 13 May 1816, died 18 April 1888. Issue of the above:—Frederick, born 20 March 1846, died 20 April 1846; Charles Edward, born 1 December 1844, died 28 August 1848; Jessie, born 12 July 1859, died 27 June 1860; Annie, second daughter of above, born 10 September 1850, died 29 January 1892. Edward DUNN, born 7 October 1818, died 21 March 1909.
388. Richard WEST, died 5 April 1850, aged 67. Also Elizabeth, wife of above, died 7 March 1881, aged 77.
389. Thomas, son of William and Sarah SUTTON of this parish, born 15 May 1845, died 3 September 1848. Also Harriet Lucy their daughter, born 9 January 1852, died 3 September 1856. Also Harry, third son of above, born 29 April 1853, died at Bareilly, N.W.P., India, 8 November 1872. Also Sarah, mother of above, born 7 February 1818, died 24 August 1893. Also William, husband of above, born 24 August 1813, died 24 June 1894. Also Rose, youngest daughter of above, born 22 January 1855, died 16 April 1905.
390. Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth CROWHURST of this parish, died 2 March 1848, aged 7. Also Ann, eldest daughter of above, died 26

## BROMLEY, KENT.

March 1855, aged 15 years 3 months. Also Charles, died 27 January 1857, aged 2 years 8 months. Also Harriet, died 30 January 1857, aged 4 years 3 months. Also Ebenezer, died 21 December 1857, aged 11 weeks. Also Elizabeth, second daughter of above, died 12 May 1873, aged 29. Also the above-named Elizabeth, wife of Robert CROWHURST, died 6 October 1871, aged 56. Also Robert, husband of above, died 23 March 1897, aged 81.

391. James William LETCHFORD, died 2 December 1848, aged 15. Also Susan, wife of William LETCHFORD and mother of above, died 2 October 1874, aged 81. Also the above-named William LETCHFORD, died 30 September 1877, aged 72.

392. John Edward JONES of this parish, died 10 February 1817, aged 59. Also Elizabeth JONES, relict of above, died 15 December 1855, aged 89.

393. (Two headstones.) Herbert, son of George and Elizabeth ATKINS, died 16 August 1848, aged  $2\frac{1}{2}$ . Also Sarah HART, grandmother of above, died 1 October 1861, aged 86. Also Rosina Mary ATKINS, second daughter of above, died 27 March 1869, aged 21. Also Walter ATKINS, youngest son of above, died 18 July 1870, aged 13 years. Also Louisa Sarah ATKINS, third daughter of above, died 24 March 1871, aged 21. Also Ada Fanny ATKINS, youngest daughter of above, died 24 December 1871, aged 17.

(2nd stone.) Also Ella Jane, fourth daughter of George and Elizabeth ATKINS, died 23 December 1872, aged 20. Also George ATKINS, father of the adjoining and above, died 28 December 1876, aged 60. Also Elizabeth ATKINS, wife of above, died 14 September 1889, aged 74.

394. Mary Judith, widow of the Rev. Lancelot Pepys STEPHENS, formerly rector of North Crays, co. Kent, and vicar of Clavering, Essex, died 10 February 1865, aged 87.

395. Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rev. Edward HEAWOOD, late rector of Halstead, co. Kent, died 23 September 1849, aged 30. Also Anna, youngest daughter of the above-named Rev. E. HEAWOOD, died 24 July 1851, aged 11. Also Jane Alice HEAWOOD, sixth daughter of above, died 4 December 1862, aged 27. Also Harriet Ellen HEAWOOD, fourth daughter of above, died 16 November 1873, aged 45.

396. Alice JEFFREYS, spinster, daughter of the Rev. Edward JEFFREYS, formerly rector of Throcking, Herts, died 5 February 1848, aged 89.

397. Mary, wife of Samuel George WHITE, Esq., and daughter of the Rev. William YOUNG, late vicar of Layston, Herts, died at Bromley 7 February 1847, aged 31. Also to the children of the above Samuel George and Mary WHITE: Samuel George, died 8 July 1842, aged 1 year 3 months; Edmund Stillingfleet, died 15 May 1849, aged 4 years 11 months. Also Harriet Elizabeth YOUNG, widow of the Rev. William YOUNG, died 7 November 1859, in her 78th year.

398. Emerita Margaret SAUNDERS, died 5 December 1861, aged 48. Also Elizabeth SAUNDERS, mother of above, died 1 May 1883, aged 91.

399. Colonel Frederick William CLEMENTS, died 7 December 1859,

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

- aged 69. Also Alicia Frances his wife, died 18 April 1877, in her 76th year.
400. Frederick George JANSON, died 21 December 1865, in his 18th year. Also Elizabeth JANSON, wife of Henry North JANSON, mother of above, died 24 June 1870, aged 57. Also the above-named Henry North JANSON, died 12 Aug. 1885, in his 80th year.
401. Edward WILKINSON of Sutton Valence, co. Kent, died 12 February 1782, aged 71. Also Ann, wife of John HOPE of this parish and daughter of the above, who died the 12th of September 1796, aged (?) 54. Also two children of the above John and Ann HOPE who died young. Also the above John HOPE, who died the 19th October 1800, aged 76.
402. Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Richard and Margaret WHITE, born 25 May 1804; died 30 March 1861.
403. Robert CLAYTON of this parish, died 28 February 1837, aged 46 years.
404. Thomas PRESSLEY, died 12 December 1851, aged 60. Also Elizabeth PRESSLEY, widow of the above, died 15 August 1882, aged 75.
405. William BLANCHARD, died 7 October 1845, aged (?) 55. Also William Samuel, son of the late William BLANCHARD . . . .
406. Elizabeth GARDNER, relict of the Rev. Thomas GARDNER, Vicar of . . . . co. Bucks, [died in Bromley] College . . . .
407. Mary Ann, relict of the Rev. Henry Morgan SAY, Vicar of Sutton Valence in this county, died in Bromley College . . September 1843, aged (?) 68.
408. Joseph Henry REYNELL DE CASTRO, died 23 December 1864, aged 43.
409. Edward DUNN, many years Sexton of this parish, died 13 April 1865, in his 62nd year. Also Lucy DUNN, wife of above, died 29 January 1866. Also Lucy, second daughter of above, died 26 August 1866, in her 38th year. Also John, eldest son of above, died 28 November 1878, in his 45th year. Also Elizabeth, eldest daughter of above, died 24 May 1898, in her 71st year.
410. John DUNN, many years Clerk of this parish, died 4 February 1817, aged 52. Also Mary DUNN, wife of above, died 14 February 1801, aged 45. Also three of their children.
411. Elizabeth, wife of James BARBER of this parish, died 9 December 1842, aged 45. Also the above-named James BARBER, died 13 February 1872, aged 75. Also Elizabeth Frances, daughter of above, who died in infancy. Also of James BARBER, son of above, died 28 February 1872, aged 37.
412. Richard PALEY of Poplar, co. Middlesex, died 4 August 1844, in his 34th year.
413. Mrs. Winifred POTTER, died 1 January 1843, aged 76. Also William Henry POTTER, Esq., brother of above, died 19 March 1848, in his 88th year. Also Mary Huddleston POTTER, niece of above, died 2 December 1854, in her 72nd year.
414. George Benjamin BAKER, died 2 April 1894, aged 61. Also Ann Elizabeth, wife of above, died 20 March 1897, aged 57.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

415. Thomas LOVELAND of this parish, died 8 May 1859, aged 61. Also of his two infant children. Also Sophia, wife of above, died 19 November 1870, aged 70. Also Edward Taylor MADELLY, died 22 September 1864, aged 5 months.
416. William ROBINSON of Chevening in this county, died 22 March 1861, in his 70th year.
417. William LOTT, died 27 October 1856, aged 60. Also Mary, widow of the above, died 10 December 1859, aged 63.
418. Samuel SHILLCOCK, third son of J. B. and B. SHILLCOCK, died 5 January 1877, in his 28th year. Also of Benjamin and Alfred John, who died in infancy.
419. William SHILLCOCK, late of Oundle, co. Northampton, died 23 March 1842, aged 74. Also Ann, relict of the above, died 12 November 1850, in her 77th year. Also William SHILLCOCK, son of the above, died 15 January 1865, aged 46. Also Joseph Bradley, son of the above William and Ann SHILLCOCK, died 24 April 1884, aged 71. Also Bethania, wife of the last named, died 14 January 1909, aged 89. Also Amy, daughter of the above J. B. and B. SHILLCOCK, died 2 February 1921, aged 66.
420. Mary EVANS, died 3 November 1834, aged 85.
421. Jane, widow of the Venble. John JONES, B.D., Archdeacon of Bangor and Rector of Llantrisant, Anglesey, born 22 June 1802 ; died 8 September 1866.
422. Thomas APPLETON, son of Thomas and Ann APPLETON of this parish, died 7 April 1841, in the 15th year of his age. Also Thomas APPLETON, father of the above, who died 1 February 1852, in his 84th year. Also Ann, widow of the above, died 8th December 1865, aged 84.
423. Sarah, wife of Edward DUNN, born 2 July 1783 ; died 23 August 1829. Also Edward DUNN, husband of the above, died 26 November 1830, aged 56. Also Sarah DUNN, daughter of the above, born 11 February 1812 ; died 26 December 1837. Also Mary Ann DUNN, second daughter of the above, born 29 September 1816 ; died 15 February 1883. Also of Esther DUNN, youngest daughter of the above, born 30 March 1853 ; died 11 March 1886. Also of Caroline DUNN, born 25 June 1820 ; died 21 January 1889.
424. Elizabeth Mary, wife of John DUNN of this parish, who died 9 May 1794, aged 63. Also the above John DUNN, died 9 July 1801, aged 66. Also his son William, died 11 July 1801, aged . . . years. Also Elizabeth DUNN, relict of the above, died 16 October 1840, aged 83.
425. Edward DUNN, for over 40 years a bellringer of this parish, died 20 July 1906, in his 71st year. Also Jane, wife of the above, died 31 December 1914, aged 78.
426. Matilda Ann HODGES, wife of . . . Miles HODGES, the only daughter of the Rev. John LEACH, Rector of ? Wouldham and Vicar of Halling in this county . . . and Susannah his wife, who died 10 ? October 1800, aged 51 . . .
427. Robert Burr ROGERS, died 11 May 1825, aged 48. Also Fanny,

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

daughter of above Robert Burr and Elizabeth ROGERS, died 1 July 1837, aged 15, and three of their children who died in their infancy. Also Elizabeth ROGERS, relict of the above, died 30 January 1847, aged 63. Also Sarah, wife of George PORTER, daughter of the above, died 18 October 1847, aged 37.

428. Mrs. Lydia KILLETT, relict of Samuel KILLETT, Esq., late of Exeter, died 11 April 1786, aged 73. Also Mrs. Frances HUDDLESTON, relict of the Rev. William HUDDLESTON, Rector of Newenden, co. Kent, died 1 May 1786, aged 77.

Arms: ? *A fess engrailed, and in chief an animal; impaling, a chevron between three garbs.*

429. Mr. Huddleston KILLETT, son of William and Mary KILLETT of Hackney in Middlesex, died 7 June 1777, aged 3 years and 5 months.
430. William NEED of this parish, died 9 April 1845, aged 61. Also Maria, wife of the above and daughter of William and Ann EATON of Knockholt, died 17 February 1858, aged 72.
431. George JESSOP, died 22 January 1818, aged 83. Also John JESSOP, son of the above, died 17 June 1829, aged 51. Also Mrs. Ann FOLKARD, daughter of the said George JESSOP, died 20 October 1830, aged 58. Also Charles, brother of the above John JESSOP, died 21 January 1852, aged 72. Also of Edmund JESSOP, nephew of the above Charles JESSOP, died 14 November 1853, aged 30. Also Henry JESSOP, father of the above Edmund, died 20 November 1860, aged 74.
432. Rebecca, daughter of James and Ann DEWAR, died 29 November 1774, aged 4 years 2 months. Also Mary DEWAR, died 3 June 1780, aged 9. Also James DEWAR, Esq., died 9 February 1795, aged 70. Also Sarah, daughter of the above, died 21 August 1800, aged 25. Likewise Mrs. Ann DEWAR, died 7 February 1803, aged 57. Also Mary Ann, eldest daughter of Robert, son of the above James and Ann DEWAR, died 11 March 1809, aged 5 years 6 months. Also Master Robert DEWAR, son of the above Robert and Sibella DEWAR, died 8 April 1811, aged 8 months and 6 days. Also Sibella Battey DEWAR, wife of Robert DEWAR, Esq., of Clapham, Surrey, died 25 July 1848, aged 64. Also Robert Cuming DEWAR, Esq., died 25 April 1853, aged 75. Also Lieut.-Col. James Raymond Johnstone DEWAR, late Bengal Artillery, born January 1840; died 16 May 1890.
433. Henrici BLAKE, armigeri, Lehinchiæ in Hibernia, natus MDCCXXX, schola Westmonasteriensi literis institutus Londini, obiit MDCCCLXXX.
- Arms: [*Argent*] *a fret* [*sable*]. Crest: *A cat a mountain* [*proper*].
434. 1780, Mrs. Mary LYNDON, to whom a memorial is erected in the church, 1805. Also William LYNDON, Esq., husband of the above. Also Mrs. Anna LYNDON, daughter of the above, who died 15 January (?) 1815, aged 71.
435. Ann, relict of the Rev. J. F. Browne BOHUN, M.A., of Westhall, and Rector of Debden, Suffolk, died in Bromley College 14 February 1838, aged 72. Also Eleanor Mary BOHUN of Percival House, Blackheath, youngest daughter of the above, died 16 January 1854, in 52nd year.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

436. Mrs. Ann HOLGATE, relict of the Rev. George HOLGATE, rector of Theydon Bois, Essex, and Stouting, Kent, died 5 May 1833, aged 71. Also Isabella, fourth daughter of the above and wife of Major R. G. ROBERTS, late of the H.E.I.C. Bengal Artillery, died at Norwood 7 February 1865, aged 67.
437. Keziah HOARE, died 15 May 1845, aged 95.
438. Elizabeth CORNFORD, died 29 December 1835, aged 86. Also Harriet COOPER, widow, of Bromley College, daughter of the above, who died 11 June 1840, aged 74.
439. Joseph TANNER of the parish, died 11 March 1802, aged 62.
440. Easter Susannah STOREY, died 25 February 1815, aged 5 years.
441. Mary (?) KEARNAN, who died 10 May 1807, aged 42 (? 12). Also Mrs. Mary (?) KEARNAN, who died 15 May 1811, aged 72.
442. Jane REYNOLDS, late of Bromley College, died 28 March 1820, aged 86. Also Mary REYNOLDS, daughter of the above, died 29 September 1837, aged 72.
443. Mary Ann COLLETT, daughter of the Rev. Peter COLLETT, late of Rye, co. Sussex, and rector of Denton in same county, died 2 August 1816, aged 64. Also Anne COLLETT, sister of the above, died 19 November 1854, aged 74.
444. Also four children Mary, died 5 October 1817, aged 6 years; Sarah, died 6 October 1817, aged 2 years 9 months; Elizabeth, died 16 October 1817, aged 1 year 9 months; Mary Susanna, died 13 April 1822, aged 3 months.
- 444a. James CHURCHER, who died 28 February 1838, aged 78. Also Sarah, wife of the above . . . . [Note—? parents of above (444)—2 wooden memorials.]
445. E . . . . H . . . . died 8 August 1825, aged 80.
446. Mary, wife of William ROGERS of this parish, died 2 October 1790, aged 46. Also Fanny, wife of the above, died 13 November 1817, in her 68th year. Also William ROGERS, died 17 June 1823, aged 78.
447. Mary, daughter of William and Mary WHITE of this parish, died 27 April 1806, aged 4 months 18 days. Also the above William WHITE, died 20 June 1813, aged 42. Also Esther WHITE, daughter of the above, died 10 June 1822, aged 15. Also Mary WHITE, wife of above, died 11 April 1823, aged 42. Also Robert WHITE, son of above, died 14 June 1827, aged 13.
448. Ann WHITE, daughter of the late William and Mary WHITE of this parish, died 5 December 1839, in her 27th year. Also Edward, brother of above, died 13 June 1857, in his 47th year. Also Hester, widow of above, died 28 January 1892, in her 84th year.
449. Lydia, wife of James WHITE of this parish, died 26 February 1875, aged 79. Also Sarah, wife of James WHITE, junior, died 27 February 1875, aged 39. Also Sarah Ann, daughter of the above James and Sarah, died 25 January 1862, aged 11 weeks. Also James WHITE, husband of the above Lydia, who was churchwarden of this parish for many years, died 16 November 1876, aged -8. (On the back of same stone: Edward George, son of James White, who died 14 August 1873 (? 5), in his 18th year. Interred in Reigate Cemetery.)

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

450. Frances ALLEN, wife of William ALLEN, died 13 July 1837, aged 24. Also Fanny, daughter of the above, died 11 June 1837, aged 10 days. Also Robert FRENCH of this parish, brother of the above, died 18 December 1862, aged 60 years. Also James FRENCH, son of the above, died 31 July 1891, aged 65.
451. Mrs. Mary LAMB, died 1 January 1824, aged 59. Caroline HUGHES, died 12 November 1835, aged 28. David Richard HUGHES, died 20 August 1861, aged 60. Also a daughter died in infancy.
452. Mrs. Rebecca INGLES, died 24 July 1872, in her 62nd year. Also William INGLES, died 3 August 1875, in his 70th year. Also Mildred INGLES, daughter of the above, died 18 December 1844, aged 19 months. Also William Henry INGLES, son of the above, died 7 February 1857, in his 11th year. Also Robert FOORD, son of the above William Henry INGLES (*sic*), died 8 March 1875, aged 8 months.
453. Thomas How, died 27 May 1870, aged 60. Also Thomas, son of the above, died 10 August 1838, aged 15 months. Also Mary How, wife of the above, died 18 January 1873, aged 70. Also James Thomas, son of James and Eliza COOPER and grandson of the above Thomas and Mary How, died 26 June 1876, aged 1 year.
454. James How of this parish, died 19 July 1843, in his 71st year. Also Martha How, relict of above, died 16 May 1856, in her 83rd year. Also John Miskin How, grandson of the above, died 29 August 1865, aged 1 year and 5 months. Also Martha How, daughter of the above, died 24 October 1867, aged 58. Also Mildred French Moyce How, eldest daughter of above, died 27 May 1875, aged 70. Also Silas Samuel How, third son of the above, died 6 July 1875, aged 73.
455. The Rev. James John TALMAN, A.M., 20 years chaplain of Bromley College and Vicar of North Curry and Stogumber, co. Somerset, died 14 April 1820, aged 51. Also Alexander Becher, son of the above, died 4 January 1808, aged 3. Also Frances Ann, eldest daughter of the above, died 8 May 1823, aged 28. Also Jane, his third daughter, died 2 April 1830, aged 27. Also Mary, relict of the above, died 5 September 1862, in her 90th year. Also James John TALMAN, Esq., eldest son of the above, died 8 March 1863, aged 64. Also Anne, his youngest daughter, died 14 October 1865, aged 48. Also Samuel, son of the above, Major in the Indian Army, died 15 January 1887, aged 80.
456. Mr. John James BARTON of Dartford, died 1 March 1842, in his 81st year.
457. Sophia, daughter of the late Rev. Robert WILLAN, Vicar of Cardington, co. Beds, died 6 July 1832, aged 41. Also Ann WILLAN, relict of the above, died 24 April 1833, aged 78.
458. Susan, widow of the Rev. Thomas HOPKINSON, chaplain of Landguard Fort, Essex, died 21 September 1877, aged 84.
459. Elizabeth EVANS, widow of the late Rev. James EVANS, rector of Welsh Bicknor, co. Monmouth, died 1 February 1832, aged 80.
460. Thomas CLARKE of this parish, plumber, died 16 October 1790, aged 30.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

461. Mary HARDY, relict of the Rev. Joseph HARDY of Sutton Valence, co. Kent, vicar of Headcorn, co. Kent, and of Mom . . . and ? Blechington, died at Bromley College 5 May 1800, aged . .
462. James, son of the Rev. James THURSTON, late vicar of Ryarsh in this county, and Mary his wife, died 18 August 1815, aged 29. Also Thomas, brother of the above, died 12 February 1826, aged 43. Also Mary, relict of the above Rev. James THURSTON, died 24 July 1827, aged 73.
463. Mary WHITE of Bromley College, relict of the Rev. John WHITE, M.A., vicar of Ware and Thundridge, co. Herts, died 22 November 1807, aged 68.
464. Ann PUGH, daughter of Ellis PUGH, late of Spring Gardens, died 30 August 1812, aged 55. Also Elizabeth STEWART, died 4 August 1816.
465. Harriot Catherine STRONG, died 20 August 1818, aged 23. Also Mary Ann STRONG, died 10 June 1819, aged 21. Also Sarah Elizabeth STRONG, died 7 July 1820, aged 27. Also Margaret STRONG, mother of the above and relict of the Rev. William STRONG, late rector of Norton, co. Kent, died 2 March 1822, aged 68.
466. Benjamin GREEN, born 21 June 1821, died 18 August 1861. (Separate stone but same grave) Maria POCKLINGTON, died 8 November 1866, aged 70, at Logshill, near Chislehurst. She was for nearly 50 years a faithful friend and servant of Joseph GREEN of Denmark Hill, Surrey, and of his son James GREEN of Logshill from his birth to his death, the attendant of Benjamin GREEN who lies buried in the same grave.
467. William John WHITE, son of William and Elizabeth WHITE of this parish, died 22 September 1827, aged 9 months. Also William WHITE, father of the above, died 14 October 1827, aged 25; Mary WHITE, daughter of the above, died 22 April 1829, aged 3 years 11 months; Thomas White JOYCE, son of John JOYCE and the above-named Elizabeth his wife, died 8 April 1840, aged 5 years 3 months:—Ere sin could blight, or sorrow fade, | Death came with friendly care; | The opening bud to heaven conveyed, | And bid him blossom there. Also the above-named Mr. John JOYCE, died 16 February 1860, aged 52. Also Elizabeth JOYCE, relict of the above, died 8 March 1877, aged 79. Also of William John WHITE, her eldest son, who died 3 April 1869, aged 41.
468. Christopher EATON, died 17 December 1815, aged 38. Also Mrs. Margaret EATON, wife of the above, died 10 April 1830, aged 54. Also two children died in infancy. Also Philip EATON, son of the above, died 29 December 1833, aged 26. Also Charlotte EATON, daughter of the above, died 16 April 1837, aged 27. Also Stanley EATON, infant son of Spencer and Kate WICKS and grandchild of the above Christopher EATON, died 18 March (?) 1872, aged (?) 15 days.
469. Elizabeth, wife of Christopher EATON, died 18 May 1841, aged 21.
470. Ann STEEL, relict of the Rev. Joseph STEEL, late vicar of Yardley, co. Worcester, died 29 September (?) 1805, aged 90.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

471. Ann, Ambrose, Alice, Sarah, and also Arthur HATFIELD, for 30 years a valued friend and dispenser to Messrs. Williams, Morgan, Hughes & Willey, surgeons, by whom this stone has been erected, died 16 December 1881.
472. Ann DOWLEY, wife of Mr. James DOWLEY of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, cornfactor, died 8 August 1781, aged 41. Also near this stone is interred four of her children that died in their infancy. Also of Mr. James DOWLEY, who died 2 January 1816, aged 72.
473. Arthur Gresley HELLICAR, for 39 years vicar of this parish, died 6 September 1904, aged 69.
474. Sydenham MALTHUS, son of the Rev. A. G. HELLICAR, vicar of this parish, who died 11 August 1891, aged 26.
475. Mrs. Mary MOULE, died 16 August 1837, aged 81. Also Sarah, relict of the Rev. John BRADLEY, curate of Wilmington, co. Kent, and sister of the above, died in Bromley College 4 January 1844, aged 82.
476. Elizabeth, widow of the late Rev. Richard SHARPE, B.A., vicar of Brookland and for many years curate of New Romney, co. Kent, died in Bromley College 12 November 1822, in her 62nd year. Also Anna Maria SHARPE, their daughter, died at Maize Hill, Greenwich, 13 May 1840, in her 52nd year.
477. Wm. BLAMIRE, died 20 April 1820, aged 6 years 10 months; his father Richard Baynes BLAMIRE, Esq., of the county of Cumberland, died 3 October 1823, aged 45. Also Frances SHEPHERD, who during the 37 years which she survived her husband, the Rev. John SHEPHERD, lived in Bromley College, died 31 May 1842. Also Frances SHEPHERD, daughter of the above, died 6 December 1854. Also Jane SHEPHERD, sister of the above, died 24 May 1867.
478. ? John CHRISTIAN, Esq., of Pall Mall, died . . . June 1795, aged 30 years. Also Sarah CHRISTIAN his wife, who died . . . Jan. 1800.
479. John COLEMAN of this parish, died 2 April 1830, aged 57.
480. Sarah CARTER of Bromley College, relict of the Rev. Arnold CARTER, Minor Canon of Rochester and Vicar of St. Margaret near that city, died 17 March 1801, aged 70.
481. The son and three daughters of the late Rev. John YOUDE, Vicar of Higham in this county. Dorothy died 2 August 1801, the Rev. Henry YOUDE died 26 January 1811 in his 27th year, Sarah died 29 July 1814, Sophia died 26 May 1825.
482. Hannah Sophia CHAMBERLAYNE, late of Bromley College, died 9 October 1839, aged 42, and her grandsons William Thomas CHAMBERLAYNE died 3 April 1864, aged 10 months, and John Henry died in Jamaica 4 April 1868, aged 7 months.
483. John, son of the Rev. Robert BLICKE, late Rector of Netteswell, Essex, and Vicar of Edlesborough, Bucks, died 19 August 1821, aged 33. Also Charlotte BLICKE, mother of the above, died 12 November 1830, aged 76.
484. Mr. Robert STEPHENS, son of the Rev. John STEPHENS, late rector of

## BROMLEY, KENT.

Colwell, Herefordshire, . . . Margaret STEPHENS, widow, of Bromley College, died 5 May 1801, aged 80.

485. George HALL of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, died 18 August 1792, aged 76. Also Jane HALL, wife of the above, died 9 December 1770, aged 77. Also Harriet E. W. TURNEY, wife of Mr. Alexander TURNEY of Camberwell and granddaughter of the above George HALL, died 19 April 1839, in her 35th year.
486. William WALMISLEY, Esq., forty-two years a clerk in the Parliament office, nearly twenty years of which he was Clerk of the Papers of the House of Lords, died 17 January 1819, in his 74th year. Also Mary, relict of the above, died 4 April 1822, in her 72nd year. Also Elizabeth WALMISLEY, eldest daughter of the above, died 29 June 1857, aged 76.
487. James WALMISLEY, son of William and Mary BAXTER of this parish, died 28 August 1823, aged 13 months 3 weeks. Also their daughter Matilda WALMISLEY, died 14 February 1849, aged 7 years 10 months. Also their son Herbert WALMISLEY, died 7 December 1847, in his 20th year. Also Wm. BAXTER, father of the above, died 24 September 1857, aged 64. Also Mary BAXTER, wife of the above Wm. BAXTER, died 20 April 1859, aged 71. Also Robt. WALMISLEY, M.D., second son of the above, died 29 April 1902, aged 77. Also Eliza WALMISLEY, second daughter of the above, died 26 November 1909, aged 83.
488. John KENTISH of this parish, died 8 April 1827, aged 56. Also Emily ALLEN, granddaughter of the above, died 29 January 1837, aged 6.
489. Elizabeth RICE, died 1 April 1802, aged 77. Also John RICE, died 12 January 1808, aged 94.
490. William DRAPER of this parish, died 1 May 1813, aged 70. Also Mary, his widow, who died 1 December 1815, aged 70. Also two daughters of the above: Elizabeth, died 24 March 1820, aged 32; Mary, died 17 October 1823, aged 45.
491. Thomas GREENAWAY, died 26 February 1844, aged 75. Also Sarah, relict of the above, died 17 June 1871, aged 81.
492. Richard GABBITAS, died 30 December 1846, aged 72. Also Elizabeth, relict of the above, died 28 March 1872, aged 86. Also Sarah, daughter of the above and wife of D. W. MOYNAHAN, died 13 May 1891, in her 64th year. Also of the above D. W. MOYNAHAN, died 10 July 1895, aged 73.
493. Jean BRYDEN, spinster, of this parish, died 28 November 1858, aged 75. Also Jane DUNCKLEY, spinster, who died 10 January 1865, aged 52; for upwards of 36 years she lived in the service of Mr. BILKE at Mill Cottage in this parish.
494. Emery, wife of John BROWN, died 5 September 1780, aged 43. Also Anthony, son of the above John and Emery BROWN, died 19 November 1783, aged 20 years 10 months. Also the above John BROWN [remainder of stone buried].
495. In the family vault of Alexander CHAMPION, Esq., of London, born

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

- 11 November 1751, died 6 April 1809. Ann, his wife, died 8 April 1837, in her 85th year. Ann CHAMPION, their daughter, died 9 February 1788, aged 13. Maria CHAMPION, their daughter, born 8 February 1778, died 10 May 1822. Elizabeth CHAMPION, their daughter, born 21 February 1781, died 26 June 1870. Robert LIVIE of Austen Friars, London, died 17 May 1807, aged 55. Mrs. Jane LIVIE, widow of the above and sister of Mrs. Ann CHAMPION, died 22 December 1839, aged 88.
496. Thomas REED, died 29 January 1814, aged 70. Also Mrs. Mary REED, relict of above, died 3 April 1826, aged 78.
497. Alfred Poyntz SANDERSON of Pembroke College, Oxford, son of the late Rev. Alfred SANDERSON, Vicar of Aston Blanc, Gloucestershire, died 7 September 1811. Also Charlotte, who died 6 May 1832. Also Eliza, died 7 June 1833, sisters of the above. Also the Rev. Stephen SANDERSON, M.A., of Pembroke College, Oxford, brother of the above, died 22 June 1843. Also Charlotte SANDERSON, widow of the above Rev. Alfred SANDERSON, died 8 April 1847.
498. Miss Maria Goode INWOOD, daughter of the late Rev. Jethro INWOOD, 20 years curate of S. Paul's, Deptford, died 13 December 1818, aged 37. Also Mrs. Hester INWOOD, relict of the above, and late of Bromley College, died 15 December 1820, aged 62.
499. Samuel DAVIS, died 26 June 1841, aged 45.
500. Mayjor SYKES, son of John and Margaret SYKES, died 19 January 1757, aged 10. Also Margaret SYKES, wife of John SYKES, died 19 April 1770, aged 51. Also the above John SYKES, who died 21 March 1792, aged 80.
501. Susanna, wife of Thomas ADAMS, late of the parish of S. Mary, Lambeth, born 15 December 1752, died 17 September 1859. Also of the said Thomas ADAMS, born 13 April 1753, died 6 January 1825. Also Thomas Henry ADAMS, son of Robert and Elizabeth ADAMS of York Road, Lambeth, and grandson of the above, who died 5 March 1833, aged 26, late medical student of S. Bartholomew's Hospital. Also Sarah, widow of William ADAMS, son of the first-named Thomas ADAMS, died 29 April 1865, aged 65.
502. Mary Clara (BAXTER), born 3 June 1859, died 26 January 1862. Also Caroline Elizabeth, mother of the above and wife of William Walmisley BAXTER, born 27 August 1829, died 23 October 1896. Also Alice Emily, daughter of the above, born 25 October 1863, died 29 May 1898. Also William Walmisley BAXTER, husband of Caroline Elizabeth, born 21 November 1829, died 8 April 1900. Also Helen Augusta and Jessie, daughters of the above, who died in their infancy.
503. Sarah, wife of John OSBORN of this parish . . . Elizabeth OSBORN of this parish, who died 6 October 1776, aged ? 44. Also John OSBORN, grandson of the above John OSBORN, died 11 April 1783, aged 9. Also of Stephen OSBORN, died ? 19 September 1786, in the ? 57th year of his age.
504. Mrs. Helena OSBORN of this parish, died 17 June 1813, aged 59. Also

## BROMLEY, KENT.

- Mary OSBORN, daughter of the above, died 13 January 1804, aged 15. Also Stephen OSBORN of this parish, died 6 December 1842, aged 55. Also John and Sarah, two children of the above, who died in their infancy. Also James, second son of the above, died at Melbourne 11 March 1856, aged 37. Also Stephen, eldest son of the above, died 10 July 1858, aged 45. Also Rebecca, relict of the above Stephen OSBORN, senior, died 15 February 1867, aged 78.
505. Thomas WESTWOOD, late of the parish of Hampstead in Middlesex, died 21 June 1782, in his 29th year. Also Sarah DARK of this parish, died 29 June 1780, in her 21st year.
506. The family grave of William and Hester WINGHAM. Rosina, died in Bedminster, Bristol, 26 June 1852, aged 14 months. Also Mary Emma, died in Bedminster 16 July 1852, in her 3rd year. Jemima, died in Bromley 24 April 1864, aged 10 months. Charles, of the 18th K.R.V., died 13 March 1866, in his 19th year. William WINGHAM, father of the above, died 18 June 1869, aged 43. Walter, died 23 October 1869, aged 10 years. Charlotte Anne WINGHAM, daughter-in-law of the above, born 2 July 1841, died 13 June 1911.
507. Elizabeth BROWNE, widow of the late Rev. Tobias BROWNE, vicar of Alford, co. Lincoln, died 6 November 1818, in the 92nd year of her age. She was resident in Bromley College 39 years. Also Charlotte, daughter of the above, died 13 December 1847, aged 84.
508. Martha BOWLES, late of Chelsea, widow of Leonard BOWLES, Esq., merchant, and daughter of the late Tobias RUSTAT, Esq., of Withersfield, Suffolk, died 16 December 1790, aged 71.
509. Elizabeth ROWLEY, late of Bromley College, relict of the Rev. Dr. George ROWLEY, died 30 July 1817, aged 62. Also Elizabeth CLARKE of Bromley College, relict of the Rev. Benjamin CLARKE and daughter of the above, died 15 August 1849, aged 72.
510. James COOMBER, died 22 August 1820, aged 62. Caroline COOMBER, daughter of the above, died 27 August 1820, aged 28. Also Hannah Groves COOMBER, relict of the above, died 22 June 1820 (?), aged 67. Also Louisa, wife of Thomas OSBORN and daughter of the above, who died . . April 1851 (?).
511. Mr. Thomas KEBBELL, died 18 September 1826, in the 56th year of his age.
512. William GIBBS, died 28 March 1860, aged 70. Also John GIBBS, son of the above, died 8 November 1858, aged 35. Also Ann, wife of the above William GIBBS, died 23 February 1874, aged 81. Also Ann GIBBS, daughter of William and Ann GIBBS, died 30 November 1875, aged 49. Also Elizabeth GIBBS, daughter of William and Ann GIBBS, died 30 August 1883, aged 63.
513. Sarah ALLEN, died 19 December 1819, aged 36. Also Sarah ALLEN, daughter of the above, died 21 May 1824, aged 5. Also William ALLEN, son of the above, died 13 May 1825, aged 13. Also Mary Hodsall ALLEN, daughter of the above, who died 31 May 1830, aged 13. Also James ALLEN, son of the above, died 29 August 1839, aged 25.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

514. Thomas BAXTER of this parish, died 22 March 1858, aged 68. Also Emily Margaret, wife of G. B. BAXTER, nephew of the above, died 24 November 1902, aged 75. Also George Bodle BAXTER, husband of the above, died 28 January 1911, aged 88.
515. Richard ADDIS of this parish, died 2 February 1853, aged 60. Also Harriet ADDIS, wife of the above, died 25 November 1845, aged 54. Also two of their children : Harriet, died 16 May 1826 in her 3rd year, and Harriet, died 12 August 1831 in her 6th year. Also William their son, died 2 October 1852, aged 34. Also Mary Jane PEACOCK their grand-daughter, died 5 May 1857 in her 3rd year.
516. John BUCHANAN and Elizabeth his wife. He died 1 December 1779, aged 70. She died 5 January 1781, aged 61.
517. William FEAST of this parish, died 11 December 1836, aged 63. Also Mrs. MOLLY, 2nd wife of the above, died 11 June 1852, aged 78. Also Edwin MUFFETT, grandson of the above William FEAST, died 23 October 1844, aged 3 years 6 months. Also Sarah, dau. of the above William FEAST, died 20 September 1857, aged 51.
518. Richard HUTSON, who died 22 May 1823, aged 44. Also Henry HUTSON of Rushey Green, Lewisham, son of the above, died 19 October 1873, aged 67.
519. Sarah HUTSON, wife of Richard HUTSON, died 10 September 1835, aged 57. Also two of their grandchildren, Frederick HUTSON, died 8 June 1837, aged 5, and Sarah HUTSON, died 30 June 1837, aged 12 months. Also Mary Ann, wife of Henry HUTSON of Rushey Green, Lewisham, died 8 September 1873, in her 75th year.
520. Mary GILDER of Bromley College, widow of the Rev. Jonathan GILDER, Rector of Aspeden and Vicar of Layston, co. Herts, died October 1823, aged 80.
521. Sarah ELGER, late of Stamford, co. Linc., died 28 May 1806, aged 16.
522. Jemima LESLIE, died 27 January 1787, aged 70. Also Ann ? FRAIGNEAU, died 23 July 1790, aged ? 87. Also Elizabeth ? FRAIGNEAU, died ? 25 August 1794, aged ? 89. Also Magdalen ? FRAIGNEAU, died 1 September 1794, aged 87.
523. Susanna HOLDSWORTH, wife of Richard HOLDSWORTH of Rotherhithe, died 3 July 1750, ? aged 23.
524. William CHILD, Esq., died 16 February 1814, aged 82. Also Ann, wife of the above, died 1 September 1801, aged 64.
525. Judith de BRISSAC, died 25 March 1788, in the 81st year of her age.
526. Elizabeth Joanna CHILD, died 20 March 1800, aged 69.
527. Elizabeth, widow of Mr. ROBERTS of Christ Hospital, died 25 July 1815, aged 75.
528. Frank, 3rd son of William and Clara LATTER of Lee, Kent, died 23 June 1832, in his 5th year.
529. Charles LATTER, died 28 February 1844, aged 74. Susanna his wife, died 1 August 1870, aged 85. Their sons Charles Maximilian, died 27 March 1832, aged 20. Walter, died 6 June 1825, aged 10. Their daughters Caroline, died 4 August 1879, aged 60. Mary Sarah, died 28 April 1907, in her 90th year.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

530. Mrs. Sarah ELYARD, died 22 July 1825, aged 71. Also Eleanor, daughter of the above and wife of Edward Beaumont SMITH, Esq., died 21 July 1839.
531. Mary SCOONS, wife of John SCOONS of this parish, died 8 February 1812, aged 66.
532. Damaris PAGE, died 26 April 1817, aged 76. Also George PAGE, husband of the above, died 28 January 1829, aged 82.
533. Jane, wife of James LINN of this parish, died 24 March 1845, aged 44. Also the above James LINN, died 26 January 1849, aged 54. Also Amelia, daughter of the above, died 16 November 1913, aged 79.
534. Alice JOHNSON, wife of Anthony JOHNSON of this parish, died 16 July 1735, aged 47. Also Charles, their son, who died 25 September 1738, in his 27th year. Also the above Anthony JOHNSON, who died 19 July 1753, aged 77.
535. Emma Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah PAULL, died 22 June 1834, aged 2 years 7 months. Also Harriet Ann, daughter of the above, died 1 August 1834, aged 4 years and 4 months. Also William Godfrey, son of the above, died 5 October 1836, aged 2 years 4 months. Also Frederick, son of the above, died 28 December 1841, aged 11 months. Also Bertha, daughter of the above, died 23 October 1845, aged 17 years 4 months. Also Martha PAULL, grandmother of the above, died 6 March 1860, in her 83rd year. Also William Warr PAULL, her son, father of the above children, died 3 September 1868, in his 68th year.
536. William Godfrey, son of William STIDOLPH, died 26 August 1828, aged 25. Also Sarah, mother of the above, died 9 April 1836, aged 58. Also the above William STIDOLPH, died 20 January 1855, in his 83rd year. In a grave near are the remains of Sarah his second wife, who died 12 January 1851, in her 66th year.
537. Maria, wife of Joseph So . . . ., who died 25 September ? 177. ., aged 31. Also two of their children, who died in their infancy.
538. Joseph SOLOMON, late of Wateringbury in this county, died 26 February 1788, aged 49.
539. Elizabeth, wife of David DALE of this parish, died 19 April 1823, aged 70. Also the above David DALE, died 30 November 1833, aged 88. Also Sarah DALE, daughter of the above, died 20 December 1829, aged 53. Also Elizabeth, daughter of David DALE, died 7 February 1864, in her 85th year.
540. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann HESTER of this parish, died 4 June 1782, aged . . . . Also Mrs. Ann HESTER, died 22 September 1799, aged ? 50.
541. John PHILLIPS of this parish, died 7 June 1784, aged 57. Also Elizabeth PHILLIPS, died 23 April 1794, aged 67.
542. John LAWSON, died . . . . June ? 1751, aged ? 38. Also seven children of William and Elizabeth [STICK] of this parish: Ann, . . . . 1757, aged . . . . months; Elizabeth, . . . . 1759, aged . . . . years; John, died 17—0, aged 17; William, died ? 1760, aged . . . .; Mary, died 1760, aged

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

- .... years; Lawson, died 1760, aged 7 weeks; Joseph Lawson, died March 1763, aged 11 years. Also the above Elizabeth STICK, died 17 December ...., aged ?67. And William STICK, her husband, died 23 January 1774, aged 70. Martha, his second wife, died 7 November 17... , aged ?47; and their son William, died 20 April 1769, aged 10 months. Jennett Lawson TANDY, daughter of the above William and Elizabeth STICK, died 30 September 1811.
543. The sons of John and Jane ATHERFOLD: John ATHERFOLD, who died 28 May 1863, aged 20 years and 5 months; William ATHERFOLD, died 12 June 1863, aged 23 years. The above John ATHERFOLD, died 22 January 1868, aged 74. Also Jane, wife of the above John ATHERFOLD, who died 13 January 1893, aged 84.
544. Robert BUNN, died 24 May 1816, aged 80.
545. Thomas SOAN of this parish, who died 16 December 1809, aged 70. Also Mrs. Ann SOAN, relict of the above, who died 6 April 1815, aged 77. Also Caroline BIRKETT, daughter of Thomas BROWNE and Harriott BIRKETT, and granddaughter of the above Thomas SOAN, who died 21 October 1820, aged 20. Also the above Harriott BIRKETT, who died 18 August 1826, aged 45.
546. Sarah, relict of the Rev. William PERFECT, Vicar of East Malling in this county, died 21 June 1769, aged 61. Stone erected by her son William PERFECT, surgeon of West Malling.
547. Margaret KNIGHT, died 22 April 1859, in her 93rd year. Also Thomas SLOW, who died 20 January 1829, aged 30. Also Sarah, daughter of the above Thomas and Sarah SLOW, died 1851.
548. Ann KNIGHT of this parish, died 24 September 1873, aged 73. Also Sarah SLOW, sister of the above, died 23 November 1873, aged 76. Also Jan CLARKE, died 14 March 1896, aged 90.
549. James John Fountain ALLEN, late of Warwick Lane, City, died at Mason's Hill in the parish 14 April 1862, aged 48.
550. Sarah TATTON, daughter of Wm. and Sarah TATTON of this parish, died 29 May 1811, aged 10 months. Also the above William TATTON, died 17 January 1824, aged 71. And the above Sarah, died 22 October 1824, aged 53.
551. Timothy WELLER, late of this parish, died 29 November 1822, aged 46. Also Sarah Emma WELLER, daughter of the above, died 31 October 1814, aged 2 years 5 weeks. This tablet inscribed by her children to the memory of Elizabeth FUZZEY, relict of the above Timothy WELLER and late wife of James FUZZEY of Lewisham, died 24 October 1829, aged 51.
552. John WELLER, formerly of this parish and late of Deptford, died 27 July 1825, aged 76. Also Elizabeth, wife of the above, died 28 October 1776, aged 27.
553. Susanna WELLER, late of Croydon, died 9 July 1820, aged 18.
554. Henry WELLER, late of Croydon, died 25 December 1823, aged 59. Also Elizabeth, wife of the above, died 6 October 1833, aged 69.
555. Charles, son of John and Elizabeth WELLER of Croydon, died 21 February 1820, aged 1 year and 11 months. Also Henry, who-

## BROMLEY, KENT.

- died in infancy. Also John WELLER, father of above, died 21 November . . . , in his 80th year.
556. Elizabeth, wife of John WELLER of Croydon, died 8 October 1834, in her 64th year. Also George John WELLER, son of the above, died 14 September 1874, aged 46.
557. William West CORKE, who died . . January 1789, aged 26.
558. Mrs. Louisa HOATH, daughter of Charles and Sarah BROWNING, who died 13 March 1858, in her 28th year.
559. Sarah, daughter of Collins and Sarah ADAMS, died 19 . . . . ., . . . . GIBBONS . . . . Joseph GIBBONS.
560. Unreadable.
561. William Porteous MOWAT, died 9 March 1847, aged 9 months. William Marten MOWAT, died 16 December 1861, aged 4 years 8 months. Francis Paris MOWAT, died 22 January 1865, aged 2 years and 2 months. James Horsburch MOWAT, died 13 December 1869, aged 21.
562. Thomas REYNOLDS, Esq., who died . . September 1759, aged 52.
563. Elizabeth, relict of the Rev. Thomas Arthur JONES, Rector of Vere, Jamaica, died 6 February 1862, aged 77. Also Annie Edwina BURTON, granddaughter of the above, died 6 September 1842, aged 15 months. (On the other side of this stone) Sarah, relict of the Rev. George THOMAS, Rector of Overstone, co. Northants, died 11 February 1842, aged 75. Also Mary SHELTON of Bromley College, died 11 December 1837, aged 68.
564. Susannah BROOKE, daughter of the Rev. (?) Wm. BROOKE, born at (?) Kirby, Norfolk, . . March 1777, died at this place November 1820. Also her husband the Rev. Wm. (?) GIRDLESTONE, Rector of . . . . ., died at this place in the 61st year of his age (?) 4 March (?) 1831.
565. Charles HEMSLEY, late of this parish, died 6 February 1824, aged 52. Also Rebecca HEMSLEY, wife of the above, died 1 October 1839, aged 75. Also Fanny HEMSLEY, sister of the above, died 29 November 1860, aged 83.
566. Francis BARNARD, died 31 March 1803.
567. Sarah ATTERBURY, relict of the Rev. Osborn ATTERBURY, rector of Ox Hill, co. Warwick, died 5 January 1789, in the 88th year of her age. Also Sarah ATTERBURY, daughter of the above, died 16 June 1820, aged 80.
568. Henry COX, late of this parish, died 23 May 1807, aged 17. Also Mrs. Ann SOANS, mother of the above and widow of William SOANS, died 29 March 1812, aged 49.
569. Mary THOMAS, died . . August 1808, aged (?) 59. Also Mrs. Rose THOMAS, who died September 1811, aged 76.
570. Mrs. Barbery SOAN, late wife of William SOAN of this parish, who died 17 October 1786, aged 78. Also the above Mr. William SOAN, who died 11 January 1797, aged 89.
571. John PIETERS, M.A., for many years master of the Academy at Mason Hill in this parish, died 25 September 1812, in his 70th year. Also

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

- Jane, relict of the above, died 22 December 1826, aged 72. Also his children, namely, William Whiffin, died 5 November 1809, aged 15; Mary Ann and Eliza, who died in their infancy. Also the Rev. John PIETERS, eldest son of the above, Vicar of Down in this county, died 27 August 1827, aged 42. Also Elizabeth Amelia GRAVENER, wife of Henry GRAVENER of Deptford, Kent, sister of the above, died 11 July 1850, aged 64.
572. William BISHOP of Hastings, died 30 January 1836, aged 60.
573. Thomas STRADWICK, died 15 December 1806, aged 39. Also Elizabeth STRADWICK, wife of the above, died 31 December 1840, aged 77. Also Sarah LANGRIDGE, spinster, sister of the above Elizabeth, died 20 June 1849, in her 91st year.
574. Richard CLAYTON, died 9 December 1791, aged 54. Also Sarah, widow of the above, died 5 September 1799, aged 62. Also Sarah INKPEN, died 6 March 1795, aged 83. Also Mary, wife of Joseph GREEN, died 26 February 1802, aged 61. Also the above Joseph GREEN, died 18 September 1824, aged 65. Also Mrs. Mary GREEN, . . . of Joseph GREEN . . .
575. Illegible.
576. Susanna, late wife of William SOANS of this parish, bricklayer, and daughter of William and Eleanor HOOKER of Bexley, died 9 April 1797, aged 23 years. Also the above William SOANS, died 16 September 1811, aged 42. Also children . . .
577. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph SHRIMPTON of Mark Lane, London, died 8 December 1779, aged 37. Also Ann SHRIMPTON, second wife of the above, died 22 April 1789, aged ? 33. Also of Joseph SHRIMPTON himself, died 10 August 1801, aged 65. Also Mary SHRIMPTON, his third wife, died 27 January 1832, aged 93.
578. Robert PEEBLES of this parish, died 19 March 1821, aged 64. Also Jane, relict of the above, died 28 June 1831, aged 67.
579. An altar tomb very broken.
580. Elizabeth, wife of Timothy WELLER of Croydon, died 16 May 1829, in her 27th year. Also Elizabeth, daughter of the above, died 17 June 1837, in her 9th year. Also the above Timothy WELLER, died 28 January 1868, aged 71.
581. Edward ? BRONSLOE, Esq., died 25 February 177., aged . . .
582. Ann, wife of William COLEBORN of this parish, died 20 March 1812, aged 55. Also their son George Sparrow COLEBORN, who died in infancy. Also Sarah, wife of the above, died 28 February 1845, in her 82nd year. Also the above William COLEBORN, died 10 July 1847, aged 85. Also Sarah COLEBORN, died 12 August 1864, in her 80th year. Also Margaret HOLMER, daughter of the above William COLEBORN, died 15 February 1876, aged 84.
583. Thomas E. D. WILLOUGHBY, only son of Thomas E. and Sarah WILLOUGHBY of this parish, died 6 June 1827, in his 19th year. Also Thomas Edward WILLOUGHBY, Esq., father of the above, died 26 April 1830, aged 56. Also Sarah Anna Cock, granddaughter of the above, died 9 February 1835, aged 15 days.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

584. Stone obliterated.
585. ? Mary PALMER, relict of . . . . PALMER, died . . . . 177., aged ? 74- Also Edward PALMER . . . . and son of the above Edward and Mary PALMER, who died 27 August 1799.
586. Mrs. Hannah WHEELER, widow, late of Bromley College, died 7 February 1813, aged 93. Also Elizabeth WHEELER, daughter of the above, died 8 January 1800.
587. Robert COLEGATE of this parish, died 16 May 1821, aged 67. Also Sarah, wife of the above, died 10 June 1810, aged 41. Also three of their children, who died in infancy. Also Robert, eldest son of the above, surgeon in the H. E. I. C. S., died 20 May 1820, at camp Bhov. E. I., aged 25. Also Ann, the eldest daughter of the above, died 1 February 1855, aged 64. (On the back of stone) Also Frances, wife of David LUMSDEN and daughter of Robert COLGATE [sic], died 16 July 1865, aged 63. Also David Robert, eldest son of the above, died 19 September 1865, aged 30.
588. William RAWLINSON of this parish, died 9 December 1859, in his 59th year. Also Elizabeth, wife of the above, died 1 November 1859, in her 60th year. Also Michael RAWLINSON, died 17 February 1867, in his 69th year. Also Maria, wife of the above Michael, died 25 May 1879, aged 75.
589. Edward SWIFT of the parish of S. Paul, Deptford, died 22 February 1819, aged 66. Also Jane, widow of the above, died 21 September 1828, aged 83.
590. Elizabeth, wife of James WELCH of this parish, died 5 January 1821, aged 45. Also the above James WELCH, died 18 September 1829, in his 52nd year. Also Esther, his second wife, died 4 July 1831, aged 41.
591. Johnnis Frank PAGELS, died 3 July 1872, aged 40.
592. William LAVENDER of this parish, died 7 December 1798, aged 43. Also Mrs. Elizabeth LAVENDER, wife of the above, died 23 September 1807, aged 55. Also William LAVENDER, son of the above, died 27 February 1803, aged 18. Also James, Elizabeth and Martha, son and daughters of the above, who died in their infancy.
593. John BONE, bricklayer of this parish, died 14 December 1704, aged 44.
594. Robert SMITH of this parish, died 7 October 1812, aged 60. Also near this spot Elizabeth MARTIN, died 16 April 1808, aged 58. Also Frances SMITH, relict of the above, died 7 February 1831, aged 79. Also Elizabeth BULL their daughter, died 26 September 1820, aged 44.
595. John WESTON, born at Thurstaston, co. Leicester, and late of the city of London, salt merchant, died 1 July 1817, aged 44. Also Frances Diana, wife of the above, died 24 August 1858, in her 73rd year. Also the eldest son of the above, died in Jamaica 18 July 1832, aged 25. Also Eliza WESTON, youngest daughter of the above, born 27 August 1815, died 12 February 1895.
596. John WADE of S. Paul, Deptford, Kent, died 3 October 1813, aged

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

38. Also Phœbe his wife, died 21 October 1841, aged 62 years. This stone has been restored by their daughter M. A. W., November 1869.
597. Judith MASTER, daughter of Jacob and Mary MASTER of Yarmouth, Norfolk, died 22 July 1782, aged 30.
598. Thomas WELLS, died 26 October 1841, aged 52. Also Ann, the wife of above, died 30 April 1858, aged 78. Also Mary Ann, daughter of the above, died 24 June 1842, aged 27. Also Elizabeth JORDAN, daughter of the above, died 19 August 1883, aged 66. Also Edith Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Jane Susanna WELLS, died 11 December 1862, aged 6 years 5 months. Also Kate Eleanor, sister of the above, died 28 April 1864, aged 21 days. Also Thomas WELLS, son of the above, died 13 January 1894, aged 69. Also Jane Susanna, wife of the above, died 28 January 1900, aged 71. Also Annie Margaret, daughter of the above T. and J. S. WELLS, died 10 February 1911, aged 52.
599. Edwin, son of Anthony and Mary TYE of this parish, died 7 April 1845, aged 1 year 6 months 9 days. Also Edward, son of the above, died 4 May 1849, aged 2 years 5 months. Also the above Anthony William TYE, died 19 December 1850, aged 37. Also John DOYLE, died 22 June 1864, aged 49. Also William, son of Anthony and Mary TYE, died 16 April 1865, aged 23. Also Henry, son of the above John DOYLE, died 9 June 1873, aged 19. Also Mary Ann Doyle BAYMAN, widow of the above, died 31 July 1897, in her 82nd year.
600. Headstone broken.
601. William Clement WOOD, died 25 March 1868. Also Harriet, wife of Benjamin WOOD, died 27 February 1902. Also Benjamin WOOD, died 25 September 1903, aged 75.
602. Lucy, wife of Jabez WOOD, died 17 November 1863, aged 27.
603. Charles HICKMAN of the Middle Temple, Esq., son of Thomas HICKMAN of Barntick, co. Clare, Ireland, died 8 August 1729, in his 21st year.
604. Randal FOOTE, formerly of co. Dublin, late Captain 6th Dragoon Guards or Carabineers, died 15 January 1841, aged 62. Also Elizabeth FOOTE, wife of the above, died 14 August 1871, aged 90.
605. Sarah, wife of Alexander HARWOOD of Plumstead (?) Park, Kent, died 10 September 1781; also two of their children who died in infancy; also . . . . S . . . . HARWOOD, died . . September 1784.
606. Francis BALDRY, died 15 July 1857, aged 60. Also Isabella BALDRY, died 8 November (?) 1865, aged 78.
607. . . . ., aged 29 . . . . ., daughter of William and Elizabeth EVEREST of (?) Otford in this county. Also Robert Samuel EVEREST, brother of Francis EVEREST of Kennington, Surrey, died 5 February 1829, aged 45.
608. (Lying under No. 607.) Mary LAMB, relict of the Rev. John Taylor LAMB, rector of Keston in this county, died 21 September 1806, aged 77.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

609. Mary WATSON, relict of the Rev. Samuel WATSON, late of (?) Smartham,\* co. Bucks, died at Bromley College 22 February 1792, in her 86th year. Also Elizabeth WATSON, who died 9 March 1797, aged . . . . Also Margaret WATSON, who died . . June 18 . . , aged (?) 65.
610. Ann EVANS, widow of the Rev. Owen EVANS, late rector of Stangham and (?) Ford, co. Sussex, died 24 May 1819, aged 75.
611. Mary, widow of the Rev. Dr. Henry OWEN, Vicar of Edmonton, and daughter of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Robert BETTS, late Bishop of Ely, died 18 June 1804, in her 64th year.
612. Charles Goodman HURLOCK, died 5 May 1862, aged 9 months. Also Elizabeth, wife of Charles HURLOCK and mother of the above, died 1 September 1872, aged 42.
613. Caroline, daughter of William and Ann VOKINS, died 25 December 1824, aged 4. Also Mary Ann, daughter of Henry and Mary Chapman CHRISTIE, died 20 April 1843, aged 2. Also Mary Chapman, wife of Henry CHRISTIE, died 22 November 1848, in her 29th year. Also William VOKINS, died 10 May 1858, aged 84. Also Ann, his wife, died 25 February 1860, aged 75.
614. The family grave of Benjamin Oct<sup>d</sup> and Cordelia ENGLEHEART. Maud, fourth daughter, died 21 July 1878, aged 14; Edward Ernest, eldest son, died 23 June 1889, aged 34; Charles Hayley, second son, died 18 January 1863, aged 5. Also Evelyn and Annie, third and second daughters, died 2 February and 12 March 1863, aged 2 and 4. Also Benjamin Octavius ENGLEHEART, died 12 April 1892, aged 67. Cordelia, died 17 December 1901, aged 73.
615. Jonathan, youngest son of the . . . . Samuel STONE, Esq., of Bishops-gate, died 27 September . . . ., in his 21st year.
616. Thomas FROGETT, died 10 February 1778, aged 49. Also Catherine, wife of John FROGETT, who died 12 November 1792. Also Elizabeth, widow of the above, who died . . May 1804 . . . .
617. Ellen, wife of Thomas YELDHAM, who is also interred in this churchyard, born 5 June 1818, died 4 September 1882, and of their children, Mary Ann, Edward Charles, Florence Martha, Ellen Mary Ann Jane, and Charles William.
618. Mary, wife of James CARTER of S. Saviour's, Southwark, Attorney-at-Law, died 5 August 1778, aged 28. Also Sarah, their daughter, died 6 September 1778, aged 1 month 9 days. Also William Henry, son of James CARTER and Susannah his wife, died 20 September 1782, aged 16 months. (On a flat stone beneath) Cornelius James CARTER, son of James CARTER and Mary his wife, died 25 December 1805, in the 31st year of his age. Also James CARTER, husband of the above Mary, died 8 June 1807, in his 58th year. Also Mary Ann CARTER, daughter of the above James CARTER, died 21 March 1813, aged . . . . Also Susanna CARTER, relict of the above, died 2 January 1827, aged 75.

\* According to the Admittance Register to Bromley College, the Rev. Samuel Watson was Rector of Harridge, co. Bucks.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

619. Rodger PENNY, late of Northumberland Street in the parish of S. Martin-in-the-Fields, died ? 2 April 1767, aged 54.  
 "Hark from the tomb a doleful sound | O come attend the cry |  
 y<sup>e</sup> living men come view the ground | where you must shortly lie."

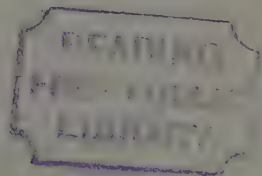
### SECTION III.

620. Bridget CORNWALL, died 21 February 1815, aged 76.  
 621. Elizabeth PALFREY. She lived above 40 years in Lord Cremorne's family, highly valued by her lady, &c. Died 5 December 1811, aged 68.  
 622. Elizabeth CRIPPS, died 30 October 180-, in her 82nd year. Also Perthanay ROCK, died 14 January 1830, in her 69th year.  
 623. Eliz. RICHARDS, widow of the Rev. Geo. RICHARDS, late Vicar of Hadlow, Kent, died 19 November 1767, aged 81.  
 624. Ann, wife of Alexander BRACHULL of this parish, died (?) 21 March 1749, aged . . Also Alexander BRACHULL, died 29 May 1772, aged 60. Also one son who died young.  
 625. Elizabeth, wife of George SHORTER of this parish, died 20 July 1771, aged 37. Also Mary SHORTER, wife of the above, died 19 March 1808, aged 84. Also the above George SHORTER, died 21 November 1821, aged 85.  
 626. Hannah RANCE, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy RANCE, died 25 . . . (?) 17 . .  
 627. Richard GRATWICKE of this parish, gent., died 3 May 1674. Also Mary, wife of Richard GRATWICKE, gent., died 4 April 1682. Also Ann, wife of Samuel LEAVER of London, merchant, and daughter of Richard GRATWICKE, died 12 August 1712, aged 70. Also Elizabeth HAMPDEN, daughter of Samuel and Ann LEAVER, wife of Richard HAMPDEN of London, merchant, died 1 November 1758, in her 74th year. ARMS : 3 *hurts* each charged with a fret. CREST : *An ostrich's head, in the beak a horseshoe. Helmet and mantling.*  
 628. Thomas SHORTER, youngest son of George SHORTER of this parish, died 10 September 1834, in his 65th year. Also Sally, wife of the above, died 21 January 1848, in her 82nd year.  
 629. William Henry ELLIOT, son of William and Elizabeth ELLIOT of this parish, died 6 July 1819, aged 33. Also William ELLIOT, father of the above, died 23 July 1819, in his 59th year.  
 "All you that pass this way along | See how suddenly we were gone | God does to some no warning give | So pray be careful how you live."  
 630. Capt. John TANNER of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, died 4 October 1709, aged 28. Also his daughter Anne, an infant. ARMS : *On a chief 3 Moors' heads imp., Between a saltire 4 eagles displ.* CREST : *A demi-talbot, helmet and mantling.*  
 631. Jarvis BEXHILL of this parish, plumber, died 5 August 1810, aged 54. Also two of his children who died in their infancy; he left one surviving daughter, Charlotte, wife of William BONNICK of Cranbrooke,

## BROMLEY, KENT.

Kent, miller. Also Mrs. Hannah BUSHBY, died 11 November 1818, in her 87th year. On the reverse side : Ann, daughter of George and Hannah BUSHBY and widow of Jarvis BEXHILL and mother of his children, died 16 August 1845, aged 79. The same Ann, by a second marriage, 19 April 1819, took the name of BAXTER, and has given to her executors sufficient for them to purchase £100 stock in 3 per cent. consolidated annuities at the Bank of England upon trust to pay the interest to the overseers and sexton of this parish to keep in good order this memorial, &c. Arms of the Plumbers Company.

632. Barbara DAVIDSON, widow of the late Rev. William DAVIDSON of Berwick upon Tweed, who died .... aged .... Also a daughter ....
633. On the south wall of the church, "Heere lyeth interred the body | of Martine FRENCH of this par | ish with 4 of his wives & | 2 daughters he departed this | life ye 12 of January Anno 1661 | being aged 61 & his last wife | departed ye 13 of ye same mon | eth leaveing behind him | one sonne Martine & 3 daugh | ters, Jane, Sarah and Mary."
634. John FORD, late of Croydon, died 8 November 1806, aged 81. Also Ann FORD, wife of the above, died 21 February 1807, aged 68.
635. Elizabeth, wife of Daniel GILES, and daughter of John HERLACKENDEN of this parish, died 13 April 1668.
636. Charles Rowland PARKER of St. Germans Place, Blackheath, and Thornton Row, Greenwich, son of Thomas and R. M. E. PARKER, buried on the opposite side of the foot-path, died 16 March 1848, in his 73rd year. Also John Frederick PARKER of Greenwich, brother of above, died 9 July 1848, in his 67th year. Also Sabina Susannah PARKER, daughter of above Thomas and R. M. E. PARKER, died 18 March 1864, in her 75th year.
637. Thomas PARKER, died 12 June 1792, aged 44. Also Rosa Maria Ermillina PARKER, wife of above, died 23 June 1811, aged 62. Also of Margaret PARKER, daughter of above, died 25 March 1795, aged 16. Also William B. PARKER, died 14 February 1807, aged 28. Also Elizabeth Ermillina PARKER, daughter of above, died May 1825. Also Isabel PARKER, daughter of above, died 31 May 1828, aged 43. Also Charlotte Maria PARKER, daughter of above, died 11 June 1840, aged 66. Also North Caroline PARKER, died 25 November 1844, aged 60.
638. Thomas BETTENSCHAW of this parish, died 27 December 1818, aged 19.
639. Jonathan BARRELL of this parish, died 27 December 1810, aged 45. Also Elizabeth Barrell DAVIS, died 4 March 1829, aged 7 years 6 months. Also Elizabeth DAVIS, wife of William DAVIS, died 16 July 1830, aged 34. Also John DAVIS, son of the above, died 26 August 1830, aged 3 months. Also Elizabeth BARRELL, wife of the above Jonathan BARRELL, died 9 January 1858, aged 86. (On the reverse.) Catherine Maria DAVIS, daughter of William and Sarah DAVIS, died 18 July 1836, aged 6 months. Also Mary Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth DAVIS, died 17 November 1843, aged 17 years.



## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

640. John GYLES, died 23 September 1722, aged . . Also Mabilla his wife, who died . . ? August . . . , age . .
641. William GYLES of Woolwich, died 19 Nov. 1859, in his 19th year.
642. John PIPPETT of this parish, died 27 June 1808, aged 49. Also Martha, wife of the above, died 20 November 1836, aged 81.
643. Mr. Joseph SALE of this parish, carpenter, died 10 July 1780, aged 75. Also Sarah SALE, wife of the above, died . . . May 1789, aged 81.
644. Susannah TURNER of this parish, died . . April 1790, aged ? 65. Also Elizabeth TAPE, ? daughter of Susannah TURNER . . . Also ? James TAPE, son of the above Elizabeth TAPE, who died 17 . . . 1811.
645. Elizabeth Mackrel FORD, wife of Thomas FORD of this parish, died 30 January 1843, aged 57. Also Sarah Mackrel HURRY, sister of the above, and wife of Edward HURRY, died 10 March 1851, in her 51st year. Also the above Edward HURRY, died 3 (or 5) May 1851, aged 55.
646. Rachael MASCOE of this parish, died 13 June 1815, aged 77. Also Ann MASCOE, sister of the above, died 18 July 1823, aged 82.
647. John, son of James and Mary BROWNELL of the parish of S. George, Hanover Square, died 16 April 177 . , aged 1 year . . months. Also of James BROWNELL, died 19 March 1805, aged 62. Also Mary, wife of James BROWNELL, died 20 September 1822, aged 88. Also Mary FREWIN, daughter of the above, died 20 May 1835.
648. Elizabeth DOLLERY of this parish, died 16 October 1836, aged 90. Also Sarah ASHBY, sister of the above, late of Clapton near London, died 11 May 1842, aged 95.
649. William John COUCHMAN, late butler to J. WELLS, Esq., died 8 May 1832, aged 50.
650. (Top of an altar-tomb). Also Elizabeth LITTLEGROOM his daughter, died 10 April 1712, aged 87.
651. Martha, wife of James NETTLEFOLD of Bromley and Bologne in France, died 13 January 1874, aged 31.
652. Elizabeth, wife of John ALEXANDER of West Wickham, Kent, and daughter of John and Deborah BRYANT of this parish, died 24 June 1814, aged 43.
653. Sarah HIND, wife of Jacob HIND, died 17 January 1814, aged 77. Also their children. Also Mrs. Ann COLE, 10 March 1817, aged 77. Also the above Jacob HIND, died 22 September 1822, aged 85. Also John CROWHURST, died 27 June ? 1824, in his 60th year.
654. (Inscription illegible).
655. George Kenyon, son of William and Mary Ann DAVISON of this parish, died 25 August 1862, aged 15 months. Also the above Mary Ann DAVISON, died 20 April 1866, aged 36. Also Isabella, wife of the above William DAVISON, who died 30 July 1875, aged 31.
656. Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary PORTER, linen-draper, in the Borough of Southwark, London, died . . February 1786, aged 14 months 11 days. Also Mary . . . PORTER . . .
657. Two of the children of Barnabas and Mary BLAKE of this parish.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

George Henry, died 1 October 1820, aged 18 months. Mary, died 11 November 1822, aged 10 years. Also John BLAKE, died 24 December 1823, aged 9 years 8 months. Also the above Mary BLAKE, died 16 May 1824, in her 38th year. Also the above Barnabas BLAKE, died 9 May 1868. Also Henry BLAKE, son of the above by his wife Elizabeth, died 27 February 1829, aged 2 years. Also Albert, son of the above, died 19 October 1834, aged 2 years 7 months. Likewise the above Elizabeth BLAKE, died 20 February 1843, in her 43rd year.

658. In this plot, at the east end of the church, stands a memorial to those who fell in the Great War.

### SECTION IV.

659. Hannah, wife of John . . . . (rest gone).  
660. Flat stone, illegible.  
661. Elizabeth, wife of William JUKES of this parish, died 8 March 1835, in her 34th year. Also the above William, died 1 November 1749, aged 62. Also Elizabeth, wife of Wm. JUKES, junior, died 1 December 1770, aged 46. Also Thomas JUKES, Esq., died 17 November 1775, aged 50. Also Elizabeth BAX, daughter of above Wm. JUKES, junior, died 5 March 1778, aged 21. Also Wm. JUKES, Esq., junior, died 2 November 1790, aged 65. Also Sarah JUKES, daughter of the above Wm. JUKES, senior, died 10 February 1796, aged 66. Also Ann Elizabeth WOODGATE, died 4 June 1821, aged 18, granddaughter of the above Eliz. BAX and daughter of the late Henry WOODGATE, Esq., who died at Versailles 17 September 1818, aged 45, and is there buried. Also Caroline Sarah, infant daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Jukes WOODGATE, daughter of the above Elizabeth BAX, deceased, who died of the measles 3 March 1808, aged 8 months 16 days. Also Eliz. Jukes WOODGATE, widow of the late Henry WOODGATE of the Inner Temple and daughter of the above Elizabeth BAX, died 17 October 1828, aged 50. Also Sarah, Relict of the above Thomas JUKES, Esq., died 13 February 1826, aged 92. Also Louis Henry Woodgate VIVIAN, born . . . . died . . . .  
662. John, son of Daniel and Frances JONES of this parish, died 20 December 1803, aged 5 years 5 months. Also Mary JONES, grandmother of the above, died 12 June 1811, aged 85.  
663. Elizabeth WELCH, widow of George WELCH of this parish, died 28 December 1826, aged 79. Also Mary MANDY, died 12 April 1829, aged 66.  
664. Inscription illegible.  
665. Jane, wife of Wm. MARSHALL of this parish, died 9 July 1803, aged 56. Also William MARSHALL, died 2 May 1809, aged 52. Also Thomas, son of the above William MARSHALL and Mary his wife, died 26 January 1808, aged 3 years 3 months 11 days.  
666. Joseph SHIRLEY of this parish, died 13 October 1793, aged 74. Also Martha SHIRLEY, wife of the above, died 7 January 1794, aged 75.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

667. Elizabeth, widow of the late Abraham BEVINS of Farningham, Kent, died 5 April 1899, aged 87.
668. William CARPENTER, died 30 April 1860, aged 78. Also Sarah his wife, died 29 July 1872, aged 86. Also 2 of their sons, Edmund and Joseph.
669. Rosamund Augusta KUHFF, died 12 October 1769. . . .
670. Elizabeth HYDE, daughter of John HYDE, Esq., and Mary his wife, whose bodies are laid in an adjoining grave, born 23 December 1729, died 15 April 1793. Also West HYDE, Esq., Lieut.-Gen., died 25 February 1795, aged 62.
671. Ann, wife of Thomas COMMENS of this parish, died 21 September ? 1776, aged 65. Also Thomas COMMENS, died 21 August 1763, in the 65th year of his age.
672. Mary HACKET, died 20 August 1762, aged 50.
673. Thomas WEST of Wigmore, son of Robert and Elizabeth WEST who are buried at Wapping, born . . . July 1671, died 31 December 1731. Also Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth VOKINS of Deptford, is interred there. He left issue Elizabeth, widow of Capt. John LAWSON, and Mary, wife of John HYDE. Here also lies Robert, son of the said Thomas and Elizabeth WEST. Also Samuel HYDE, who married the said Elizabeth LAWSON, who died 17 February 171-. He was son of John HYDE of Poplar, Middlesex, and by his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas KEYSEN, left issue Mary, who married William SEYMOUR, Esq., of East Knoyle, Wilts, and died without issue. Also on the north side Mary HYDE, died 6 November 1750. He left issue daughters Anna, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Althea, and sons West and John. Also Elizabeth Lawson HYDE, who died 10 March . . . , leaving no issue. Also Jane, fourth daughter of John and Mary HYDE and widow of John GLENRING, D.D.; she was born 27 August 1735 and died 9 August 1799, leaving no issue. Also Mary, third daughter of John and Mary HYDE, widow of Dr. John NICHOLLS, preacher at Charterhouse, London, born 28 January 1731, died 9 June 1808. This inscription was re-cut in 1842. (On south side of tomb.) George Hyde WOLLASTON, Esq., of Clapham Common, second son of the Rev. Francis WOLLASTON, Rector of Chislehurst, by his wife the above-named Althea HYDE, born 10 July 1765, died 25 August 1841, is interred here with Mary Ann his wife, daughter of William LUARD, Esq.; she was born 19 October 1778 and died 16 September 1817. Also their daughter Sophia, born and died 28 September 1816. (On the north side of tomb.) The three eldest children of George Hyde WOLLASTON and Mary Ann his wife were George Luard, born 2 December 1797, died 21 February 1801, buried at Swainswick near Bath. William Luard, born 1 November 1799, died 24 September 1821, buried at ? Benstead, Isle of Wight. Mary Ann, born 7 August 1801, died 5 May 1826, buried at Swainswick near Bath.
674. Mary, wife of John HYDE, died 5 November 1750, aged 47. Also Anna HYDE, daughter of above, died 16 December 1766, aged 40.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

- Also John HYDE, husband of above Mary, died 15 February 1771, aged 80.
675. George INNOUS, died 2 June 1828, aged 57. Also Geo. INNOUS, grandson of above, died 11 December 1834, aged 9 months. Also Geo. INNOUS, son of above, died 6 August 1836, aged 29. Also Mary, widow of above, died 25 November 1859, aged 94.
676. John WESTBROOK of this parish, died 23 (?) August 1807, aged 65. Also Mary his wife, died 14 October 1810, aged 71.
677. Mary, wife of Jn. WESTBROOK of South Borough in the parish of Bromley, died 28 April 1777, aged 70. Also the said John WESTBROOK, died 26 February 1781, aged . .
678. Edward and Sarah TYE, . . . died Feb. 1820. Also George, Edward, Thomas, James and Matthew . . .
679. John LUFF of this parish, died . . March 1810. Also Susannah, wife of above, died 12 July 1827, aged 86 (?). Also Wm. BAXTER, grandson of above, died in infancy. Also Jas. HOSKINS, died 18 March 1884, aged 68.
680. Wm. HYETT, died 27 July 1761, aged 33.
681. Edw. JONES, Esq., of Staples Inn, died 5 (?) May 1801, aged 82.
682. Ann RUMSBY, died 11 April 1836, aged 57.
683. Jas. MACE, died 17 June 1840, aged 36. Also Wm. Jas. MACE, son of above, died 4 January 1837, in infancy.
684. Hugh HAIR of this parish, died 5 May 1802, aged 35. Also Jas. Joshua, son of above, died 5 August 1809, aged 7; and 2 daughters, died in infancy.
685. Ann, wife of Rich. JONES, died 14 December 1745, aged 64. Also Rich. JONES of Peckham in the parish of Camberwell, died 19 September 1757, aged 57. Also Eliz., dau. of John and Jane MAY of this parish, died 12 March 1753, aged 9. Also John, son of above John and Jane MAY, died 13 January 1778, aged 26. Also 3 sons and 4 daughters, who died in infancy. Also the above John MAY, died 2 December 1790, aged 70. Also Edw. MAY, son of above, died 27 December 1795, aged 34. Also John MAY of this parish, died 19 December 1749, aged 60. Also Ann, wife of Edward WELLUM and daughter of above, died 15 November 1750, aged 33. Also Sarah, widow of John MAY, died 16 December 1759, aged 74. Also Jn. MAY, died 7 January 1767, aged 39. Also Wm. MAY, died 16 January 1810, aged 51.
686. Sarah ACTON, relict of Samuel ACTON of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, died 7 October 1830, aged 83. Also Anne, wife of Jn. ACTON of this parish, died 7 June 1836, aged 64. Also the above John ACTON, died 24 February 1839, aged 32. Also John, 2nd son of above John and Anne ACTON, died 11 June 1844, aged 30. Also Mary Ann HAIR, daughter of the above Anne ACTON, died 28 January 1873, aged 77. Also Samuel POOLE, eldest son of John and Anne ACTON, died 8 September 1885, aged 72.
687. Sarah, daughter of Rich. and Sarah POOLE of Croydon, died 23 May 1782, aged 18. Also the above Sarah POOLE, died 1 August

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

- 1801, aged 63. Also the above Rich. POOLE, died 2 June 1811, aged 77.
688. Jas. PAINTER of this parish, died 16 May 1781, aged 46. Also Mary his wife, died 3 February 1781, aged 41. Also 7 children, died in infancy. Also Nathaniel DAVIS, died 29 January 1785, aged 52. Also Sarah DAVIS his wife, died 3 June 1803, aged 73.
689. Ann, wife of Rich. COOKE of Clarence House, Kensington, died 25 June 1810, aged 63. Also Eliz. COOKE, born 20 October 1787, died April 1821. Also Thos. COOKE, born 26 May 1786, died 8 May 1832.
690. Thos. HOSKINS of this parish, bricklayer, died 29 January 1782, aged 45. Also Sarah ELSEGOOD, wife of above, died 16 March 1795, aged . . . .
691. John BAILY of Yately, co. Hants, died 16 April 1843, aged 29. Also Thos. BAILY of Brompton, died 18 March 1874, aged 67. Also Eliz. Grace, wife of above, died 28 December 1883, aged 6 .. (?).
692. Edmund SAY, jun., died .. March 1731, aged 57. Also Coulson SAY, his grandson, who died in infancy.
693. Hugh Ivy HAIR, son of Hugh and Ann HAIR, late of this parish, died 18 October 1838, aged 40. Also Sarah POOLE, cousin of above, died 1 February 1875, aged 57.
694. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Sarah DAVIS of this parish, died 19 August 1806, aged 36. Also Thos. DAVIS, brother of above, died 1 July 1814, aged 49. Also Eliz., wife of Jas. DAVIS, died 23 (?) October 1801 (?), aged 37 (?).
695. James DAVIS of this parish, died 15 April 1810, aged 72. Also Jane, daughter of above, died 12 June 1812, aged 3. Also Thos. DAVIS, son of above, died 28 May 1845, aged 41. Also Grace DAVIS, wife of above, died 30 November 1846, aged 65.
696. Susannah, wife of John WESTBROOK of Cheapside, London, died 7 September 1823, aged 37. Also Emma WESTBROOK, daughter of above, died 11 September 1819, aged 3 months. Also the above John WESTBROOK, died 10 January 1843, aged 55. Also Andrew WESTBROOK, son of above, died 7 June 1863, aged 49. Also Hannah COOK, sister of above Susannah, died 10 March 1811, aged 15 (?). Also John Samuel WESTBROOK, brother of the above Andrew, died 1 April 1851, aged 29, and buried at Nunhead, near Peckham, Surrey.
697. Samuel WESTBROOK, died .. February 1811, aged .. Also Mary WESTBROOK, wife of above, died 17 April 1833, aged 76.
698. Rebecca ROBINSON, only sister of the late Mrs. Ann LATTER of Pixfield in this parish and formerly of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, born 3 January 1780, died 10 February 1861.
699. John THOMPSON of this parish, Farmer, died 10 April 1816, aged 55. Also Geo. TAYLOR of this parish, born 4 June 1787, died 13 December 1839. Also Sarah TAYLOR, wife of above, died 11 April 1860, aged 74.
700. Jas. WESTBROOK, died 20 September 1760, aged 38.
701. . . . WESTBROOK, . . . 1766, aged 61. Also William WESTBROOK, died 3 October 1773.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

702. Eliz., wife of Edw. RUSSELL, Esq., of Sidenham, Kent, died 28 September 1781, aged 60 (? 64), and 12 of their children, John, Ann, Eliza, Edward, Eleanor, Sarah, Hester, William, Henry, Charles, Thomas and Edward. Also Edward RUSSELL, Esq., died 14 April 1789, aged 71 (74 ?).
703. Catherine, wife of James Painter DAVIS, died 22 September 1826, aged 31. Also George their son, died 15 December 1827, aged 6. Also John, died 21 May 1865, aged 39. Also James Painter DAVIS, died 9 October 1870, aged 80. Also Ann DAVIS, wife of above, died 6 November 1889, aged 79. Also Mary, wife of Jas. Painter DAVIS, died 18 November 1818, aged 25. Also James, 1st son of above, died at Calcutta 27 February 1860, aged 65.
704. John WESTBROOK of Hook Farm in this parish, died 28 March 1760, aged 74. Also Mary, wife of John WESTBROOK, died 14 November 1761, aged 32.
705. Mary, daughter of John and Mary WESTBROOK, died 18 November 1748, aged 30. Also Ann BIRCH, sister of above, wife of Joseph BIRCH of Greenwich, Kent, died 30 June 1749, aged 31.
706. Sarah, wife of Wm. HOLMES, died 8 February 1817, aged 23. Also Ann Frances HOLMES, daughter of above, died 19 August 1815, aged 18 months.
707. Ann, wife of Charles BUCK of this parish, died 13 (?) October 1772 (written 1172), aged 65 (?).
708. Michael TAYLOR, died 19 July 1819, aged 72.
709. Ann, wife of Jn. ATHERFORD (?) . . . . died . . . . July 1794. Also . . . . John . . . .
710. . . . Henry LATTEr (?) . . . . died 1702 . . . .
711. Wm. EDNEY of this parish, died 18 March 1813, aged 50. Also Wm., son of above, died 1 (?) September 1813 (5 ?), aged 10 months.
712. Wm. WOOD, died 2 August 1751, aged 69.
713. Geo., son of Geo. and Frances LATTEr, died 2 March 1819, aged 26. Also David LATTEr, died 28 May 1817, aged 13. Also Frances LATTEr, died 21 November 1804, aged 22 months. Also Henry LATTEr, died 24 August 1823, aged 22. Also John LATTEr, died 2 October 1831, aged 35.
714. Edw. LATTEr of this parish, died 22 November 1808, aged 79. Also Ann his wife, died 8 June 1799, aged 72. Also Ann, daughter of above, died 28 July 1854, aged 87.
715. Wm. WESTBROOK, late of Southborough in this parish, died 17 March 1827, aged 80. Also Jane, wife of above, died 21 September 1834, aged 81. Also Richard, son of above, died 18 August 1842, aged 58. Also Jane, daughter of above, died 17 January 1860, aged 76. Also Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of above, died 12 April 1870, aged 83.
716. Albert, son of Thos. and Susannah LATTEr, died 25 August 1810, aged 10. Also Edw. LATTEr, died 1 June 1795, aged 6 months. Also Charles LATTEr, died 4 December 1797, aged 22 months. Also Thos. LATTEr, died 8 July 1834, aged 75. Also Susannah LATTEr

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

- his wife, died 9 August 1837, aged 74. Also Susannah, eldest daughter of above, died 23 May 1853, aged 64. Also Phœbe, 3rd daughter of above, died 3 May 1866, aged 68. Also Eliz. LATTER their daughter . . . . Also Sophia LATTER, their . . . . daughter, 10 January 1883 (?).
717. Geo. LATTER, died 13 April 1827, aged 66. Also Frances, relict of above, died 14 September 1838, aged 76.
718. . . . , wife of J. WESTBROOK, . . . . March 1818.
719. Henry KILLICK, died 1 April 1866, aged 33. Also Fanny, daughter of above, died 8 January 1866, aged 9 months.
720. Mary, wife of Joseph POTTER, died . . . . 1720.
721. Ann, wife of Jn. ISARD, sen., of this parish, died 26 November 1828, aged 71. Also the above John ISARD, died 8 May 1831, aged 78. Also Wm. ISARD, son of above, died 2 November 1740, aged 56. Also Alice, wife of Wm. ISARD, died 8 December 1855, aged 66.
722. Jn. HUMPHREYS of this parish, died 12 December 1855, aged 72. Also Sarah, wife of above, died 19 April 1825, aged 36. Also Ann, 2nd wife of above, died 21 October 1834, aged 53. Also Samuel, son of above John HUMPHREYS, died 17 April 1847, aged 48. Also Mary, 3rd wife of above John, died 2 January 1870, aged 84. Also Frances, daughter of John HUMPHREYS, died 20 January 1914, aged 95.
723. Henry MOYCE, died 4 March 1858, aged 54.
724. Sarah, wife of John ISARD, died 19 April 1829, aged 32. Also Mrs. Mary ISARD, sister of above, wife of Jas. ISARD of Tonbridge, Kent, died 26 April 1829, aged 36. Also above John ISARD, died 4 December 1836, aged 46. Also John, son of above, died 12 October 1873, aged 50.
725. Jane WRIGHT, spinster, died 31 July 1779, aged 61. Also Anna Maria BOND, died 9 January 1794, aged . . . .
726. Sarah KING, died 9 February 1792, aged 23. Also Jn. RICE, son of Jn. and Eliz. RICE, died 11 June 1794, aged 20 months.
727. Mrs. Ann DAVIS, sister of Mrs. GRIGG of this parish, died 16 July 1830, aged 65. Also Thos. GRIGG, died 13 February 1889, aged 76. Also Eliz. Ann, wife of above, died 13 January 1893, aged 65.
728. Wm. DAWES, gent., died 11 April 1772, aged 38. Also Lieut. Geo. DAWES, brother of above, died 1 June 1778, aged 38. Also Capt. Wm. DAWES, father of above, died 7 December 1778, aged 76.
729. Joseph MASCOE, died 6 November 1765, aged 51. Also Jn. MASCOE, died 7 December 1769, aged 58. Also John PIPPET, son of John and Martha PIPPET and grandson of the above John MASCOE, died 13 March 1796, aged 11. Also Ann MASCOE, wife of above John MASCOE, died 27 February 1807, aged 98.
730. Eliz., wife of John MASCOE of Lewisham, died 1 November 1805, aged 61. Also the above John MASCOE, died 5 May 1819, aged 78.
731. Jane, wife of John BOOTH of this parish, died 15 July 1775, aged 67. Also the above John BOOTH, died 15 March 1786 (?), aged 79.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

### SECTION V.

732. William SANDERS, son of Thos. and Suky SANDERS of Islington and grandson of Rich. SANDERS of Hale Oak and of John HEATH of Wickhurst, Sevenoaks Weald, born at Islington 3 May 1794, died at Bromley 10 June 1826. Also John Gallard SAUNDERS, son of John and Ann Gallard SANDERS of Tonbridge and Shipbourne and grandson of the above Richard SANDERS, born at Tonbridge 23 June 1789, buried at Bromley 27 November 1853.
733. Caroline, widow of Rev. W. DAVIS of Hastings, born 16 September 1795, died 29 December 1876. Also Caroline May DAVIS, daughter of above, died 18 February 1877, aged 39. Also Sarah May DAVIS, died 17 October 1914, aged 84.
734. Mrs. Sarah MAIDMAN, died 7 June 1842, aged 96. Also James BANNISTER, son-in-law of above, died 9 June 1851, aged 70. Also Jane, wife of above James BANNISTER, died at Brasted Chart 8 October 1866, aged 95.
735. Sarah Challice, wife of Henry CONSTABLE of Widmore House, Bromley, born 29 March 1807, died 7 August 1867. Also the above Henry CONSTABLE, born 7 December 1805, died 5 December 1886.
736. George James DUNCAN of Liverpool, born 21 May 1797, died at Page Heath, Bickley, 30 January 1868. Also Lucy Christian DUNCAN, born in Liverpool 25 December 1810, died at Richmond, Surrey, 24 November 1878. Also Katherine Gairdner, wife of the above G. J. DUNCAN, died at Brighton 8 June 1884, aged 69.
737. Walter Alfred COOPER, died 5 March 1873, aged 3 years 3 months.
738. . . . infant daughter of Thompson and Margaret SHORE (?), died at Bickley 23 October 1875, aged 3 months.
739. Richard Edward BORTON, died 15 October 1876, aged 58. Also Rachael MACKAY, died 20 August 1877, aged 28. Also Frederic, youngest son of Rich. Edw. BORTON, died 2 June 1893. Also Agnes, widow of the above R. E. BORTON, died 3 March 1906, aged 89.
740. Elizabeth Ann, wife of Frederic BROWN, died 1 December 1876, aged 47. Also the above Frederic BROWN, died 6 December 1912, aged 82.
741. Henry Milbourne RAYNES . . . .
742. John GREGSON, born at Durham 20 April 1835, died at Bromley 17 August 1877. Erected by "some of his nearest relatives."
743. John LEATHERDALE, died 27 January 1880. Also his widow Louisa, died 28 January 1882.
744. Eliza, wife of William MICKLEWRIGHT, died 8 January 1867, aged 52. Also the said William MICKLEWRIGHT, died 4 June 1882.
745. Elizabeth, wife of William DRAPER of Bromley Common, died 19 June 1868, aged 65. Also William, son of above, died 30 April 1887, aged 54. Also Jane Grace, daughter of above, died 5 April 1890, aged 55.
746. Mary Ann, wife of John E. BULT of Brixton, died 6 May 1882, aged 37. Also John Eland BULT, died 4 September 1915, aged 74.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

747. Susanna DAVEY, died 22 August 1868, aged 74.
748. George PORTER, died 15 November 1868, aged 71. Also Sarah, wife of George GOODACRE of Hounslow, Middlesex, and daughter of above, died 12 December 1874, aged 31.
749. John HOW, died 22 April 1869, aged 56. Also Rebecca INGLES, niece of above, died 7 August 1876, aged 41.
750. Willie, twin son of George and Mary PAMPHILON, died 9 May 1869, aged 2 years 5 months. Also Allie, twin brother of above, died 5 November 1870, aged 3 years 11 months. Also Mary, died 15 July 1865, aged 1 day. Also Stanley, died 23 December 1877, aged 4½ months. Also George Fred., died 18 May 1911, aged 48.
751. Henry Edward WREN, died 15 June 1874, aged 45. Also Fred., son of the above H. E. and Caroline WREN, died 21 September 1869, aged 3 months. Also the above Caroline, died 13 July 1884, aged 53.
752. Thomas S. BULT, died 24 January 1870, aged 67. Also Marie, wife of above, died 21 December 1869, aged 63. Also Annie Martin BULT, daughter of above, died 4 February 1899, aged 61.
753. Marianne, 2nd daughter of the Rev. Salisbury DUNN of Maldon, Essex, and wife of Joseph Willes PATTISSON of South Norwood, died at Bromley College 13 March 1870, aged 36. Also Marieanne, widow of the above Rev. Salisbury DUNN, died at Bromley College 30 September 1877, aged 80.
754. Jane, wife of George STURT, died 18 May 1870, aged 65. Also the above George STURT, died 29 December 1876, aged 80.
755. John MISKIN, died 17 November 1870, aged 82. Also Ann, wife of above, died 18 May 1871, aged 66.
756. Arthur Charles TILLING, born 21 February 1871, died 8 April 1871. Also George Robert TILLING, born 10 January 1856, died 1 June 1877. Also Ada Ann TILLING, died 8 March 1888, aged 24. Also Dorcas, wife of George TILLING, died 3 September 1892, aged 61. Also George TILLING, died 27 July 1899, aged 66.
757. Rev. David F. LONGWILL, M.A., Minister of the Congregational Church, Bromley, died 29 September 1871, aged 38.
758. Robert HAMILTON, born in Greenock 1 Jan. 1823, died at Elmhurst, Lessness Heath, Kent, 6 August 1877. Also Robert Sinclair, son of Robert and Mary HAMILTON, born 9 February 1871, died 7 December 1871.
759. Samuel Burt HOWLETT, born 10 July 1794, died 24 January 1874.
760. Thomas Hull PETTITT, died 7 January 1875, aged 79. Also Frances Ann, widow of above, died 29 January 1889, in her 88th year. Also George Ripley WEBB, their eldest grandson, lost at sea 28 May 1870, aged 17. Also Lydia, wife of Henry Staples SMITH of this parish, and 3rd dau. of T. H. PETTITT, died 12 September 1894, aged 59. Also the said Henry Staples SMITH, died 6 August 1901, in his 80th year.
761. Moina Louisa TWEEDIE, died 15 February 1875, aged 9 weeks.
762. Sarah, wife of Charles GILES, died 26 May 1875, aged 41. Also the said Charles GILES, died 7 December 1905, aged 75. Also Sarah Elizabeth, their eldest daughter, died 5 December 1905, aged 46.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

763. Mary Ann, wife of William Henry WALMSLEY, died 31 December 1875, aged 60. Also the said William Henry WALMSLEY, died 8 May 1887, aged 72.
764. Samuel LETTS, died 8 October 1880, aged 58. Also Sarah his wife, died 5 January 1900, aged 70.
765. Coles CHILD, Esq., died 16 January 1873, aged 59. Also Elizabeth his wife, died 30 July 1911, aged 86.
766. Henry Clarke LUKEY, died 19 December 1866, aged 46. Also Walter William, 3rd son of above, died 13 April 1875, in his 19th year. Also Ann Grace, widow of above, 15 June 1884, aged 63. Also Vincent Vaughan LUKEY, died 27 October 1896, aged 35. Also Hilda Grace, dau. of Henry James and Frances Louisa LUKEY, died 6 April 1890, aged 3 months.
767. Edward Gamaliel WINTHROP, born 27 April 1809, died 2 January 1870.
768. Charles WRAIGHT, died 3 September 1901, aged 60. Also George Herbert, son of above, died 19 February 1899, aged 19.
769. Frederic JONES, died 2 April 1885, aged 7 months.
770. Large stone, completely covered with ivy, etc.
771. Sarah, wife of William Dallison STARLING, died 24 September 1881, aged 71.
772. John HAMBLETON, died 31 July 1876, aged 58. Also George HAMBLETON, son of above, died 1 May 1892, aged 44. Also Eliza, wife of above John, died 20 December 1892, aged 74.
773. John BLY, died 25 May 1875, aged 35.
774. Christopher EATON, died 2 May 1876, aged 71. Also Sarah, wife of above, died 28 November 1876, aged 54.
775. Ernest Hume, infant son of John S. and Eliza M. DREAPER, died 20 February 1876, aged 18 months.
776. Charles, husband of Catherine RUSSEL, died 27 January 1877, aged 49. Also Catherine RUSSEL, died 13 September 1880, aged 61.
777. Emma, relict of Major James Craig BATE (11th Bombay Native Infantry), died 15 March 1867, aged 51.
778. Elizabeth Hester, wife of John BULLEN of this parish, died 23 May 1867, aged 48. Also John BULLEN, died 28 March 1893, aged 73.
779. Ann ANDREWS, died 23 October 1867, aged 88.
780. Henry LEACH, died 9 March 1869, aged 37.
781. Charlotte CHURCHER, wife of James CHURCHER of this parish, died 30 September 1869, aged 72. Also James CHURCHER, died 7 August 1872, aged 71.
782. Percivall Chase PARR, born 2 December 1859, died 3 September 1912. S. O. died 16 October 1869, aged 75.
783. James Summers CARPENTER, died 3 December 1869, aged 53(?). Also Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of above, died 1 Nov. 1869, aged 15.
784. Manning KEER, born 4 May 1838, died 10 September 1897. Also Manning Foord KEER, son of above, born 17 September 1868, died 2 December 1906. Also Eliza, wife of Manning KEER, born 3 August 1828, died 4 September 1889. Also Harry George, son of above, born 23 April 1870, died 12 August 1870.
785. Harriette Isabella, wife of Charles ROBINSON, died 27 October 1872,

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

- aged 68. Also Elizabeth Sophia WARD, sister of above, died 26 December 1870, aged 69. Also the above Charles ROBINSON, died 22 December 1877, aged 81. Also Mary WARD, died 22 March 1883, aged 86.
786. Jane, wife of George BOORMAN, died 13 January 1873, in her 61st year. Also George, husband of above, died 21 May 1888, in his 82nd year. Also Jane, their daughter, died 6 September 1848, aged 6. Also George BOORMAN, died 2 September 1905, aged 73.
787. William ALLCOT, died 16 January 1873, aged 82. Also Jane, widow of above, died 1 July 1894, aged 102 years.
788. Isaac URIDGE, died 7 May 1874, aged 48. Also Elizabeth, wife of above, died 29 January 1906, aged 76. Also Henry, son of above, died 1 November 1888, aged 33. Also Clara, daughter of above, died 8 January 1911, aged 49.
789. William LOWNDS, died . . January 1875, aged 54.
790. Elizabeth, wife of James GROOBY, died 13 January 1875, aged 67. Also James GROOBY, died . . June 187 . . , aged 72.
791. Sarah Anne, wife of James SULLY of Bromley, died 7 August 1880, aged 36. Also Kate Alice, infant daughter of above, died 23 January 1875, aged 7 months 10 days.
792. Mary Ann CARTER, died 1 May 1875, aged 54. Also William CARTER, husband of above, died 14 February 1884, aged 39. Also Martha Norman, wife of William CARTER, died 2 March 1906, aged 79.
793. Annie, daughter of James and Sarah SORRELL, died 6 May 1875, aged 22. Also the said James SORRELL, died 12 December 1880, aged 60. Also the above Sarah, died 20 March 1904, aged 88.
794. Annie, wife of James WIDGERY, died 15 May 1875, aged 83. Also Laura, daughter of above, died 18 May 1888, aged 23. Also John WIDGERY, died 3 May 1889, aged 45. Also James WIDGERY, died 20 December 1907, aged 70. Also Elizabeth, 2nd wife of James WIDGERY, died 16 June 1915, aged 75.
795. Mary Ann RANGER, died 29 September 1899, aged 58. Also Annie Clarissia Fisher, daughter of above, died 14 November 1875, aged 13.
796. Henry VINCENT, died 2 January 1876, aged 58.
797. William Edward Hunt DAVIES, elder son of Edward DAVIES, Rector of Himley, Staffs, died at Fairfield, Bromley, 6 March 1877, aged 39.
798. Henry DALE, died 18 January 1868, aged 54. Also Hannah Fanny Eliza GRIMSELL, died 18 October 1885, aged 33. Also Hannah Reddell, widow of Henry DALE, died 17 August 1898, aged 77.
799. William Thomas, son of Joshua and Elizabeth STEELE, died 23 June 1868, aged 11 months. Also Charles Simmonds, brother of above, died 3 December 1869, aged 11 months. Also Gertrude, sister of above, died 4 July 1871, aged 7 months. Also Benjamin Bufton, son of Thomas and Martha STEELE, died 29 September 1875, in his 20th year. Also Benjamin, brother of above children, died 9 September 1876, aged 7 months. Also Elizabeth STEELE, wife of Joshua S. STEELE, died 1 January 1884, aged 48. Also Joshua Simmonds STEELE, died 11 January 1885, aged 49.
800. Richard Tarrant KEEBLE, died 13 November 1871, aged 38.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

801. Abel ORAM, late of Tiverton, Devon, formerly of Chard, Somerset, and Sheepshed, Leicester, died 6 December 1871, aged 69. Also Mary Ann, wife of above, died 30 October 1875, aged 70. Also Mary Ann, daughter of above, died 26 August 1889, aged 51. Also Robert Henry TURNER, of Craven House, Walton-on-Thames, and 151 High Street, Southwark, died 19 March 1898, in his 80th year. Also Jane TURNER, widow of above, died at Woking 6 January 1900, aged 68.
802. Edwin CHAPLING, 3rd son of William and Mary CORNISH, died 7 July 1872, aged 20. Also Mary, wife of William CORNISH, died 27 October 1875, aged 55. Also Catherine Mary, wife of William HENNER, and 3rd daughter of William and Mary CORNISH, died 14 February 1881, aged 24. Also William CORNISH, died 18 May 1886, aged 77.
803. Emma, wife of Charles PAYNE, died 28 February 1873, aged 38.
804. Miss Mary KIRBY of Clapham, Surrey, died 18 March 1873, aged 54.
805. Anne CLARKE, died at Bromley Hill 22 November 1873, aged 72.
806. George BENNETT, died . . February 1874.
807. [Inscription gone.]
808. Isabella Eves, wife of John CHERRILL, died 15 May 1871, aged 69. Also John CHERRILL, died 24 January 1885, aged 80.
809. Mary Patience Catherine, wife of William Stokes MURRANT, born 13 November 1848, died 30 June 1874.
810. Priscilla, wife of Joseph RANES (?), died 3 August 1874, aged 40.
811. Susan WHETHAM, born 17 July 1827, died 27 December 1874.
812. Emily STOPHER, died . . December 1871, aged 21.
813. Florence Jessie, wife of Lieut.-Col. Clement M. BROWNE, R.E., died 3 March 1879, aged 39. Also Angela, mother of above, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Alfred THOMAS, died 1 June 1873, aged 63.
814. Maria, wife of Percy Charles RUSH, died 20 September 1876, aged 33. Also Amy Milroy, twin daughter of above, died 24 September 1878, aged 6. Also Percy Charles RUSH, died 1 April 1902, aged 63.
815. George STONE, died 6 November 1868, aged 44. Also Harriet, his wife, died 19 January 1899, aged 76.
816. William COOK, died 19 December 1868, aged 49. Also Ann, his wife, died 14 December 1876, aged 58. Also George Frederick Wilson COOK, grandson of above and son of William and Mary COOK, died 11 September 1876, aged 2 years 1 month.
817. James ARDING, born 23 February 1817, died 30 January 1869.
818. Henry HARRIS, died 8 December 1869, aged 52. Also Eliza TILBURY, died 3 April 1869, aged 39. Also Mary, wife of above, died 17 February 1879, aged 55.
819. Frederick, son of Frederick George and Catherine LATHAM, died 20 October 1870, aged 6. Also Charles, brother of above, died 23 January 1875, aged 2 years 6 months. Also the above Frederick George LATHAM, died 6 February 1882, aged 56.
820. Sarah, wife of Thomas DRAY, died 8 June 1871, aged 63. Also Thomas DRAY, died 21 November 1883, aged 77. Also Jane, their daughter, died 10 May 1873, aged 33.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

821. Percy Thomas DEWEY, died 29 August 1871, aged 3 months. Also Norman DEWEY, died 6 March 1879, aged 2 months, children of Thomas Charles and Clara DEWEY.
822. Joseph Staples SMITH, died 1 October 1872, aged 82. Also Jane, wife of above, died 2 April 1883, aged 83.
823. Mary BENNETT, died 19 October 1902, aged 77.
824. Sydenham WOOLLETT, died 12 March 1874, aged 9. Also Agnes, died 15 January 1889, aged 26.
825. Eliza, wife of Robert HITCHCOCK, died 4 May 1874, aged 61. Also the above Robert, died 17 July 1900, aged 89.
826. William HUMBERSTON, died 28 June 1874, aged 77. Also Sarah, wife of James HUMBERSTON, died 16 August 1876, aged 51. Also Frances, dau. of above Sarah, died 1 August 1881, aged 17. Also Sarah, died . . May 1888, aged 27. Also James HUMBERSTON, died 30 October 1888.
827. Eliza MUMFORD ("Lillie Montfort"), died 3 February 1884, aged 65. Also Lucy JAMES, sister of above, died 12 January 1877, aged 57.
828. Harry BUNYARD, died 20 April 1877, aged 33.
829. Mary Elizabeth, wife of William HALL, died 22 Sept. 1877, aged 58.
830. Janie SANDERS, died 24 March . . . , aged 24. Also Frances Heelen SANDERS, wife of Isaac SANDERS, died 16 September 1892, aged 71.
831. John WISE, died 17 July 1869, aged 78. Also Mary, wife of above, died 21 June 1870, aged 77. Also Susan DAVIS, dau. of above, died 20 January 1889, aged 69.
832. Lydia Haviland, wife of Boswell G. FILBY, died 5 August 1904, aged 58. Also Frederic George Elmer, son of above, died 12 February 1870, aged 10 months. Also Boswell George FILBY, died 10 August 1911, aged 72.
833. Emily, wife of Henry MILSTEAD, died 4 June 1875, in his 31st year. Also Montagu Henry, son of above, died 11 June 1870, aged 5 weeks.
834. Deborah, wife of William CHAPMAN, died 9 January 1871, in her 71st year. Also William CHAPMAN, died 25 June 1880, aged 86.
835. William WICKS, died 27 January 1871, aged 80. Also Martha SMITH, dau. of above, died 8 December 1905, aged 78.
836. William BUTCHER, died . . February 1872, aged 55. Also Emma, 3rd dau. of Robert and Mercy CHANCE, and wife of above, died 21 May 1873, aged 23. Also Mrs. Mary COOTE, granddaughter of the above Emma CHANCE, died 18 December 1877. Also Martha CHANCE, sister of the above Emma, died 10 March 1877, aged 16.
837. Edward TUCK, died 18 April 1873, aged 32. Also Amy, dau. of above, died 11 September 1873, aged 4 months.
838. William PEARCE, died 4 December 1869, aged 39. Also Sarah Ann PEARCE, died 1 June 1920, aged 87. Also Harry Samuel PEARCE, died 3 July 1896, aged 31.
839. Sarah, wife of Thomas BUSSELL, died 22 November 1871, aged 59. Also John T. BUSSELL, son of above, died 2 June 1884, aged 26. Also Thomas BUSSELL, died 23 October 1893, aged 76. Also Mary Ann, 2nd wife of Thomas BUSSELL, died 7 April 1900, aged 73.

## BROMLEY, KENT.

840. Harry G. C. URRY, son of Mrs. Eliza URRY, died 15 May 1870, aged 13.  
 841. John Cooper ARNAUD, died 14 December 1898, aged 74. Also Sophia, wife of above, died 3 December 1870, aged 45.  
 842. . . . DRAPER . . . .  
 843. Nicholas JOHNSON, died 9 September 1870, aged 59.

The following have been added in the Church since this work was commenced :—

West end : To the Glorious Memory | of | H. BATEMAN, W. F. KING | R. H. BURKITT, H. W. KNAPPETT, | T. D. DUTTON, T. A. MANCHIP, | R. E. ROSE, F. T. STRINGER, | formerly members of the | 3<sup>rd</sup> Volunteer Battalion | Bromley Company | who died for freedom in the | Great War, this tablet is | erected by their comrades. | “ Their names liveth for evermore.” Badge of West Kent Regt. in colours.

In Transept Chapel : To the Glory of God | and in proud and | loving memory of | Capt. ERIC CHARLES SCHOOLING | 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion Royal | Warwickshire Reg<sup>t</sup> of the | Immortal Seventh Division | who fell at the first battle | of Ypres on the 31<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1914 | and Capt. the Rev<sup>d</sup> | CECIL HERBERT SCHOOLING, C.F. | who died of wounds at | Poperinghe on the 21<sup>st</sup> June 1917 | this Chapel of the Resurrection | is dedicated by their parents. | “ Greater love hath no man than this | that a man lay down his life for his friends.”

These gave their lives for King and Country in the Great War, 1914—1919.

[The footnotes are taken from brass plates affixed to the chairs in the Chapel.]

Arnaud, Frederick C.	Collins, Archibald J.	Gardner, <sup>5</sup> Percy
Arnold, John W.	Cooper, Geo. S.	Gillett, <sup>6</sup> Frederick T.
Ayling, Frank	Coster, Cecil V.	Goodhew, George
Banner, Clarence H.	Cox, Ernest	Hill, Harold R.
Banner, Walter W.	Darrington, Wm.	Hillier, John
Barrow, Alfred W. H.	Dean, <sup>1</sup> Reginald E.	Hobbs, Albert B.
Beevor, Vernon S.	Dent, Chas. G.	Hoskins, <sup>7</sup> Hy. J.
Billing, Charles G.	Dulieu, Leslie G.	Humphrey, Robt. F.
Brown, Anthony W. S.	Dunn, <sup>2</sup> Frederick C. R.	James, Alfred
Brown, Harold M.	Dunn, <sup>3</sup> Herbert H.	Johnson, Chas.
Bunting, Ernest A.	Edwards, Raymond	Johnson, Ernest R.
Butcher, Henry	Ellen, <sup>4</sup> Harold J.	Kent, Philip E.
Cartwright, Ernest M.	Elson, Frederick	Latter, Francis R.
Clarke, Roland H.	Finn, Fred.	Lee, Herbert

<sup>1</sup> 2nd Lieut. 3/10th London Regt. 7 June 1917.

<sup>2</sup> Lieut. 11th Lancashire Fusiliers. Killed in action 10 July 1916.

<sup>3</sup> Lieut. 12th King's Liverpool Regt. Killed in action 26 Sept. 1916.

<sup>4</sup> 2nd Lieut., M.C., 2/20th London Regt. Killed in action 14 Sept. 1918.

<sup>5</sup> Pte. Artists' Rifles. Killed 24 May 1917 at Loos.

<sup>6</sup> Lieut. 22 July 1916.

<sup>7</sup> L./Cpl. 28 Oct. 1917.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

Lydbury, Ernest J.	Raynham, Cecil H.	Tapp, Arthur T.
McClure, Frederick C.	Richardson, Wm. A. I.	Taylor, <sup>7</sup> Hy. H.
McDougal, Arthur M.	Ridgway, <sup>2</sup> Lewis A.	Thurling, Wm. R.
Wilson, Wm. E.	Romilly, Arthur H.	Walker, Wm. E.
Mackay, Ivan	Romilly, Francis H.	Ward, Albert E.
Man, Frederick C.	Rowe, James A.	Weeks, Stephen F.
Marfleet, Edgar G.	Schooling, <sup>3</sup> Cecil H.	Wells, Chas. E.
Meades, Sydney	Schooling, <sup>3</sup> Eric C.	White, Gilbert V.
Moon, <sup>1</sup> Hedley W.	Silcox, Wallis	White, <sup>8</sup> John
Mummery, Harry W.	Simpson, <sup>4</sup> Henry G.	White, Wm. G.
Myall, Edwin G.	Smith, <sup>5</sup> Herbert	Whitebread, Jn.
O'Connor, Bernard J.	Spark, <sup>6</sup> Bertram E.	Wilson, David O.
Payne, Harold	Stanford, Arnold G.	Wilson, John A.
Peck, Wm. H.	Stent, John W.	Wood, Albert V.

“They died the noblest death a man may die. Fighting for God and Right and Liberty, and such a death is immortality.”

### Brass Plates on Chairs in Chapel.

Lieut. J. S. HOLROYDE, R.F.C. Killed in action 10 May 1917.  
 Lieut. EDWARD CHALONER LEWIN, Royal West Kent Regt. 27 Sept. 1918.  
 Capt. FRANCIS HAROLD LEWIN, 7th Royal West Kent Regt. 12 Oct. 1917.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

**85.** Add : And of his wife | EMILIE | daughter of | Colonel HENRY  
 PACKE | Grenadier Guards. | She married secondly | Viscount FARQUHAR,  
 G.C.B. | Born 22 August 1840 | Died 6<sup>th</sup> April 1922.

**153.** Add : Mary Anne Jane, 2nd dau. of J. and C. COOPER, born  
 6 September 1832, died 3 February 1902, buried at Fisherton Anger  
 Without, Wilts. Also Elizabeth COOPER, 3rd dau. of above, born  
 2 September 1837, died 6 December 1921.

**173.** Add : Also Eliza Anne MESSENGER, widow of Robt. MESSENGER,  
 died 15 August 1922, aged 90.

**218.** Add : Charles HARRIS, died 23 January 1824, aged 46. Also  
 Elizabeth HARRIS, widow of above, died 20 Oct. 1836, aged 55. Also  
 4 of their children who died in infancy. Also Geo. HARRIS, eldest son of  
 above, died 6 September 1859, in his 54th year. Also Jane, wife of Geo.  
 HARRIS, died 1 November 1884, aged 78.

**249.** Read “Mr.” for “Mrs.” BOOTH-HIBBERT.

**277.** Add : Also Rebecca BOURNE, born 1831, died 1921.

<sup>1</sup> Sgt. 10th Royal West Kent Regt. 31 July 1917.

<sup>2</sup> Sgt. 2/5th Royal West Kent Regt. 4 Oct. 1917.

<sup>3</sup> Capt. E. C. Schooling, 2nd Royal Warwickshire Regt. 31 Oct. 1914. Capt. Revd. C. H. Schooling, M.A., C.F. 21 June 1917.

<sup>4</sup> 2nd Lieut. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. 6 June 1915.

<sup>5</sup> Pte. 1st Royal West Kent Regt. 7 Dec. 1915. (Two plates, one from brothers and sisters and one from wife and children.)

<sup>6</sup> Rifleman Queen's Westminsters. 16 Dec. 1917.

<sup>7</sup> Capt. R.A.M.C. 3 April 1918.

<sup>8</sup> Lieut.-Commander R.N., H.M.S. “Genista.” Killed in action 23 Oct. 1916, off West Coast of Ireland.

# BROMLEY MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

## INDEX.

### A

Abbott, Samuel, 41  
 Acton, Anne, 77; John, 77; Mary Ann, 77;  
 Samuel, 77; Saml. Poole, 17, 18, 77; Sarah,  
 77  
 Adams, Collins, 67; Eliz., 31, 62; Mary, 31;  
 Robert, 62; Saml., 31; Sarah, 62, 67; Sus-  
 anna, 62; Thos., 62; Thos. Hy., 62; Wil-  
 liam, 62  
 Addis, Harriet, 64; Richard, 64; William, 64  
 Alexander, Ann, 37; Caroline, 37; Eliz., 37, 38,  
 74; Harriet, 38; Harriet Ursula, 37; James,  
 37; John, 74; Joseph, 37; Mary, 37, 38;  
 Nicholas, 37, 38; William, 37, 38  
 Allcot, Jane, 84; William, 84  
 Allen, Emily, 61; Fanny, 58; Frances, 58;  
 James, 63; Jas. Jn. Fountain, 66; John, 23,  
 24, 25; Mary Helen, 40; Mary Hodsall, 63;  
 Robert, 23, 24, 40; Sarah, 63; William, 58,  
 63; Wm. Wallace, 32  
 Allfree, Ann, 48; Rev. Edw. Wall, 48  
 Allingham, John, 47  
 Ambler, Samuel, 51  
 Andrews, Ann, 83; Charles, 50  
 Appleton, Ann, 55; Thomas, 55  
 Apted, William, 34  
 Ardern, Sophia, 42  
 Arding, James, 85  
 Ardley, Alfred, 47; Thomas, 47  
 Arnaud, Fredk. C., 87; John Cooper, 87;  
 Sophia, 87  
 Arnold, Jn. W., 87; Richard, 34  
 Arrow, Ann, 29; James, 29  
 Asbridge, Ann, 43  
 Ashby, Sarah, 74  
 Ashe, Mary, 14; Richard, 14  
 Atherfold, Jane, 66; John, 66; William, 66  
 Atherford, John, 79  
 Atkins, Ada Fanny, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Ella  
 Jane, 53; George, 53; Herbert, 53; Louisa  
 Sarah, 53; Rosina Mary, 53; Walter, 53  
 Atkinson, Mary, 36; Reverend William, 36  
 Atkyns, Catherine Spencer, 50; Jane Sarah,  
 50  
 Atterbury, Revd. Osborn, 67; Sarah, 67  
 Ayling, Eliz., 35; Frank, 87; Mary, 35; Mary  
 Ann, 34, 35; Robert, 34, 35; Thomas, 35

### B

Bacherard, David, 38  
 Bagshaw, Abigail, 5; Revd. Harrington, 5  
 Bally, Eliz. Grace, 78; John, 78; Thomas, 78

Baker, Ann Eliz., 54; Eliz., 4; George Benj.,  
 54; John, 4, 11  
 Balcomb, Amelia, 39  
 Baldry, Francis, 70; Isabella, 70  
 Bangor, Bishop of, 4  
 Banner, Clarence H., 87  
 Bannister, James, 81; Jane, 81  
 Barber, Elizabeth, 54; Eliz. Francis, 54; James,  
 54  
 Barnard, Francis, 67  
 Barrell, Eliz., 73; Jonathan, 73  
 Barrett, Catherine, 50; Frances Mary, 50;  
 Henry, 35; James, 35; Jane, 35, 51; John,  
 50; Mary Ann, 50; Richard, 35, 51  
 Barrow, Alfred W. H., 87  
 Barton, Jn. James, 58  
 Bate, Emma, 83; Frances Ann, 35; James, 35;  
 Major James Craig, 83; Thomas, 35  
 Bateman, Caroline Mary, 35; George, 44; H.,  
 87; Mary, 44; Richard, 23; Robt., 24; Wil-  
 liam, 23, 35, 44; Wm. James, 35  
 Bates, Jane, 32; Rich., 32  
 Bath, Eliz., 47; James, 47; Mary, 47;  
 Sarah, 47; Sophia, 47; Thomas Mills, 47;  
 William, 47  
 Battersbee, Charles, 52; George, 52; Jn. Tur-  
 till, 52; Robt., 52  
 Bax, Eliz., 75  
 Baxter, Alice Emily, 62; Anne, 73; Caroline  
 Eliz., 62; Eliza Walmisley, 61; Emily Mar-  
 garet, 64; Geo. Bodle, 64; Helen Augusta, 62;  
 Herbert Walmisley, 61; Jas. Walmisley, 61;  
 Jessie, 62; Mary, 61; Mary Clara, 62; Ma-  
 tilda Walmisley, 61; Robt. Walmisley, 61;  
 Thos., 61; Wm., 61, 77; W. W., 6, 19, 22;  
 Wm. Walmisley, 17, 62  
 Bayman, Mary Ann Doyle, 70  
 Beadon, Charlotte, 11; Rev. Edw., 11  
 Bedwell, Wm., 23  
 Beevor, Vernon S., 87  
 Bennett, Geo., 85; Mary, 86  
 Bettenshaw, Thos., 73  
 Betts, Rt. Rev. Dr. Rbt., 71  
 Bevins, Abraham, 76; Eliz., 76  
 Bexhill, Ann, 73; Charlotte, 72; Jarvis, 72,  
 73  
 Bigsby, Eliz., 39; Geo., 39  
 Bilke, Mr., 61  
 Billing, Chas. G., 87  
 Birch, Ann, 79; Jos., 79  
 Birkett, Caroline, 66; Harriott, 66; Thomas  
 Browne, 66  
 Bishop, Wm., 68  
 Blackney, Hy., 38; Martha Jane, 48; Wm.  
 Francis, 48

# INDEX.

Blake, Albert, 75; Barnabas, 74, 75; Eliz., 75;  
Geo. Hy., 75; Hy., 56, 75; Jn., 75; Mary,  
74, 75  
Blamire, Rich. Baynes, 60; Wm., 60  
Blanchard, Wm., 54; Wm. Saml., 54  
Blaxland, Ann, 48; Annie Madeleine Margt.,  
48; Major Arthur Hughes, 48; Edw. Sanford,  
49; Col. Jn., 48; Kate, 48; Rebecca Parker,  
49; Sally, 49  
Blicke, Charlotte, 60; Jn., 60; Rev. Robt., 60  
Bly, Jn., 83  
Bodenham, Ann, 2; Hy., 2; Jane, 2; Jn., 2;  
Philip, 2  
Bohun, Eleanor Mary, 56; Rev. J. F. Browne,  
56  
Bond, Maria, 80  
Bone, Jn., 67  
Bonnick, Charlotte, 72; Wm., 72  
Boorman, Geo., 84; Jane, 84  
Booth, Jane, 80; Jn., 80; Rebecca, 19; Robt.,  
19  
Boots, Hannah, 52; Thos., 52  
Borton, Agnes, 81; Fredk., 81; Rich. Edw., 81  
Bourne, James, 41; Rebecca, 88  
Bowen, Dorothy, 31; Rev. Furnival, 31  
Bowles, Leonard, 63; Martha, 63  
Boyd, Fredk., 6; Harriet Anna Greene Godard,  
16; Mary Catherine, 6; Robt., 6; Walter, 16;  
Wm. Dundas, 6  
Brachull, Alex., 72; Ann, 72  
Bradley, Rev. Jn., 60; Sarah, 60  
Brewster, Edw., 3  
Brewton, Jane 2; Jn., 2  
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, 20  
Bridger, Jn., 3; Sarah, 3  
Brissac, Judith de, 64  
Bronsløe, Edw., 68  
Brooke, Susannah, 67; Rev. Wm., 67  
Browne, Angela, 85; Anthony, 61; Anthony  
W. S., 87; Benj., 12; Charlotte, 63; Lieut.-  
Col. Clement M., 85; Eliz., 63; Eliz. Ann,  
81; Emery, 61; Florence Jessie, 85; Frederic,  
81; Harold M., 87; Jn., 61; Rev. Tobias, 63  
Brownell, Jas., 74; Jn., 74; Mary, 74  
Browning, Chas., 67; Eliz., 40; Rev. Jn., 40;  
Louisa, 67; Sarah, 67  
Bryant, Deborah, 74; Eliz., 74; Jn., 74  
Bryden, Jean, 61  
Buchanan, Eliz., 64; Jn., 64  
Buck, Ann, 79; Chas., 79  
Buckeridge, Rt. Rev. Jn., 20  
Buckingham, W. H. L., 72  
Bull, Eliz., 69; Rev. Nicholas, 50; Susanna, 50;  
Wm., 24  
Bullen, Eliz. Hester, 83; Jn., 83  
Bult, Annie Martin, 82; Jn. Eland, 81; Marie,  
82; Mary Ann, 81; Thos. S., 82  
Bunn, Rbt., 66  
Bunting, Ernest A., 87  
Bunyard, Harry, 86  
Burbridge, Mary, 51; Wm., 51  
Burgess, Annie, 46; Edw., 46; Eliz., 46; Emma,  
46; Geo., 51; Jas., 46; Wm., 46  
Burkitt, R. H., 87  
Burton, Annie Edwina, 67; Eliz., 33; Robt.  
Barber, 33  
Busby, Abigail, 5; Geo., 73; Hannah, 73; Jn., 5  
Bussell, Jn. J., 86; Mary Ann, 86; Sarah, 86;  
Thos., 86  
Butcher, Emma, 86; Hy., 87; Wm., 86

Butt, Charlotte, 27; Rev. J. W., 27; Rbt.  
Humphreys, 27  
Byles, Ann, 51; Chas., 51; Chas. Fredk., 51

## C

Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edw. Alexr., 49;  
Eliza Sophia, 49  
Carpenter, Cath. Eliz., 83; Charity, 37; Edmd.,  
76; Jabez, 37; Jas. Summers, 83; Jos., 76;  
Matilda, 37; Sarah, 76; Wm., 24, 76  
Carre, Louisa de Quincey, 49  
Carter, Rev. Arnold, 60; Cornelius Jas., 71;  
Hy., 50; Jas., 71; Martha Norman, 84;  
Mary, 71; Mary Ann, 71, 84; Sarah, 60, 71;  
Susannah, 71; Wm., 84; Wm. Hy., 71  
Cartwright, Ernest M., 87  
Cave, Susanna, 32  
Chalthorpe, Anthonye, 1; Clement, 1; Hy., 1;  
Johane, 1; Judeth, 1  
Chamberlaine, Hannah Sophia, 60  
Chamberlayne, Jn. Hy., 60; Wm. Thos., 60  
Champion, Alexr., 61; Ann, 62; Eliz., 62;  
Maria, 62  
Chance, Anna, 48; Benj., 48; Emma, 86; James,  
48; Martha, 86; Mercy, 86; Robt., 86  
Chanson, Aliss Rose, 46  
Chapman, Bt., 25; Deborah, 86; Jn., 24; Rd.,  
24, 25; Wm., 25, 86  
Chase, Matthew, 14; Sarah, 7; Thos., 7, 14,  
28  
Cherrill, Isabella Eves, 85; Jn., 85  
Child, Ann, 64; Coles, 83; Coles W. J., 10;  
Eliz., 83; Eliz. Joanna, 64; Wm., 64  
Christian, P. Jn., 60; Sarah, 60  
Christie, Hy., 71; Mary Ann, 71; Mary Chap-  
man, 71  
Churcher, Charlotte, 83; James, 57, 83; Sarah,  
57  
Clancy, Wm., 38  
Clarke, Anne, 85; Rev. Benjn., 63; Eliz., 63;  
Jan., 66; Roland, 87; Thos., 58  
Clayton, Rich., 68; Robt., 54; Sarah, 68  
Clements, Alicia Frances, 54; Col. Fredk. Wm.,  
53  
Cochrane, Jn., 52; Ruth, 52  
Cock, Sarah Anna, 68  
Cocks, Geo. Hy., 39, 40; Jemima Rock, 39;  
Mary Ann Rock, 40  
Cole, Mrs. Ann, 74  
Coleborn, Ann, 68; Geo. Sparrow, 68; Margt.,  
68; Sarah, 68; Wm., 68  
Colegate, Sarah, 69  
Coleman, Jn., 60  
Colgate, David Rbt., 69; Frances, 69; Rbt.,  
69  
Collett, Ann, 57; Eliz., 57; Mary, 57; Mary  
Ann, 57; Mary Susanna, 57; Rev. Peter, 57;  
Sarah, 57  
Collins, Archibald J., 87; Harriet, 47  
Commens, Ann, 76  
Condell, Ann, 33  
Constable, Hy., 81; Sarah Challice, 81  
Cook, Ann, 85; Geo. Fredk. Wilson, 85; Han-  
nah, 78; Mary, 85; Wm., 24, 85  
Cooke, Ann, 78; Eliz., 78; Richd., 78; Thos.,  
78  
Coomber, Caroline, 63; Hannah Groves, 63;  
James, 63

# INDEX.

Cooper, Alice Jane, 49; C., 88; Caroline, 30; Edw., 32; Eleanor Henrietta, 43; Eliza, 58; Eliz., 38, 88; Florence Bertha, 49; Geo., 43; Geo. S., 87; Harriet, 57; Henrietta Priscilla, 43; Jas., 58; Jas. Thos., 58; Jn., 30, 88; Jn. Craden, 30; Mary, 49; Mary Ann Jane, 88; Richd., 38; Robt., 43, 49; Thos., 38; Walter Alfred, 81  
Coote, Mary, 86  
Corke, Wm. West, 67  
Corker, Barnard, 46; Elias, 46; Mary, 46  
Cornford, Eliz., 57  
Cornish, Cath. Mary, 85; Edwin Chaplin, 85; Mary, 85  
Cornwall, Bridget, 72  
Coster, Cecil V., 87  
Costin, Edw., 35; Eliz., 35; Jn., 34, 35; Mary, 34; Sarah, 35  
Couchman, Wm. Jn., 74  
Cowdry, Jn., 24  
Cox, Ernest, 87; Hy., 67  
Craft, Jos. E., 25  
Craker, Ann, 39; Richd., 39  
Cremorne, Lord, 72  
Cripps, Eliz., 72  
Crossfield, T. K., 21  
Crowhurst, Ann, 52; Chas., 53; Ebeneza, 53; Eliz., 52, 53; Jn., 74; Robt., 52, 53  
Cutbush, Jas., 32; Sophia, 32

## D

Dale, David, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Hannah Reddell, 84; Hy., 84; Sarah, 65  
Daniel, Edward, 30; Mary Ann, 30  
Dark, Sarah, 63  
Darrington, William, 87  
Davey, Susanna, 82  
Davidson, Barbara, 73; Eliz. Ann Dorothy, 36; Rev. Wm., 36  
Davies, Edw., 84; Francis L., 22; Wm. Edw. Hunt, 84  
Davis, Anet Kathleen, 47; Ann, 79, 80; Caroline, 81; Caroline May, 81; Catherine, 79; Catherine Maria, 73; Eliz., 73, 78; Eliz. Barrell, 73; Geo., 79; Grace, 78; J. E., 22; James, 78, 79; Jas. Painter, 79; Jane, 78; Jn., 73, 79; Mary, 79; Mary Ann, 73; Nathl., 78; Saml., 62; Sarah, 73, 78; Sarah Mary, 81; Susan, 86; Thos., 78; Wm., 73; Rev. Wm., 81  
Davison, Geo. Kenyon, 74; Isabella, 74; Mary Ann, 74; Wm., 74  
Dawes, Lieut. Geo., 80; Wm., 80; Capt. Wm., 80  
Day, Catherine, 31; Eliz., 30; James, 31; Jas. Wm., 31; Jn., 24; Mary Ann, 31; Wm., 30  
Dean, Reginald E., 87  
De Castro, Jos. Hy. Reynell, 54  
Demeza, Ann, 30; Isaac, 30; Mr. Solomon, 30  
Dennett, Mr. Jas., 29; Mrs. Mary, 29; Mrs. Rose, 29  
Dent, Chas. G., 87  
De Veat, Louisa Therisa, 33  
Dewar, Ann, 56; Jas., 56; Lieut.-Col. Jas. Raymond Johnstone, 56; Mary, 56; Rebecca, 56; Rbt., 56; Rbt. Cuming, 56; Sibella, 56; Sibella Battey, 56  
Dewey, Clara, 86; Norman, 86; Percy Thos.,

86; T., 21; T. C., 6, 18, 22, 23, 25 Thos. Chas., 86  
Dickenson, Corporal A., 10; Helen, 27  
Doe, Geo., 35; Harriet Maria, 35  
Dollery, Ann, 36; Eliz., 74; Virgil, 36; Wm., 36  
Dotter, K., 39; P., 39  
Dowley, Ann, 60; James, 60  
Dowling, Denis John, 34; Emily, 34; Dame Harriot Mary, 48; Sir Jas., 48  
Doyle, Hy., 70; Jn., 70  
Draper, —, 87; Eliz., 61, 81; Jane Grace, 81; Mary, 61; Wm., 61, 81  
Dray, Jane, 85; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85  
Dreaper, Eliza M., 83; Ernest Hume, 83; Jn. S., 83  
Drummond, Mary Ann, 46; Rbt. Wm., 46  
Dulieu, Leslie G., 87  
Duncan, Geo. Jas., 81; Kath. Gairdner, 81; Lucy Christian, 81  
Dunckley, Esther, 28; Jane, 61  
Dunkin, A. C., 38; J., 38; Jn., 39  
Dunn, Annie, 52; Caroline, 55; Chas. Edw., 52; E., 21, 22; Edw., 17, 18, 21, 23, 52, 54, 55; Eliz., 54, 55; Eliz. Mary, 55; Esther, 55; Fredk., 52; Fredk. C. R., 87; H. D., 21; H. G., 18, 22, 25; Herbert H., 87; Jane, 55; Jessie, 52; Jn., 54, 55; Louisa Matilda, 52; Lucy, 54; Marianne, 82; Mary, 54; Mary Ann, 55; Rev. Salisbury, 82; Sarah, 55; Wm., 55  
Dunstable, Fanny, 50; Jas., 50; Jn., 50; Thirza, 50  
Durling, G., 21, 22; Geo., 18, 21, 23, 25; T., 21, 22; Thos., 23  
Dutton, T. D., 87

## E

Eaton, Ann, 56; Charlotte, 59; Christopher, 17, 83; Eliz., 30, 59; Mrs. Margt., 59; Maria, 56; Philip, 59; Sarah, 83; Wm., 56  
Eaves, Jas., 41  
Edney, Wm., 79  
Edwards, Jn., 51; Mary, 51; Raymond, 87  
Edwin, Chas., 33  
Elger, Sarah, 64  
Ellen, Harold L., 87  
Elliot, Caroline, 37; Eliz., 72; Obadiah, 37; Sarah, 37; Wm., 72; Wm. Hy., 72  
Ellis, Ann, 45; Eliz. Guttridge, 45; Jn. Geo., 45; Jn. Thos., 45; Louisa, 28; Marian, 28; Susan, 28; Thomas Flower, 28; Wm. Jas., 45  
Ellson, Eliz., 35; Robt., 35  
Elson, Fredk., 87  
Elwell, Lady, 16  
Elyard, Sarah, 65  
Elyas, Jn. Thos., 45; Louisa, 45; Wm. Jn., 45  
Emery, Isaac, 21; T., 22  
Emmett, Eleanor, 20; Eliz., 29; Ellenor, 29; Maurice, 29; Wm., 20, 29  
Engleheart, Annie, 71; Benj. Octavius, 71; Chas. Hayley, 71; Cordelia, 71; Evelyn, 71; Edw. Ernest, 71; Maud, 71  
Erskine, Mary, 30; Stewert, 30  
Evans, Ann, 71; Eliz., 58; Rev. Jas., 58; Mary, 55; Rev. Owen, 71

# INDEX.

Everset, Eliz., 70; Francis, 70; Rbt. Saml., 70;  
Wm., 70  
Ewins, Louisa, 50; Richd., 50

## F

Farmer, Eliz., 10; Saml., 10  
Farquhar, Emilie, Viscountess, 88.  
Feast, Molly, 64; Sarah, 64; Wm., 64  
Fellowes, Charlotte Mary, 8; Dorothea Esther  
Henrietta, 8; Capt. Wm. Thos. Turpin, 8  
Filby, Boswell Geo., 86; Fredc. Geo. Elmer,  
86; Lydia Haviland, 86  
Finn, Fred., 87  
Fish, Ann, 35, 36; Saml., 35  
Floyd, Richd., 46  
Folkard, Mrs. Ann, 56  
Foote, Eliz., 70; Randal, 70  
Ford, Ann, 73; Eliz. Mackrel, 74; Jn., 73;  
Thos., 74  
Foreman, W., 21  
Fox, Chas., 14; Jean, 14  
Fraigneau (?), Ann, 64; Eliz., 64; Magdalen,  
64  
Franklin, Rachel, 49  
Freeman, G., 22; H., 22  
French, Fredk. J., 22; Jas., 58; Jane, 73; Mary,  
73; Robt., 58; Sarah, 73  
Frenche, Martin, 73  
Frewin, Mary, 74  
Fright, W., 22; Wm., 23  
Froggett, Catherine, 71; Eliz., 71; Jn., 71;  
Thos., 71  
Fruin, Harry G., 22, 23  
Fuller, Wm., 25  
Fuzzey, Eliz., 66; Jas., 66

## G

Gabbittas, Eliz., 61; Richd., 61; Sarah, 61  
Gardner, Eliz., 54; Percy, 87; Rev. Thos., 54  
Garrard, Wm. E., 22  
Gayton, Eliz., 25; Rev. Geo. Clarke, 25, 26;  
Mary Ann, 26  
Gibbons, Jos., 67; Mary Ann, 47  
Gibbs, Ann, 63; Eliz., 63; Jn., 63; Wm., 63  
Gifford, Jn., 9  
Gilder, Rev. Jonathan, 64; Mary, 64  
Giles, Chas., 82; C. T., 25; Danl., 73; Eliz.,  
73; Jn., 23, 24; Sarah, 82; Sarah Eliz., 82;  
Thos., 25  
Gillespie, Capt. R. R., 49; Sally Maria, 49  
Gillett, Fredk. T., 87  
Girdlestone, Rev. Wm., 67  
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E., 26  
Glenring, Jane, 76; Jn., 76  
Goatly, Edith, 33  
Gold, Chas. Jas., 38; Eliz., 38; James, 38  
Golds, C., 22; C. E., 21; J., 21, 22; Richd., 23,  
24  
Goodacre, Geo., 82; Sarah, 82  
Goodhew, Geo., 87  
Gordon, Sir Alexr., 50; Diana, 50  
Gould, Eliz., 49; Frances Ann, 49; Hy. Wm.,  
48; Mary Ellen, 49  
Goulding, Jas., 51; Sarah, 51  
Gratwicke, Mary, 72; Richd., 72  
Gravener, Eliz. Amelia, 68; Hy., 68

Green, Ann, 43; Benj., 59; Danl., 46; Eliz.,  
43; Jas., 59; Jn., 23, 24, 25; Jn. Main, 43;  
Jos., 59, 68; Joshua, 43; Mary, 68; Sarah,  
46  
Greenaway, Sarah, 61; Thos., 61  
Greenbrook, Jn., 37; Maria, 37; Wm., 37  
Greenslade, Jn., 32  
Gregg, Dorothy, 41; Jn., 41; Temperance, 41  
Gregson, Jn., 81  
Griffiths, Rachel, 51  
Griffiths, Jn., 51  
Grigg, Eliz. Ann, 80; Thos., 80  
Grimsell, Hannah Fanny Eliza, 84  
Grinstead, D., 21, 22, 23  
Grooby, Eliz., 84; Jas., 84  
Groombidge, T., 22; Thos., 18, 21  
Grubb, Anne, 33; Jn., 33  
Guilding, Rev. Jn., 26; Sarah Jane, 26  
Gunn, Cornet Wm., 32; Love, 32  
Gyles, Jn., 74; Mabilla, 74; Wm., 74

## H

Hack, Jn., 21  
Hacket, Mary, 76  
Hair, Hugh, 77, 78; Hugh Ivy, 78; Jas. Joshua,  
77; Mary Ann, 77  
Hall, Alfred Davidson, 36; Charity, 31; Eliz.,  
36; Geo., 61; Harriet, 40; Jane, 61; Jn., 40;  
Mary Eliz., 86; Sarah, 40, 41; Wm., 31, 86  
Hambleton, Eliza, 83; Geo., 83; Jn., 83  
Hamilton, Mary, 82; Robt., 82; Robt. Sinclair,  
82  
Hammond, Geo., 51  
Hampden, Eliz., 72; Richd., 72  
Hardy, Jn., 47; Rev. Jos., 59; Mary, 47, 59;  
William, 47  
Hare, Caroline, 50  
Harford, Thos., 18, 21, 25  
Harker, Chas. Robinson, 7  
Harman, F., 23; H. P., 22; Herbert P., 18, 21,  
22, 23; Percy F., 21, 23; Rbt., 23  
Harris, Chas., 36, 88; Eliz., 88; Geo., 88; Hy.,  
85; Jane, 36, 88; Jn., 36; Mary, 36, 85;  
Nicholas, 1  
Harrison, Andrew, 38; Mary, 36; Sarah, 36;  
Thos., 36  
Hart, Sarah, 53  
Hartley, Christopher, 33  
Harwood(e), Alexr., 70; Sarah, 70  
Hatfield, Alice, 60; Ambrose, 60; Ann, 60;  
Arthur, 60; Sarah, 60  
Hawksworth, Jn., 12  
Hayes, Abraham, 33  
Hayne, Eliz., 4; Jn., 4  
Heath, Jn., 24, 81  
Heawood, Rev. Edw., 53; Harriet Ellen, 53;  
Jane Alice, 53; Mary Eliz., 53  
Heaysman, Emily Charlotte, 52  
Hebbert, Chas., 44; Emma, 11, 43; Geo., 11,  
44; Hy., 11, 16, 43; Mary, 11, 43; Rosa, 44  
Heffer, Helen Clara, 51  
Hellicar, A. G., 6; Rev. A. G., 18, 19, 22, 23,  
25; Arthur Gresley, 5, 60; Sydenham Malthus,  
60  
Hemsley, Chas., 67; Fanny, 67; Rebecca, 67  
Henche, Walter de, 1  
Henner, Cath. Mary, 85; Wm., 85  
Herlackenden, Eliz., 73; Jn., 73

# INDEX.

Hester, Ann, 65; Eliz., 65; Jn., 65  
Hewetson, Emma, 44; Jn., 44; Robt., 44;  
Sarah, 44  
Hibbert, Booth, 10, 88; Mr. Booth, 38; Mrs.  
Booth, 38; Caroline, 44; Caroline Augusta,  
44; Fred., 44; Rev. Hy. Booth, 44; Maria,  
44; Mrs. Mary, 38  
Hickman, Chas., 70; Thos., 70  
Hicks, Eliz., 43; Rev. Geo., 43  
Hill, Harold R., 87  
Hillier, Jn., 87  
Hims, Rd., 25  
Hinchliffe, Caroline, 43; David, 43  
Hind, Jacob, 74; Sarah, 74  
Hitchcock, Eliza, 86; Robt., 86  
Hoare, Keziah, 57  
Hoath, Louisa, 67  
Hobbs, Albert B., 87  
Hodges, Matilda Ann, 55; Miles, 55  
Holdsworth, Richd., 64; Susanna, 64  
Holgate, Ann, 57; Rev. Geo., 57; Isabella, 57  
Hollingworth, Richd., 19  
Holmer, Margt., 68  
Holmes, Frances, 79; Sarah, 79; Wm., 79  
Holroyde, Lieut. J. S., 88  
Holworthy, J. M., 19  
Hooker, Eleanor, 68; Susanna, 68; Wm., 68  
Hope, Ann, 54; Jn., 54  
Hopkinson, Susanna, 58; Rev. Thos., 58  
Horley, Ann, 50; Wm., 50  
Hoskins, Hy. J., 87; Jas., 77; Sarah Elsegood,  
78; Thos., 78  
How, Jas., 58; Jn., 82; Jn. Miskin, 58; Martha,  
58; Mary, 58; Mildred French Moyce, 58;  
Silas Saml., 58; Thos., 58  
Howe, Hy., 45; Mary, 45  
Howlett, Saml. Burt, 82  
Hudd, Ann, 49; Eliz., 49; Wm., 49  
Huddleston, Frances, 56; Rev. Wm., 56  
Hughes, Caroline, 58; David Richd., 58; Dr., 60  
Humberston, Frances, 86; Jas., 86; Sarah, 86;  
Wm., 86  
Humphrey, Albert, 18; E., 22; Robt. F., 87  
Humphreys, Ann, 80; Frances, 80; Jn., 80;  
Mary, 80; Saml., 80; Sarah, 80  
Hurlock, Chas., 71; Chas. Goodman, 71; Eliz.,  
71  
Hurry, Edw., 74; Sarah Mackrel, 74  
Hutchinson, Jn., 39; Mary, 39  
Hutson, Fredk., 64; Hy., 64; Mary Ann, 64;  
Richd., 64; Sarah, 64  
Huxley, Geo., 18, 21  
Hyde, Althea, 76; Anna, 76; Eliz., 76; Eliz.  
Lawson, 76; Jane, 76; Jn., 76, 77; Mary, 76,  
77; Saml., 76; West, 76; Lieut.-Genl. West,  
76  
Hyett, Wm., 77

I

Ibbetson, Arthur, 27; Charlotte Jane, 27; Den-  
zil, 27; Rev. Denzil, 27  
Ilott, Christiana, 40; Cyril, 40; Margt., 40;  
Mary, 40, 55; Mary Cath., 40; Thos., 40;  
Wm., 55  
Ingles, Mildred, 58; Rebecca, 58; Robt. Foord,  
58; Wm., 58; Wm. Hy., 58  
Inkpen, Sarah, 68  
Innocent, Eliz., 29; Jane, 29; Jn., 29

Innous, Geo., 77; Jn., 17; Mary, 77  
Inwood, Hester, 62; Rev. Jethro, 62; Maria  
Goode, 62  
Ironside, Edmund, 28; Edward, 28; Jn., 28;  
Martha, 28; Mary, 28; Rbt., 28  
Irvine, Major-Gen., 50; Diana, 50  
Isard, Alice, 80; Ann, 80; Edw., 17; Fanly, 4;  
Hy., 4; Jas., 80; Jn., 80; Mary, 80; Richd.,  
4; Sarah, 4, 80; Wm., 4, 80; Wm. Richd., 4

## J

Jackson, Mary, 29; Mary Ann, 29; Michael  
Kendall, 29; T. G., 6  
James, Alfred, 87; W., 22; Walter, 21, 23  
Jameson, Jasper, 33; Mary, 33  
Janson, Eliz., 54; Fredk. Geo., 54; Hy. North,  
54  
Jeffreys, Alice, 53; Rev. Edw., 53  
Jenner, Jn., 39  
Jennings, Mary Ann, 33  
Jessop, Ann, 56; Chas., 56; Edm., 56; Geo.,  
56; Hy., 56; Jn., 56  
Johnson, Alice, 65; Anthony, 65; Charles, 65,  
87; Eliz., 2; Ernest R., 87; Nich., 87; Saml.,  
2; Wm., 33  
Johnston, Mary, 29  
Jones, Ann, 77; Danl., 75; Edw., 77; Eliz., 53,  
67; Frances, 75; Fredk., 83; Jane, 55; Jn.,  
75; Venble. Jn., 55; Jn. Edw., 53; Mary, 39,  
40, 75; Mary Ann Rock, 40; Richd., 77;  
Rev. Thos. Arthur, 67; Wm., 39, 40.  
Jordan, Eliz., 70  
Joyce, Eliz., 59; Jn., 59; Thos. White, 59  
Jukes, Eliz., 75; Sarah, 75; Thos., 75; Wm.,  
75

## K

Kearnan (?), Mary, 57  
Kebbell, Thos., 63  
Keeble, Rich. Tarrant, 84  
Keer, Eliza, 83; Harry Geo., 83; Manning, 83;  
Manning Foord, 83  
Keightley, Hy., 19  
Kelk, Peter, 26  
Kelly, Thos., 24  
Kelsey, Eliza, 48; Ezekiel, 48; Geo., 48  
Kemp, Ann, 29; Betty-Wallace, 52; Jas., 52;  
Jn., 29  
Kempe, Alfred Jn., 28; Augusta, 28; Jn., 28;  
Nich., 28  
Kendall, Towler, 49  
Kent, Emily, 49; Jn. Fordham, 49; Philip E.,  
87; Thos., 49; Thos. Wm., 49  
Kentish, Jn., 61  
Keysen, Eliz., 76; Thos., 76  
Killett, Huddleston, 56; Lydia, 56; Mary, 56;  
Saml., 56; Wm., 56  
Killick, Fanny, 80; Hy., 80  
King, Ann, 30; Edw. Dawson, 6; Eliz., 2;  
Fanny, 30; Hy., 2; Jas., 2; Jn., 2; Mary, 6;  
Rev. Richd., 30; Sarah, 7, 80; Susan, 2;  
W. F., 87; Walker, Bishop of Rochester, 6;  
Wm., 25  
Kirby, Mary, 85  
Knappett, H. W., 87  
Knight, Ann, 66; Margaret, 66

# INDEX.

Knowles, Jas., 31; Mary Ann, 31; Phoebe, 31;  
Wm., 31  
Kuhff, Rosamund Augusta, 76

## L

Lacer, Isabella, 5; Rich., 5  
Lamb, Rev. Jn. Taylor, 70; Mary, 58, 70  
Lammiman, Josh., 44, 45  
Langridge, Sarah, 68  
Lascoe, Ann, 46; Eliz., 18, 47; Jane, 47; Jn.,  
17, 18, 46, 47; Mary, 47; Polly Newbery, 46;  
Sarah, 46; Thos., 46, 47; Wm., 46  
Latham, Catherine, 85; Chas., 85; Fredk., 85;  
Fredk. Geo., 85  
Latter, Albert, 79; Ann, 48, 78, 79; Caroline,  
64; Chas., 64, 79; Chas. Maximilian, 64;  
Clara, 64; David, 79; Edw., 48, 79; Eliz.,  
80; Frances, 79, 80; Francis R., 87; Frank,  
64; Geo., 79, 80; Hy., 79; Jn., 79; Mary  
Sarah, 64; Phoebe, 80; Rebecca, 48; Robin-  
son, 17; Sophia, 80; Susanna, 64, 79, 80;  
Thos., 79; Walter, 64; Wm., 64  
Lavender, Eliz., 69; Jas., 69; Martha, 69; Wm.,  
69  
Lawson, Eliz., 76; Capt. Jn., 76  
Leach, Hy., 83; Rev. Jn., 55; Susannah, 55  
Leatherdale, Jn., 81; Louisa, 81  
Leaver, Ann, 72; Saml., 72  
Ledger, Wm., 31  
Lee, Herbert, 87; Mary Ann, 52  
Leslie, Jemima, 64  
Letchford, Jas. Wm., 53; Susan, 53; Wm., 53  
Letts, Saml., 83; Sarah, 83  
Lewin, Lieut. Edw. Chaloner, 88; Capt. Francis  
Harold, 88  
Linn, Amelia, 65; Jas., 65; Jane, 65  
Littlegroom, Eliz., 74  
Livie, Jane, 62; Robt., 62  
Loat, Danl., 39  
Longwill, Rev. David F., 82  
Loveland, Sophia, 55; Thos., 55  
Lownds, Wm., 84  
Luard, Mary Ann, 76; Wm., 76  
Ludlam, Ann, 27  
Luff, Jn., 77; Susannah, 77  
Lukey, Ann Grace, 83; Frances Louisa, 83;  
Hy. Clarke, 83; Hy. Jas., 83; Hilda Grace,  
83; Vincent Vaughan, 83; Walter Wm., 83  
Lumsden, David, 69; Frances, 69  
Lundy, Alice Maud, 49; Jas. Bell, 49  
Lunn, Eliz., 37; Mary Ann, 37; Richd., 37  
Lydbury, Ernest J., 88  
Lyndon, Anna, 12, 56; Helen, 12; Helena, 11;  
Mary, 12, 14; Wm., 12, 14, 56

## M

Mace, Chas. Cox, 32; Jas., 77; Wm. Jas., 77  
Mackay, Ivan, 88; Rachael, 81  
Macqualter, David, 45; Mary Ann, 45  
Madelly, Edw. Taylor, 55  
Maidman, Sarah, 81  
Makefeild, Jn., 41; Sarah, 41

Man, Fredk. C., 88  
Manchip, T. A., 87  
Mandy, Mary, 75  
Manning, Catherine, 50; Rev. Jn., 50; Mr., 50  
Mansell, Lieut. Bussy, 9; Peregrine, 9  
Marchall, Jane, 75; Mary, 75; Wm., 75  
Marfleet, Edgar G., 88  
Martin, Eliz., 69; Francis Pitney, 39; Mercy,  
52  
Maryan, Amy, 41; Eleanor, 41  
Mascoe, Ann, 74, 80; Eliz., 80; Jn., 80; Jos.,  
80; Rachel, 74  
Master, Jacob, 70; Judith, 70; Mary, 70  
Matthews, Jane Eliz., 38; Sarah, 38; Thos., 38  
Maunsell, Jn., 5; Thos., 5  
May, Edw., 77; Eliz., 77; Jane, 77; Jn., 77;  
Sarah, 77; Wm., 77  
McClure, Fredk. C., 88  
McDougal, Arthur M., 88  
McQuire, Agnes, 50; Rev. Wm. Motterham,  
50  
Meades, Sydney, 88  
Menish, Sarah, 40; Wm., 40  
Mercier, Lucy Isabella, 38; Mary Ann, 38  
Mered . . . . . bert, 3  
Merry, Mary, 38  
Mesgrett, Susan, 2  
Messenger, Eliza Anne, 88; Robt., 32, 88  
Meynell, Godfrey, 9; Godfrey Godfrey, 9; Sarah  
Hannah, 9  
Micklewright, Eliza, 81; Wm., 81  
Millar, Ann, 41  
Millicent, Margaret, 32  
Mills, Achelaus James, 49; Eliz., 49; Hy., 49;  
Jane, 49; Margaret, 3; Sarah, 49  
Milstead, Chas. Edwin, 51; Emily, 86; Han-  
nah, 51; Hy., 86; Montagu Hy., 86; Thos.,  
51; Wm., 51  
Minifre, Eliz., 33  
Miskin, Ann, 82; Jn., 82  
Mitchell, Mary, 38; Mary Alexander, 38; Robt.,  
48; Sarah, 48  
Monckton, Anna, 48; Hy., 48  
Monk, Eliz., 11; Jn., 11  
Montague, Enos, 51  
(Montford)—"Lillie Montford," 86.  
Moon, Ann, 50; Hedley W., 88; Wm., 50  
Moor, Catherine, 43; Eliz. Waller, 46; Dr. Jn.,  
43; Mary, 46; Richd., 46; Thos., 20  
Morgan, Dr., 60  
Morley, Thos., 17  
Morsley, Susanna, 46  
Mortimer, Wm., 41  
Morum, Eliz., 33; Mary, 33; Wm., 33  
Moule, Mary, 60  
Mowat, Francis Paris, 67; Hy., 80; James Hors-  
burch, 67; Wm. Marten, 67; Wm. Porteous,  
67  
Moynahan, D. W., 61; Sarah, 61  
Moysey, Bel., 35  
Muffett, Benjn., 49; Chas., 42; Edwin, 64;  
Ellen, 42; Jas., 42; Mary, 42; Rebekah, 42;  
Sarah, 42, 49; Susannah, 42; Vernon Meade,  
43; Wm., 42  
Mumford, Eliza, 86; Lucy James, 86  
Mummery, Harry W., 88  
Murrant, Mary Patience Catherine, 85; Wm.  
Stokes, 85  
Musson, Eliza, 50; Thos., 50  
Myall, Edwin G., 88

# INDEX.

## N

Nash, Benj., 32; Clara Eliz., 33; Edw., 33; Edw. Thos., 33; Eliz., 33; Emma, 33; Geo., 33; Hannah, 52; Jn., 17, 52; Jos., 32; Norah Gwendoline, 33; Sarah, 52; Thos., 33  
Need, Wm., 56  
Neesham, Cattalina, 1; Thos., 1  
Nettlefold, Jas., 74; Martha, 74.  
Nettleton, Hannah, 33; Mary, 33  
Newell, Rev. Jas. Edw., 18; Jas. Edw., 21  
Newman, Charlotte Mary, 8; Fredk. G., 22; Jn., 8  
Newnham, Mary, 13; Mary Banister, 13; Thos., 13  
Newton, Geo. R., 25  
Nicholls, Dr. Jn., 76; Mary, 76  
Nightingale, Anne Susan, 42  
Norman, Charlotte, 10, 11; Eliz. Fleming, 10; El-lonora, 29; Emily, 10; Geo., 10, 11, 19; Geo. Worde, 10; Georgiana, 10; Hy., 10; Jas., 10, 11, 29; Rich. Jas., 10; Robt. Cumming, 10  
Nott, Thos., 40

## O

O'Beirne, Henrietta Emily, 51; Jane Ormsby, 51; Rev. & Rt. Hon. Thos. Lewis, 51  
O'Connor, Bernard, 88  
Ommoney, Ann, 15; Edw., 15  
Oram, Abel, 85  
Ormiston, Mary Isabella, 36  
Osborn, Eliz., 62; Helena, 62; Jas., 63; Jn., 62, 63; Louisa, 63; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 63; Sarah, 62, 63; Stephen, 62, 63; Thos., 63  
Owen, Ann, 41; Rev. Dr. Hy., 71; Mary, 71; Richd., 41

## P

Packe, Emilie, 88; Col. Hy., 88  
Page, Damaris, 65; Geo., 65; Saml., 45  
Pagels, Johnnis Frank, 69  
Paine, Jn., 41  
Painter, Jas., 78; Mary, 78  
Paley, Richd., 54  
Palfrey, Eliz., 72  
Palmer, Edwd., 69; Eliz. Rebecca, 36; Mary, 69; Thos. Carey, 21, 36  
Pamphilon, Allie, 82; Geo., 82; Geo. Fred., 82; Mary, 82; Stanley, 82; Willie, 82  
Parker, Chas. Rowland, 73; Charlotte Maria, 73; Isabel, 73; J. J., 18, 21; Jn., 39; Jn. Fredk., 73; Margaret, 73; North Caroline, 73; Rosa Maria Ermillina, 73; Sabina Sus-anna, 73; Thos., 73; Wm. B., 73  
Parr, Percival Chase, 83  
Parrot, Ts., 24; Thos., 49  
Pascall, Fredk., 44  
Passenger, Wm., 4  
Pattisson, Jos. Willes, 82; Marianne, 82  
Paull, Bertha, 65; Emma Sarah, 65; Fredk., 65; Harriet Ann, 65; Martha, 65; Sarah, 65; Wm., 65; Wm. Godfrey, 65; Wm. Warr, 65  
Payne, Chas., 36, 85; Douglas, 17; Eliz., 36, 51; Emma, 85; Harold, 88; Jn., 51; Rich. Hy., 51; Rich. Jn., 17, 36  
Payton, Mary, 38; Wm., 38

Peacock, Ann, 45; Mary Jane, 64  
Pead, W., 22  
Pearce, Harry Saml., 86; Mary, 4; Sarah Ann, 86; Wm., 86; Zachary, Bp. of Rochester, 4  
Peck, Wm. H., 88  
Peebles, Jas., 48; Jane, 68; Rbt., 68  
Peerless, Maria, 48  
Penny, Rodger, 72  
Penrose, Ann, 51  
Perfect, Sarah, 66; Rev. Wm., 66; Wm., 66  
Pettitt, Frances Ann, 82; Thos. Hull, 82  
Philips, Benjn., 41; Eliz., 41, 65; Jn., 65  
Pieters, Eliza, 68; Jane, 68; Rev. Jn., 68; Jn., 67; Mary Ann, 68; Wm. Whiffin, 68  
Pippett, Jn., 74, 80; Martha, 74, 79, 80  
Pitt, Wm., 9  
Plume, Rev. Doctor, 20  
Pocklington, Maria, 59  
Poole, Arthur J., 21; Richd., 77, 78; Sarah, 77, 78; Sarah Smyth, 45  
Pope, Jas., 52  
Porter, Geo., 56, 82; Hy., 2; Mary, 74; Mary Ann, 74; Sarah, 56, 82; Thos., 74  
Pott, Anna, 16; Anna Louisa, 8; Chas., 8, 16  
Potter, Jos., 80; Mary, 80; Mary Huddleston, 54; Wm. Hy., 54; Winifred, 54  
Powell, Mary, 34; Sarah, 35; Thos., 35; Wm., 34, 35  
Pratt, Rev. Jn., 12; Mary, 12  
Pressley, Eliz., 54; Thos., 54  
Pugh, Ann, 59; Ellis, 59  
Pynsent, Robt., 3

## R

Raikes, Geo., 13; Sophia, 14; Sophia Maria, 13; Thos., 13  
Rance, Dorothy, 72; Hannah, 72; Thos., 72  
Ranes, Priscilla, 85  
Ranger, Annie Clarissa Fisher, 84; Mary Ann, 84  
Ranson, Caroline, 26; W., 26  
Rawes, Harriet, 34; Harriet Mary, 34; Josh., 34; Mary, 34; Richd., 34; Cpt. Richd., 34, 35; Rich. Jos., 34; Robt. Booth, 34; Wm. Thompson, 34  
Rawlinson, Eliz., 69; Maria, 69; Michael, 69; Wm., 69  
Rawstone, Chas. Sackville, 36  
Ray, Ann, 27; Charlotte, 28; Eliz., 28; Mary, 27; Richd., 27; Sarah, 27, 28; Thos., 27; Wm. Robt., 28  
Raynes, Hy. Milbourne, 81  
Raynham, Cecil H., 88  
Reed, Hy., 31; Margaret, 31; Mary, 62; Thos., 62  
Revett, Eliz., 41; Hannah, 41  
Reynolds, Jane, 57; Mary, 57; Thos., 67  
Rice, Eliz., 61, 80; Jn., 61, 80  
Richards, Edw. E., 23; Eliz., 72; Rev. Geo., 72; Mary Ann Rock, 40  
Richardson, Christopher, 7; Jn., 7; Thos., 7; Wm. A. T., 88; Wm. Ridley, 7  
Ridgway, Lewis A., 88  
Roberts, Eliz., 64; Isabella, 57; Jn., 32; Mary, 12; Major R. G., 57; Wm., 12  
Robinson, Chas., 83; Harriette Isabella, 83; Rebecca, 78; Wm., 55  
Rochester, Bishop of, 4

# INDEX.

Rogers, Eliz., 56; Fanny, 56, 57; Harriette S., 32; Langdon McMurdo, 32; Mary, 57; Rbt. Burr, 55, 56; Walter Leslie, 32; Wm., 57  
 Rolland, Ann Eliz., 30; Capt. Peter, 30  
 Romilly, Arthur H., 88; Francis H., 88  
 Rose, R. E., 87  
 Rounds, Mary, 50; May, 50; Wm., 50  
 Rousby, Helen, 51; James Edwards, 51  
 Rowland, Fanny Caroline, 29  
 Rowley, Eliz., 63; Rev. Dr. Geo., 63  
 Rowse, Jas. A., 88  
 Rumsby, Ann, 77  
 Rush, Amy Milroy, 85; Maria, 85; Percy Chas., 85  
 Russell, Ann, 79; Cath., 83; Chas., 79, 83; Edw., 79; Eleanor, 79; Eliza, 79; Eliz., 79; Hy., 79; Hester, 79; Jn., 79; Sarah, 79; Thos., 79; Wm., 79  
 Rustat, Tobias, 63

## S

S . . . , Edw., 42; Jn., 42; Mary, 42  
 St. John, Rev. J. F. S. Fleming, 15; Susannah, 15  
 Sale, Hy., 24; Jos., 74; Sarah, 74  
 Sammons, Hannah, 41; Thos., 41  
 Sanders, Ann Gallard, 81; F., 22; Frances Heelen, 86; Fredk. S., 23; Isaac, 86; Janie, 86; Jn., 81; Martha, 36; Richd., 81; Suky, 81; Thos., 81; Wm., 36, 81  
 Sanderson, Rev. Alfred, 62; Alfred Poyntz, 62; Charlotte, 62; Eliza, 62; Rev. Stephen, 62  
 Sanger, Wm., 25  
 Saunders, Eliz., 53; Emerita Margaret, 53; Jn., 23, 24; Jn. Gallard, 81  
 Sawkins, Ann, 51; Jn. Drayton, 51; Mary, 51  
 Say, Coulson, 78; Edm., 78; Rev. Hy. Morgan, 54; Mary Ann, 54  
 Sayce, Eliz., 50; Susan, 50  
 Schooling, Capt. Rev. C. H., 88 n.; Cecil H., 88; Capt. the Rev. Cecil Herbert, 87; Capt. E. C., 88 n.; Eric C., 88; Capt. Eric Chas., 87  
 Scoons, Jn., 65; Mary, 65  
 Scott, Ann, 15; Chas., 10, 14; Sir Claude, 15; Sir Claude Edw., 15, 16; Edw., 8; Sir Edw. Hy., 16; Eliz., 26; Emilie, 88; Francis, 14; Hy. Farquhar, 16; Jas., 8, 15, 27; Jane, 10; Jean, 14; Jn., 14, 15; Major Jn., 26; Dame Martha, 15; Mary, 8, 15, 27; Saml., 15; Sir Saml., 15; Susannah, 15  
 Serle, Revd. Ambrose, 52; Ann, 52  
 Seymour, Mary, 76; Wm., 76  
 Shade, H. J., 21; J. G., 21  
 Sharpe, Anna Maria, 60; Rev. Rich., 60  
 Shearman, Thos., 32  
 Shebbeare, Caroline, 25; Rbt., 25  
 Shelton, Mary, 67  
 Shepherd, Frances, 60; Jane, 60; Rev. Jn., 60  
 Sheppard, Eunice, 48; Frances, 48; Thos., 48  
 Shillcock, Amy, 55; Ann, 55; B., 55; Bethania, 55; Geo., 17; Jos. Bradley, 55; Wm., 55  
 Shirley, Joseph, 75; Martha, 75  
 Shoebridge, Edward, 51; Ellen, 51  
 Shore, Margt., 81; Thompson, 81  
 Shorter, Eliz., 32, 72; Geo., 72; Mary, 72; Sally, 72; Thos., 72; Wm., 32

Shrimpton, Ann, 68; Eliz., 68; Jos., 68; Mary, 68  
 Shuttleworth, Wm. Sewell, 43  
 Silcox, Wallis, 88  
 Simms, Jos. Holland, 34  
 Simpson, G., 22; Geo., 18, 21; Hy. G., 88  
 Skilleter, Ann, 48; Rbt., 48  
 Slow, Sarah, 66; Thos., 66  
 Smith, Mrs. Ann, 39; Edw. Beaumont, 65; Eleanor, 64; Eleanor Henrietta, 43; Frances, 69; Hy., 6; Hy. Staples, 82; Rev. Hy., 43; Herbert, 88; Jane, 86; Jn. Staples, 86; Lydia, 82; Martha, 86; R., 22; Robt., 69; Sarah, 43; W., 22; Wm., 27  
 Smyth, Margt., 39; Richd., 39  
 Snoxell, Edwd., 41  
 So . . . , Jos., 65; Maria, 65  
 Soan, Ann, 66; Barbbery, 67; Thos., 10, 66; Wm., 67  
 Soans, Ann, 67; Susanna, 68; Wm., 67, 68  
 Solomon, Joseph, 65  
 Sorrell, Annie, 84; Jas., 84; Sarah, 84  
 Spark, Bertram E., 88  
 Sparkes, Emily, 34; Geo., 8, 34; Harriet, 34; Josh., 34; Mary, 34  
 Sparrow, Jonathan, 33; Margt., 33  
 Spratt, Eliz., 42; Helen, 20; Maria, 42; Rt. Rev. Thos., 20  
 Stahlschmidt, Hy. Coles Jn., 18  
 Stanford, Arnold G., 88  
 Stanton, Louisa, 29; Mrs. Maria, 29; Rbt., 29  
 Starkey, Lucy, 47; Richd., 47; Wm., 47  
 Starling, Sarah, 83; Wm. Dallison, 83  
 Steel, Ann, 59; Rev. Jos., 59  
 Steele, Benj., 84; Benj. Bufton, 84; Chas. Simmonds, 84; Eliz., 84; Gertrude, 84; Joshua, 84; Joshua Simmonds, 84; Martha, 84; Thos., 84; Wm. Thos., 84  
 Stent, Jn. W., 88  
 Stephens, Rev. Jn., 60; Rev. Lancelot Pepys, 53; Margt., 61; Mary Judith, 53; Mr. Robt., 60  
 Steward, Eliz., 59  
 Stewart, Eliz., 48  
 Stick, Ann, 65; Eliz., 65, 66; John, 65; Jos. Lawson, 66; Lawson, 66; Martha, 66; Mary, 65; Wm., 65, 66  
 Stidolph, Hannah, 50; Jn., 50; Sarah, 65; Wm., 50, 65; Wm. Godfrey, 65  
 Stirling, Wm., 11  
 Stockman, Jn., 50  
 Stone, Elizabeth, 37; Geo., 24, 25, 85; Harriet, 85; Jonathan, 71; Saml., 71  
 Stopher, Emily, 85  
 Storer, Charlotte, 52; Geo., 52  
 Storey, Easter Susannah, 57  
 Stothard, Blanch, 28  
 Stow, Henrietta Eliz., 51; Jn., 51  
 Stradwick, Eliz., 68  
 Stratton, Col. S., 26  
 Stringer, F. T., 87  
 Strong, Edw., 52; Eliz., 52; Eliz. Sarah, 59; Harriott Cath., 59; Margt., 59; Mary Ann, 59; Thos. Edw., 52; Rev. Wm., 59  
 Sturt, Geo., 82; Jane, 82; Sarah, 33; Thos., 33; Wm., 33  
 Styles, Richd., 46  
 Sully, Jas., 84; Kate Alice, 84; Sarah Ann, 84  
 Sutton, Harriet Lucy, 52; Harry, 52; Martha

# INDEX.

May, 44; Mary Ann, 44; Rose, 52; Sarah, 52; Thos., 44, 52; Wm., 52  
 Swift, Edw., 69; Jane, 69  
 Sykes, Jn., 62; Major, 62; Margt., 62

## T

Tabor, Rbt., 39  
 Tait, Revd. D., 21  
 Talman, Alexr. Becher, 58; Ann, 58; Frances Ann, 58; Rev. Jas., 58; Jane, 58; Mary, 58; Saml., 58  
 Tandy, Jennett Lawson, 66; Jonathan, 33  
 Tanner, Ann, 72; Capt. Geo., 72; Joseph, 57  
 Tape, Ann, 34; Eliz., 74; Jas., 34, 74; Jn., 35; Mary, 35; Richd., 35; Thos., 35  
 Tapp, Arthur T., 88  
 Tatam, Hy. Hardy, 48; Rebecca, 48  
 Tatton, Sarah, 66; Wm., 66  
 Taylor, Geo., 78; Geo. J., 25; Hy. H., 88; Michael, 79; Rbt., 40; Sarah, 40, 78; T., 21; Thos., 23  
 Taynton, Rbt. Thos., 29; Sarah, 29  
 Telford, Chas., 28; Geo., 27, 28; Hy. Jn., 27; Mary Ann, 28; Sarah, 28; Susanna, 28; Thos., 27  
 Terry, Eliz., 29; Jn., 29; Martha, 29; Sarah, 29; Thos., 29  
 Tew, Jane, 32; Wm., 32  
 Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, 85; Angela, 85; Rev. Geo., 67; Jn., 10; Mary, 67; Rbt., 29; Rose, 67  
 Thompson, Eliz. Sarah, 15, 36; Jn., 78; Margt., 43; Maria Henrietta, 10; Matthew, 14, 36  
 Thoms, Geo., 52; Louisa, 52  
 Thornehill, Alice, 2; Frances, 1; John, 1  
 Thornhill, Eliz., 3; Ellenor, 29; John, 1; Jn., 29; Margt., 3; Richd., 3; Saml., 1  
 Thurling, Wm. R., 88  
 Thurston, Jas., 59; Rev. Jas., 59; Mary, 59; Thos., 59  
 Tilbury, Eliza, 85  
 Tilling, Ada Ann, 82; Arthur Chas., 82; Dorcas, 82; Geo., 82; Geo. Rbt., 82  
 Tolson, Lancelot, 20  
 Town, J., 22; Jos., 25  
 Townsend, Thos., 34  
 Trave, . . . , Alexr., 3; Eliz., 3; Jn., 3; Mary, 3; Timothee, 3  
 Travell, Alexr., 1; Eliz., 1, 2; Jn., 1, 2; Timothy, 1, 2  
 Tuck, Amy, 86; Edwd., 86  
 Turner, Caroline, 36; Eliz., 36; Jane, 85; Jn., 36; Rbt. Hy., 85; Susanna, 74; Thos., 36  
 Turney, Alexr., 61; Harriet E. W., 61  
 Tustin, Jn. Fredk., 30  
 Tweedie, Moira Louisa, 82  
 Tweedy, Dorothea Esther Henrietta, 8; Col. Geo., 7, 51; Hon. Mr. Geo., 7; Hugh D'Oyly, 7, 8; Jn. Newman, 7, 8; Rbt. P., 7; Violet, 7, 51  
 Tye, Anthony, 70; Edwd., 70, 77; Edw. Wm., 70; Edwin, 70; Geo., 77; Jas., 77; Mary, 70; Matthew, 77; Sarah, 77; Wm., 70

## U

Uridge, Clara, 84; Eliz., 84; Hy., 84; Isaac, 84  
 Urry, Eliza, 87; Harry C. C., 87

## V

Vade, Eliz., 27; Wm., 27  
 Valiant, Geo., 43  
 Veitch, Geo. Waterloo, 30; Rbt., 4  
 Vincent, Hy., 84  
 Vivian, Louis Hy. Woodgate, 75  
 Vokins, Ann, 71; Caroline, 71; Eliz., 76; Hy., 71; Richd., 76; Wm., 71  
 Vousden, Jas., 37; Kate, 37; Sarah, 37; Wm., 37; Lieut., 37

## W

Wade, Jn., 69; Phoebe, 70  
 Waite, Jas., 51  
 Waldron, Jane, 37; Jn., 37  
 Walker, Edw. Hy., 33; Eliz., 33; Jn., 33; Mary, 33; Wm. E., 88  
 Waller, Sarah, 18  
 Walmsley, Eliz., 61; Wm., 61  
 Walmsley, Hy. Wm., 83; Mary Ann, 83  
 Walter, Ellen Jane, 40; Grace Martha, 40; Jas., 40; Jas. Birch, 17, 40; Jas. Painter, 40; Jn., 21, 40; Marianne, 40; Martha, 40; Mary Ann, 40  
 Walton, Jas., 34; Mary, 34; Wm., 34  
 Ward, Albert E., 88; Ann, 38; Eliz. Sophia, 84; Mary, 84; Matthew, 38  
 Warner, Rt. Rev. Jn., 20  
 Warwick, Sr. Philip, 20  
 Washbrook, Jas. W., 23  
 Watson, Eliz., 3, 71; Margt., 71; Mary, 71; Rev. Saml., 71  
 Wayte, Ann, 35  
 Weatherstone, W., 22; Wm., 23, 25  
 Webb, Eliz., 36; Geo. Ripley, 82; Jn., 36; Mary, 36; Sarah, 36  
 Weeks, Geo., 17; Stephen F., 88  
 Welch, Charlotte, 41; Eliz., 69, 75; Esther, 69; Geo., 75; Jas., 69  
 Weller, Chas., 66; Eliz., 66, 67, 68; Emma Sarah, 66; Hy., 66; Jane, 37; Jn., 66, 67; Susanna, 66; Timothy, 66, 68; Wm., 37  
 Welles, Ann, 31; Eliz., 31; Richd., 31  
 Wells, Ann, 70; Annie Margt., 70; Chas. E., 88; Edith Ellen, 70; Eliz., 70; J., 74; Jane Susanna, 70; Jn. W., 21; Kate Eleanor, 70; Mary Ann, 70; Thos., 70  
 Wellum, Ann, 77; Edw., 77  
 West, Eliz., 52, 76; Mary, 76; Richd., 52; Rbt., 76; Thos., 76  
 Westbrook, Andrew, 78; J., 80; Jas., 78; Jane, 79; Jn., 77, 78, 79; Mary, 77, 79; Mary Eliz., 79; Richd., 79; Susannah, 78; Wm., 78, 79  
 Westminster, Dean of, 4  
 Weston, Eliza, 69; Frances Diana, 69; Jn., 69  
 Westwood, Thos., 63  
 Whalley, Jn., 3; Mariabella, 3  
 Wheeler, Eliz., 69; Hannah, 69  
 Whetham, Susan, 85  
 White, Ann, 57; Edm. Stillingfleet, 53; Edw., 57; Eliz., 45, 54, 59; Esther, 57; Gilbert V., 88; Hester, 57; Jas., 57; Jn., 88; Rev. Jn., 59; Lydia, 57; Margt., 54; Mary, 45, 53, 57, 59; Richd., 54; Rbt., 44, 45, 57; Saml. Geo., 53; Sarah Ann, 57; Wm., 45, 57, 59; Wm. G., 88; Wm. Jn., 59  
 Whitebread, Jn., 88

## INDEX.

- Wicks, Kate, 59; Spencer, 59; Stanley Eaton, 59; Wm., 86  
Widgery, Annie, 84; Eliz., 84; Jn., 84; Laura, 84  
Wilkinson, Edw., 54  
Willan, Ann, 58; Rev. Rbt., 58; Sophia, 58  
Willey, Dr., 60  
Williams, Dr., 60; Edw. Arthur, 5; Edw. Augustine G., 5, 49; Rev. Jn., 49; Margt., 49  
Willoughby, Sarah, 68; Thos. E. D., 68  
Wilson, David G., 88; Rev. Geo., 20; Jas., 32; Jn. A., 88; Thos., 32; Wm. E., 88  
Winchester, Dean of, 4  
Wingfield, Eliza, 50; Jas., 50; Wm., 50  
Wingham, Chas., 63; Charlotte Ann, 63; Jemima, 63; Mary Emma, 63; Rosina, 63; Walter, 63; Wm., 63  
Winnie, Chailis F., 22  
Winterbottom, Mary, 9; Rev. Thos., 9  
Winthorp, Edw. Gamaliel, 83  
Wise, Chas. Furlong, 36; Edw. Jas., 36; Jn., 86; Mary, 86  
Wollaston, Althea, 76; Rev. Francis, 76; Geo. Hyde, 76; Geo. Luard, 76; Mary Ann, 76; Sophia, 76; Wm. Luard, 76  
Wood, Albert V., 88; Benj., 70; Geo., 37; Harriet, 70; Jabez, 70; Jn., 37; Lucy, 70; Mary, 37; Wm., 79; Wm. Clement, 70  
Woodgate, Caroline Sarah, 75; Eliz., 75; Eliz. Jukes, 75; Hy., 75  
Woodhouse, Jn., 48; Sarah, 48  
Woodstock, Thos., 2  
Woodwarde, Susan, 2  
Woolett, Agnes, 86; Sydenham, 86  
Worsell, Jn., 30  
Wraight, Chas., 83; Geo. Herbert, 83  
Wren, Caroline, 82; Edw., 35; Fredk., 82; Hy. Edw., 82; Sarah, 35  
Wright, Jane, 80

### Y

- Yeldham, Chas. Wm., 71; Edw. Chas., 71; Ellen, 71; Ellen Mary Ann Jane, 71; Florence Martha, 71; Mary Ann, 71; Thos., 25, 71  
Yonge, John, Bp. of Rochester, 3  
Youde, Dorothy, 60; Rev. Hy., 60; Rev. Jn., 60; Sarah, 60; Sophia, 60  
Young, Alexr., 1; Eliz., 1, 2; Harriet Eliz., 53; Hy., 4; Jas., 1, 2; John, 1; Lucy, 1; Paul, 1; Rev. Wm., 53  
Younge, Jn., 3; Sarah, 3

## INDEX TO SURNAMES USED AS CHRISTIAN NAMES.

(The names in brackets are the actual surnames of the families commemorated.)

Alexander, (Mitchell) 38; (Campbell) 49

Banister, (Newnham) 13  
Barber, (Burton) 33  
Barrell, (Davis) 73  
Battey, (Dewar) 56  
Baynes, (Blamire) 60  
Beaumont, (Smith) 65  
Becher, (Tatman) 58  
Bell, (Lundy) 49  
Birch, (Walter) 17, 40  
Bodle, (Baxter) 64  
Booth, (Rawes) 34; (Hibbert) 10, 38, 44, 88  
Boswell, (Filby) 86  
Bradley, (Shillcock) 55  
Brown, (Birkett) 66  
Browne, (Bohun) 56  
Bufton, (Steele) 84  
Burr, (Rogers) 55, 56  
Bussy, (Mansell) 9

Carey, (Palmer) 21, 36  
Chalice, (Constable) 81  
Challis, (Winnie) 22  
Chaloner, (Lewin) 88  
Chaplin, (Cornish) 85  
Chapman, (Christie) 71  
Chase, (Parr) 83  
Clark, (Gayton) 25, 26  
Clarke, (Lukey) 83  
Coles, (Child) 10, 83; (Stahlschmidt) 18  
Collins, (Adams) 67  
Cooper, (Arnaud) 87  
Coulson, (Say) 78  
Cox, (Mace) 32  
Craden, (Cooper) 30  
Craig, (Bate) 83  
Cuming, (Dewar) 56  
Cumming, (Norman) 10

Dallison, (Starling) 83  
Davidson, (Hall) 36  
Dawson, (King) 6  
Denzil, (Ibbetson) 27  
Doyle, (Bayman) 70  
D'Oyley, (Tweedy) 7, 8  
Drayton, (Sawkins) 51  
Dundas, (Boyd) 6

Eaton, (Wicks) 59  
Edwards, (Rousby) 51  
Eland, (Bult) 81  
Elmer, (Filby) 86

Elsegood, (Hoskins) 78  
Emery, (Brown) 61  
Eves, (Cherrill) 85

Fanly, (Isard) 4  
Farquhar, (Scott) 16  
Farnival, (Bowen) 31  
Fisher, (Ranger) 84  
Fleming, (Norman) 10; (St. John) 15  
Flower, (Ellis) 28  
Foord, (Ingles) 58; (Keer) 83  
Fordham, (Kent) 49  
Fountain, (Allen) 66  
French, (How) 58  
Furlong, (Wise) 36

Gairdner, (Duncan) 81  
Gallard, (Saunders) 81  
Goddard, (Boyd) 16  
Godfrey, (Meynell) 9  
Goode, (Inwood) 62  
Goodman, (Hurlock) 71  
Greene, (Boyd) 16  
Gresley, (Hellicar) 5, 60  
Groves, (Coomber) 63  
Guttridge, (Ellis) 45

Hardy, (Tatam) 48  
Harrington, (Bagshaw) 5  
Haviland, (Filby) 86  
Hayley, (Engleheart) 71  
Hedley, (Moon) 88  
Hodsall, (Allen) 63  
Holland, (Simms) 34  
Horsbuch, (Mowat) 67  
Huddleston, (Potter) 54; (Killett) 56  
Hughes, (Blaxland) 48  
Hull, (Pettitt) 82  
Hume, (Dreaper) 83  
Humphreys, (Butt) 27  
Hunt, (Davies) 84  
Hyde, (Wollaston) 76

James, (Mumford) 86  
Jarvis, (Bexhill) 72, 73  
Johnstone, (Dewar) 56  
Jukes, (Woodgate) 75

Kendall, (Jackson) 29  
Kenyon, (Davison) 74

Langdon, (Rogers) 32  
Lawson, (Stick) 66; (Tandy) 66; (Hyde) 76

## INDEX.

- Lewis, (O'Beirne) 51  
 Love, (Gunn) 32  
 Luard, (Wollaston) 76  
  
 Mackrel, (Ford) 74; (Hurry) 74  
 Main, (Green) 43  
 Malthus, (Hellicar) 60  
 Manning, (Keer) 83  
 Marten, (Mowat) 67  
 Martin, (Bult) 82  
 McMurdo, (Rogers) 32  
 Meade, (Muffett) 43  
 Milbourne, (Raynes) 81  
 Mills, (Bath) 47  
 Milroy, (Rush) 85  
 Miskin, (How) 58  
 Morgan, (Say) 54  
 Motterham, (McQuire) 50  
 Moyce, (How) 58  
  
 Newbery, (Lascoe) 46  
 Newman, (Tweedy) 7, 8  
 Norman, (Carter) 84; (Dewey) 86  
 North, (Janson) 54  
  
 Ormesby, (O'Beirne) 51  
 Osborn, (Atterbury) 67  
  
 Painter, (Walter) 40; (Davis) 79  
 Paris, (Mowat) 67  
 Parker, (Blaxland) 49  
 Pepys, (Stephens) 53  
 Perthany, (Rock) 72  
 Pitney, (Martin) 39  
 Poole, (Acton) 17, 18, 77  
 Porteus, (Mowat) 67  
 Poyntz, (Sanderson) 62  
  
 Quincey, de, (Carre) 49  
  
 Reddell, (Dale) 84  
 Reynell, (de Castro) 54  
 Ridley, (Richardson) 7  
 Ripley, (Webb) 82  
  
 Robinson, (Harker) 7; (Latter) 17  
 Rock, (Richards) 40; (Cocks) 39, 40; (Jones) 40  
 Rose, (Chanson) 46  
 Rowland, (Parker) 73  
  
 Sackville, (Rawstone) 36  
 Salisbury, (Dunn) 82  
 Sanford, (Blaxland) 49  
 Sewell, (Shuttleworth) 43  
 Simmonds, (Steele) 84  
 Sinclair, (Hamilton) 82  
 Smyth, (Poole) 45  
 Sparrow, (Coleborn) 68  
 Spencer, (Atkyns) 50; (Wicks) 59  
 Staples, (Smith) 82, 86  
 Stewert, (Erskine) 30  
 Stillingfleet, (White) 53  
 Stokes, (Murrant) 85  
 Summers, (Carpenter) 83  
 Sydenham, (Hellicar) 60; (Woolett) 86  
  
 Tarrant, (Keeble) 84  
 Taylor, (Madelly) 55; (Lamb) 70  
 Thompson, (Shore) 81; (Rawes) 34  
 Towler, (Kendall) 49  
 Turpin, (Fellows) 8  
 Turtill, (Battersbee) 52  
  
 Vaughan, (Lukey) 83  
  
 Walker, (King) 6  
 Wall, (Allfree) 48  
 Wallace, (Allen) 32; (Kemp) 52  
 Waller, (Moore) 46  
 Walmisley, (Baxter) 17, 61, 62  
 Warr, (Paul) 65  
 Waterloo, (Veitch) 30  
 West, (Corke) 67; (Hyde) 76  
 Whiffin, (Pieters) 68  
 White, (Joyce) 59  
 Willes, (Pattisson) 82  
 Wilson, (Cook) 85  
 Woodgate, (Vivian) 75  
 Worde, (Norman) 10

# FEET OF FINES

## DIVERS COUNTIES

\* \* Unless otherwise stated, Deforciant quitclaimed to Plaintiff. Any variation of this rule will be noted.

### I HENRY VIII. (1509-1510).

1. Quin. S.J.B. Richard BODON, pl. Reginald PEGGE and Anne his wife, Philip SKYDMORE and Thomas PARKER, def. 2 messuages, 2 tofts, 100 acres of land and 10 acres of meadow with appurts. in Ruddersthorpe, **NORTHANTS.** 1 messuage, 1 watermill, 20 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow and 8 acres of pasture with appurts. in Watford, Grove and Levesden, **HERTS.** Def. to hold of the chief lords.  
Bundle 51, File 358, No. 1.
2. Quin. S.J.B. Henry MERNEY, Knt., John MERNEY, esq., Thomas BONHAM, gent., and Edward SULYERD, pl. Richard CRIPPYS and Alice his wife, def. 1 messuage, 33 acres and 1 rood of land,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres and 1 rood of meadow with appurts. in Tythorpe, **OXON.** 2 messuages, 52 acres of land, 22 acres and 1 rood of meadow, and 4 acres of pasture with appurts. in Kyngsey, **BUCKS.** Cons. 100*l.* sterling. 51/358(2).
3. Oct. S.J.B. Thomas TRENCHARD, Knt., Thomas DELALYNDE, esq., William BROUNSON', clerk, and Thomas MOLEYNs, pl. Maurice FYLOLL and Margery his wife, and Elizabeth FYLOLL, widow, def. 20 messuages, 1 mill, 500 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 15 acres of wood with appurts. in Rammesbury and Froxfield, **WILTS.** 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture with appurts. in Charleton near Islepe, **OXON.** Cons., 500 marks of silver. 51/358(3).
4. Oct. St Martin. Stephen BONER, Richard HAMPDEN, esq., Fulk SMYTH, John DUNNEY and Robert BELSON, pl. Thomas BONER and Isabel his wife, daughter and heir of John WYKES and Matilda his wife, def. 1 messuage, 86 acres of land, 11 acres of meadow and 8 acres of pasture with appurts. in Henton and Wynehawe, in the parish of Chyner, **OXON.** 1 messuage, 16 acres of land and 6 acres of wood with appurts. in Bledlowe, **BUCKS.** Cons. 100*l.* sterling. 51/358(4).
5. Morrow of All Souls. Richard ELYOT, pl. Reginald FYLOLL and Mary his wife, def. Manor of Musclyf with appurts., and 10 messuages, 120 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture and 5*s.* of rent with appurts. in Musclyf, Russheton, Woulneysbrigge, Cristchurch Twynham, and Fordyngbrigge, **HANTS.** 100 acres of pasture and 3 acres of wood with appurts. in Suddon, in the parish of Gussyth, **DORSET.** Cons., 100*l.* sterling. 51/358(5).
6. Quin. St Martin. Henry EDON, Thomas EDON, Thomas JERMYN, William SPENCER and George ASSHEBY, pl. Richard HEIGHAM and

## FEET OF FINES

Anne his wife, def. Moiety of the Manor of Emburton *alias* Terynghams Maner, and 3 messuages, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 20s. of rent with appurts. in Emburton, **BUCKS.** Moiety of the Manor of Weston Favell *alias* Trerynghams (*sic*) Maner, and 4 messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Weston Favell, **NORTHANTS.** Cons., 200 marks of silver. 51/358(6).

7. Oct. St Martin. Nicholas VAUS, Knt., Thomas PARRE, Knt., William SANDYS, Knt. and Robert WYNGFELD, Knt., pl. Thomas BRANDON, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Fourth part of the Manors of Ovyng, Codyngton *alias* Codlyngton, and Little Kymbell with appurts., and a fourth part of 6 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 20s. of rent with appurts. in Ovyng, Codyngton *alias* Codlyngton, and Little Kymbell, **BUCKS.** Fourth part of the Manors of Horlegh *alias* Horleigh, Overourton *alias* Overorton, Wykam, Stepulaston *alias* Stepulassheton, Wendelbury *alias* Wondelbury, Merton, Berton, Sharishill, Rodilsham *alias* Roulisham, Yelbury *alias* Yelby, Bareford, *alias* Bereford, Halkeryngton *alias* Halkryngton, and Darnesford *alias* Darneford, with appurts., and a fourth part of 20 messuages, 6 mills, 1,000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 100s. of rent with appurts. in Horlegh, Overourton, Wykam, Stepulaston, Wendelbury, Merton, Berton, Sharishill, Rodilsham, Yelbury *alias* Yelby, Barford *alias* Bereford, Halkeryngton *alias* Askryngton, Middleton, and Darnesford *alias* Derneford, **OXON.** Fourth part of the Manors of Molyngton and Overourton with appurts., and a fourth part of 2 messuages, 200 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood and 10s. of rent with appurts. in Molyngton *alias* Monyngton, and Overourton, **WARWICK.** Fourth part of the Manors of Wooduyse *alias* Woduyssh *alias* Wodhuyssh, Wrey, Bramscomb *alias* Granescomb *alias* Yarnescomb, Nottesworth, Blaklond, Nutwyll *alias* Nutwell, with appurts., and a fourth part of 20 messuages, 3 mills, 1,000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 1,000 acres furze and heath, and 100s. of rent with appurts. in Wooduyse *alias* Woduyssh *alias* Wo[d]huyssh, Wrey, Bramscomb *alias* Granescomb *alias* Yernescomb, Nottesworth, Blaklond, Nutwyll *alias* Nutwell, Bowewood and Woodhouse *alias* Woohuse, **DEVON.** Def. to hold during their lives, without impeachment of waste, of the chief lords of those fees, by the services appertaining to the premises. Remainder to Richard SARCOTES, esq., and Alice his wife, and the heirs of the body of Richard lawfully begotten; to hold of the chief lords. If Richard shall die without such heir, then after the death of Richard

## HENRY VIII

and Alice the premises shall remain to Elizabeth and her heirs; to hold as above.

51/358(7).

### 2 HENRY VIII. (1510-1511).

8. Oct. S.J.B. Nicholas HILLYS and William KEMPE, pl. Thomas CADBURY and Joan his wife, def. 2 messuages, 1 dovecote, 1 garden, 80 acres of land, and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres of meadow with appurts. in Wyngham, Ickam and Hakyngton, **KENT**. 4 messuages, 2 gardens and 1 acre of meadow with appurts. in the City of **CANTERBURY**. Cons., 200 marks of silver. 51/358(8).
9. Morrow of St Martin. Henry FROWYK and John HALLE, pl. William SANDYS, Knt., Margery his wife, and Edmund BRAY, esq., def. Manors of Weston Turvile, Boveney, Dorney, Burneham, Westown, and Bysshopiston, with appurts., and 60 messuages, 1 toft, 20 cottages, 2,000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood and 20*l.* of rent with appurts. in Weston Turvile, Boveney, Dorney, Burneham, Estburneham, Westburneham, Cypenham, Westowne, Flete, Marston, Dachet, Stoke, Edilburgh, Toursey, and Bisshopston, **BUCKS**. Manors of Westhaye, Pavenham, Kempston, Dawebeney, Haunce and Bromeham, with appurts., and the advowson of the Hospital of St Leonard near Bedford and 70 messuages, 15 tofts, 33 gardens, 3,000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood and 20*l.* of rent with appurts. in Ferndich, Henwyk, Puddyngton, Houghton, Osborn Crawley, Stacheden, Westhay, Batylsden, Hoclyff, Astwyk, Stotfold, Arlesey, Longford, South Iles, Pavenham, Toternhowe, Eyton, Wipsnede, Pottesgrave, Kempston, Dawebeney, Haunce and Bromeham, **BEDS**. Manors of Esthaddon and Cottesbroke, with appurts., the advowson of the church of Cottesbroke, and 100 messuages, 25 tofts, 10 cottages, 12 gardens, 1,000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Esthaddon and Cottesbroke, **NORTHANTS**. Manor of Mawneys with appurts. and 1 messuage, 300 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Mawneys and Rumford, **ESSEX**. Manor of Estham, with appurts., and 6 messuages, 500 acres of land, 400 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Estham, **SOMERSET**. 2 messuages, 1 toft, 400 acres of land, 48 acres of meadow, 130 acres of pasture and 84 acres of wood with appurts. in Craneley, Shiere and Alford, **SURREY**. 3 messuages, 200 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood with appurts. in Seynt Maryburies, **SUFFOLK**. 3 messuages, 4 tofts, 28 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture and 2 acres of wood with appurts. in Seynt Johns, Bradwardyn, Holbury

## FEET OF FINES

and Holbury Lewarne, **WORC.** Manors of Milton Magna and Milton Parva with appurts., and 30 messuages, 1 cottage, 660 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 240 acres of pasture and 60s. of rent with appurts. in Kirtlyngton, Milton Magna and Milton Parva, **OXON.** Plea of warranty of charter. Def. quitclaimed to pl., and granted for themselves and the heirs of Margery, that they will warrant to pl. and the heirs of Henry the said premises against John, Abbot of Bermondsey, and his successors. And pl. granted the same premises to Edmund and rendered them to him in Court; to hold to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder, in default of such issue, to Margery and her heirs; to hold of the chief lords. 51/358(9).

10. Morrow of St Martin. William GIRLYNGTON, esq. and John COLTE, esq., pl. Christopher HILLIARD, esq. and Margaret his wife, def. 6 messuages, 300 acres of land, 120 acres of meadow and 40 acres of pasture with appurts. in Sutton in Holdernes, near Hull, Garton in Holdernes Dyke, near Lelley, and Haton, **YORKS.** 14 messuages, 800 acres of land, 80 acres of meadow, 540 acres of pasture, 83 acres of wood and 24s. of rent with appurts. in Normonby near Burton, Theylby, Derby and Burton Stader, and a moiety of the Manor of Normonby near Burton, with appurts., **LINC.** Cons., 400l. sterling.

51/358(10).

11. Oct. of St Martin. Richard ROUTHALL and Agnes his wife, pl. John HARRES and Elizabeth his wife, def. 120 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow and 20 acres of pasture with appurts. in Tylney, **NORF.** 2 messuages, 140 acres of land and 2 acres of pasture with appurts. in Thornyng, **HUNTS.** Def. to hold, during their lives, of pl., without impeachment of waste, of the chief lords of that fee, by the services appertaining thereto. Reversion to pl. and the heirs of Agnes; to hold of the chief lords.

51/358(11).

12. Morrow of St Martin. Richard SANDYS, esq., and Richard RAWLYNS, pl. William SANDYS, Knt., and M[argery] his [wife], and Edmund BRAY, esq., def. Manors of Chelchith and Barnersbury with appurts. and 20 messuages, 10 tofts, 600 acres of land, 120 acres of meadow, 500 acres [of pasture, 20] acres of wood, and 15l. of rent with appurts., in Chelchith and Islyngton, **MIDDX.** Manor of Broderysyngdon with the advowson of the Church of Broderysyngdon, and 16 [messuages], 14 virgates of land, 70 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 40s. of rent with appurts. in Broderysyngdon *alias* Rysyngdon Magna, and Notg[rave], **GLOUCESTER.** Manors of Cleware, Foxley, Brokas in Cleware, Dudworth, Mauncell, Buntynbury, Croychefeld *alias* Lordis Lond, Hawardis, Remenham and Bukhurst in Sand[hurst with appurts.], with the advowsons of the Church and Hermitage of Cleware, and 60 messuages, 30 cottages, 2,000 acres of land,

## HENRY VIII

400 acres of meadow, 1,300 acres of pasture, 8[00 acres] of wood and 40*l.* of rent with appurts. in Cleware, Foxley, Dudworth, Mauncell, Buntingbury, Croychfeld, Hawardys, Remenham, Sandhurst, New Wyndesore, [Old] Wyndesore, [Bray, Co]kenham, White Waltham, Benfeld, Wynkefeld, Sonnyng, Twyford, Hurst, Maydenhith, Estgyngge and one fishery in Stanlake, **BERKS.** Manors of Brodewat[er, Alburn, Je]vyngton and Lampham, with appurts., and the advowsons of the Churches of Brodewater and Alburn, and also the advowsons of the Chantries of Brodewater and Knyll in the Ch[ur]ch of Tirryng, and 4[0] messuages, 2,000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Brodewater, Duryngton, Worthing, Laybroke, Northbarsted, [Pagham], Tirryng, Rygewake, Alburn, Jevyngton and Lampham, **SUSSEX.** Manor of Quenehawe with appurts., and 100 acres of pasture, 106*s.* 5*d.* [of rent with appurts.] in Bramfeld, Tewyng, Watton, Stapleford and Dache-worth, **HERTS.** Manors of Hynton, Pypard, Charleton *alias* Hopgrace with appurts., and 16 messuages, [10 cottages], 340 acres of land, 120 acres of pasture, 140 acres of wood in Hynton, Pypard, Charleton *alias* Hopgrace, Russhecombe and Twyford, a[nd a fishery i]n Stanlake, **WILTS.** 1 messuage, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 40*s.* of rent with appurts. in Ha[vant], **HANTS.** Plea of warranty of charter. Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of Richard SANDYS, and quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of Richard SANDYS. Pl. granted the premises to William and Margery and the heirs of the body of Margery lawfully begotten; to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining to the premises. If Margery shall die without such heir, remainder to Edmund and his heirs male; to hold as above. And if Edmund shall die without such heir, remainder to the right heirs of Margery. [*Partly decayed. The missing portions have been supplied from the "Note" of the Fine.*] 51/358(12).  
[Notes of Fines, Bundle 32.]

### 3 HENRY VIII. (1511-1512).

13. Oct. S.J.B. Richard, Bishop of WINCHESTER, James HIBART, Knt., Robert THROGMERTON, Knt., Thomas LUCAS, William MORDAUNT, William GASCOIGN and Robert SPENCER, pl. Richard HERVY and Christiana his wife, kinswoman and heir of John TURBERVYLE, Knt., late Treasurer of Calais, def. Manors of Dunteyssh and Develeyssh, with appurts. and 30 messuages, 500 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture and 500 acres of wood with appurts. in Bokeland, Helton and Milbourne St Andrew, **DORSET.** Manor of Estoket, **SOMERSET.** Cons., 2,000*l.* sterling. 51/358(13).  
(5)

## FEET OF FINES

14. Oct. S.J.B. John HUBBARD, pl. William WHYTHED and Elizabeth his wife, def. One messuage, 20 acres of land and 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in the town of Norton Maundevile, **ESSEX**. 5 messuages, 4 gardens, 2 tenements, 10 acres of land [and] 6 acres of wood with appurts. in Plumsted and Estgrenewyche, **KENT**. 1 messuage and 2 acres of pasture with appurts. in Waterlamehyth, **SURREY**. Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/358(14).
15. Quin. S.J.B., and afterwards on Oct. of Mich. The Lord the King, pl. Katherine COURTENAY, Countess of Devon, one of the daughters and heirs of King Edward IV., late King of England, and Thomas HAWARD, Knt., and Anne his wife, another of the daughters and heirs of the same late King, def. Manors of Worthymortymmer and Houk-mortymmer, with appurts., and 5 messuages, 100 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath, and 40*s.* of rent with appurts. in Worthymortymmer and Houkmortymmer, **HANTS**. Manors of Roiston, Alyngton, Gilden Mardon, Arnynghon, Harleton, Hardewike, Toft, Swasham\* Priour, Swasham\* Bulbek, and Hernyngeshey, with appurts., and 50 messuages, 600 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 1,000 acres of furze and heath, and 20*l.* of rent with appurts. in Roiston, Alyngton, Gilden Mardon, Arnynghon, Harleton, Hardewike, Toft, Swasham\* Priour, Swasham\* Bulbek, and Hernyngeshey, **CAMBRIDGE**. Manors of Walsingham, Bircham, Oulton, Bale, Gunthorp and Sharyngton, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 150 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Walsingham, Bircham, Oulton, Bale, Gunthorp, Sharyngton and Stokesby, **NORFOLK**. Manors of Newbury, New Wyndesore, Old Wyndesore, Stratfeld Mortymmer and Wonghfild with appurts., and 10 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 150 acres of pasture, 150 acres of wood, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Newbury, New Wyndesore, Old Wyndesore, Stratfeld Mortymmer and Wongfeld, **BERKS**. 4 messuages, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath, and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Great Graymesdon,† **HUNTS**. Manors of Doklyngton [and] Fynmere with appurts., and 11 messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 140 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath and 100*s.* of rent with appurts. in Doklyngton and Fynmere, **OXON**. Manor of Arley with appurts., and 5 messuages, 100 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 200 acres of furze and heath, and 100*s.* of rent in Arley, **STAFF**. Manors of Hoton Panell, Hoton-on-the-Hill and Doncaster, with appurts., and 6 messuages,

\* *Sic.*

† First written Graynesdon, but altered.

## HENRY VIII

100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres [of wood], 200 acres of furze and heath, and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Hoton Panell, Hoton-on-the-Hill, and Doncaster, **YORKS.** Manors of Whaddon, Stupleclaydon, Cresselow, Nasshe, Birton, Agmondesham and Wendover, and 20 messuages, 400 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Whaddon, Stupleclaydon, Cresselow, Nasshe, Birton, Agmondesham and Wendover, **BUCKS.** Manors of Sanden and Bokelond, with appurts., and 5 messuages, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath and 50s. of rent with appurts. in Sanden and Bokelond, **HERTS.** Castles of Kentles, Ludlowe, Dolwaren, Kery, Mountgomery and Knoklas, the Hundred of Chilbury, the Lordships of Millenyth, Ludlowe, Mountgomery and Mortymers Hall, the Manors of Dynbigh, Clybery, Ernewode, Hugley, Staunton Lacy, and Beaudley, with appurts., and 500 messuages, 1,500 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 500 [acres] of wood, 2,000 acres of furze and heath, and 100 marks of rent with appurts. in Dynbgh, Clybery, Ernewode, Hugley, Kentles, Milleneth, Lacy, Ludlowe, Dolwareyn, Kedewyng, Redewyng, Kery, Mountgomery, Chirbury Mortymers, Knoklas and Beaudley, in the Marches of **WALES** next adjoining the County of **SALOP.** Manors of Claret Hall, Berdefeld, Thaxsted, Lathelhall and Northfaubrigge, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 150 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Claret Hall, Berdefeld, Thaxsted, Lathelhall, Northfaubrigge, Shaldeford and Halsted, **ESSEX.** Castles of Carlyon, Uske and Tregruke, the Lordships of Edelwegan and Uske, the Manors of Brymmeston, Wynston, Bisseley, Hamptenet, Musarden, Lyswy[ry], L[eben]et, Trilbek and Tregruke, with appurts., and 50 messuages, 500 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 1,000 acres of furze and heath, and 20l. of rent with appurts. in Uske, Tregruke, Edelwegan, Brymmeston, Wynston, Bisseley, Hamptenet, Musarden, Lyswry, Lebenet and Trilbek, **GLOUC.** Castle and Borough of Clare, the Manors of Erbury, Hunden, Woodhall, Sudbury and Southwold, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 150 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Clare, Erbury, Hunden, Woodhall, Sudbury, and So[u]thwold, **SUFFOLK.** Manors of Bremesgrome, Norton and Clifton-on-Demed, with appurts., and 20 messuages, 300 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Bremesgrome, Norton, and Clifton-on-Demed, **WORC.** Manors of Bagshotte and Shire, with

## FEET OF FINES

appurts., and 6 messuages, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 200 acres of furze and heath, and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Bagshotte and Shire, **SURREY**. Castle and Borough of Briggewater, Manors of Eston, Haygrove, Odecom[b]e, Mulverton, Neweton, Plecy, Nerecheche, Menedep, Northpederton and Exmore, with appurts., and 20 messuages, 600 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 600 acres of furze and heath, and 10l. of rent with appurts., in Briggewater, Eston, Haygrove, Odecombe, Mulverton, N[ew]eton, Plecy, Nerecheche, Menedep, Northpederton and Exmore, **SOMERSET**. Boroughs of Wareham and Waymouth, and Manors of Mersshwode, Cranbourne, Tarentgundevile, Pympern, Stupull, Wike and Portlond, with appurts., and 12 messuages, 300 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath, and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Wareham, Waymouth, Mersshwode, Cranbourne, Tarentgundevile, Pympern, Stupull, Wike and Portlond, **DORSET**. Castle and Borough of Briggewater, Manors of Eston, Haygrove, Odecombe, Mulverton, Neweton, Plecy, Nerecheche, Menedep, Northpederton, and Exmore with appurts. and 20 messuages 600 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 600 acres of furze and heath, and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Briggewater, Eston, Haygrove, Odecombe, Mulverton, Neweton, Plecy, Nerecheche, Menedep, Northpederton and Exmore, **DEVON**. Castle and Lordship of Tonge, the Manors of Swancombe, Moreworth, Swanton, Erehithe, Southfrith near Tunbrigge, Kyngesdon, Drayton, Westgrenwich, Shillyngfeld in Chilham, Ifeld, Wellis, Cosyngton, Ledes and Bromfeld, with appurts., and 60 messuages, 600 acres of land, 150 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 150 acres of wood, 1000 acres of furze and heath, and 25l. of rent with appurts. in Tonge, Swancombe, Moreworth, Swanton, Erehithe, Southfrith near Tunbrigge, Kyngeson, Drayton, Westgrenwich, Shillyngfeld in Chilham, Ifeld, Wellys, Cosyngton, Ledes and Bromfeld, **KENT**. Castles of Kentles, Ludlowe, Dolwaren, Kery, Mountgomery and Knoklas, the Hundred of Chyrbury, the Lordships of Millenyth, Ludlowe, Mountgomerey and Mortymers Hall, the Manors of Dynbigh, Clybery, Ernewode, Hugley, Staunton Lacy and Beawley, and 500 messuages, 1500 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, 2000 acres of furze and heath and 100 marks of rent with appurts. in Dynbigh, Clybery, Ernewode, Hugley, Kentles, Milleneth, Lacy, Ludlowe, Dolwareyn, Kedewyng, Redewyng, Kery, Mountgomery, Chirbury Mortymers Knoklas and Beawdley, **SALOP**. Castles of Carlyon, Uske and Tregruke, the Lordships of Edelwegan and Uske, the Manors of Brynmeston, Wynston, Bisseley, Hamptenet, Musarden, Lyswry, Lebenet, Trilbek and Tregruke, with appurts., and 50

## HENRY VIII

messuages, 500 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath and 20*l.* of rent with appurts. in Uske, Tregruke, Edelwegan, Brynmeston, Wynston, Bisseley, Hamptenet, Musarden, Lyswry, Lebenet and Trilbek in the Marches of **WALES** next adjoining the county of **GLOUC.** Castles of Wigmore, Nerberth, Clifford, and Radnore, the Lordships of Commotoidour, Presthened, Elvell, Dynas, and Bulth, the Manors of Wigmore, Beriton, Elleton, Lenthale Earls, Lenthale Sterker, Lyntwardyn, Pedwardyn, Malmeshull Lacy, Wolferlowe, Walterstone, Ewyas Lacy, Penbrugge, Kyngeslane, Orleton, Mawardyn, Wynserton, Ereslane, Marcle, Nerberth, Blenleveny, Nethwode, Thornbury, Glasebury, Wodehampton, Legh, Yetton, Cranlech, Croft, Wrathreighnon, Norton and Beaudeley with appurts., and 1000 messuages, 3000 acres of land, 500 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of wood, 5000 acres of furze and heath, and 100*l.* of rent with appurts. in Wigmore, Nerberth, Clifford, Radnore, Commotoidour, Presthened, Elvell, Dynas, Bulth, [Wig]more, Beriton, Elleton, Lenthale Earls, Lenthale Sterker, Lyntwardyn, Pedwardyn, Malmeshull Lacy, Wolferlowe, Walterstone, Ewyas Lacy, Penbrugge, Kyngeslane, Orleton, Mawardyn, Wynserton, Ereslane, Marcle, Nerberth, Blenleveny, Nethwode, Thornbury, Glasebury, Wodehampton, Legh, Yetton, Cran[lech, Crof]t, Wrathreighnon, Norton and Beaudeley in the Marches of **WALES** next adjoining to the County of **HEREFORD.** Castles of Wygmore, Nerberth, Clifford and Radnore, the Lordships of Commotoidour, Presthened, Elvell, Dynas, and Bulth, the Manors of Wigmore, Beriton, Elleton, Lenthale Earls, Lenthale Sterker, Lyntwardyn, Pedwardyn, Malmeshull Lacy, Wolferlowe, W[alterston]e, Ewyas Lacy, Penbrugge, Kyngeslane, Orleton, Manwardyn, Wynserton, Ereslane, Marcle, Nerberth, Blenleveny, Nethwode, Thornbury, Glasebury, Wodehampton, Legh, Yetton, Cranlech, Croft, Wratreighnon, Norton and Beaudeley with appurts., and 1000 messuages, 3000 acres of land, 500 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of wood, 5000 acres of furze and heath and 100*l.* of rent with appurts. in Wigmore, Nerberth, Clifford, Radnore, Commoitoidour, Presthened, Elvell, Dynas, Bulth, Wigmore, Beriton, Elleton, Lenthale Earls, Lenthale Sterker, Lyntwardyn, Pedwardyn, Malmeshull Lacy, Wolferlowe, Walterstone, Ewyas Lacy, Penbrugge, Kyngeslane, Orleton, Mawardyn, Wynserton, Ereslane, Marcle, Nerberth, Blenleveny, Nethwode, Thornbury, Glasebury, Wodehampton, Legh, Yetton, Cranlech, Croft, Wrathreighnon, Norton and Beaudeley, **HEREFORD.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Katherine and Anne to pl. And pl. gave to Anne the Castle and Manor of Wyngfeld, the Manor of Sileham with Veles and Stradbroke, and 1 mill, 60 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow,

## FEET OF FINES

253 acres of pasture, 60 acres of wood, 100 acres of heath, 100 acres of marsh and 52*l.* of rent with appurts. in Wyngfeld, Sileham and Stradbroke, and the Manors of Fr[osten]den and Cretyng, 20 messuages, 20 carucates of land, 100 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Frostenden and Cretyng, **SUFFOLK**, the Manors of Croftesey and Stokton with the Soke, **NORFOLK**, the Manors of Cudlyngton, Lowkenour and Newenham Courteney, 13 messuages, 16 virgates [and] 20 acres of land, 34 acres of meadow and 100*s.* of rent in Thorp, Cudlington, Sulthorn and Hanewell, **OXON**, the Manors of Langley [and] Westbradley, **BERKS**, the Manors of Gresthorp and Normanton, 12 messuages, 6 bovates and 20 acres of land, 40 acres [of meadow?, and 6] *os.* of rent in Gresthorp, Normanton, Sutton and Northclyfton, **NOTTS**, the Manors of Bliburgh and Westwode, 24 bovates of land 55 acres of meadow, 6 messuages, 6 tofts, 30 bovates of land in the hands of tenants at will, and 80 acres of wood in Bliburgh and Cotingham, **LINCOLN**, the Manor of Faxflete, 7 messuages, 28 tofts, 24½ bovates of land and meadow, and 16*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* of rent in Northdalton, Faxflete, Blaktoft, Browneflete, South Cave, Yverthorpe, Northcave, Hothume, Santon and Southcliff, **YORKS**, the Manor of Norton-under-Hampden, **SOMERSET**, the Manor of Wylmyngden, **KENT**, and the Manor of Ivyngdon, **LEICESTER**: to hold to her and the heirs of her body henceforth lawfully to be begotten. And pl. gave to the said Thomas Haward the Manors of Claxston and Heleton with appurts, **NORFOLK**, and the Manor of Fyndon with appurts., **SUSSEX**: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. And pl. also gave to the said Countess the Manors of Plympton, Tyverton, Exmyster, Topsam, Twykebeare, Woneford, Harigg, the fishery of the Exe, Wodleghe, [St]oke Damerell, Throwleghe, Mylton Damerell, Seynt Leonard, Bokelond Monacorum, Okehampton, Bryghtleghe, Samford Courteney, Stykylpath, Dulton, Chulmeleghe, Chalneleghe, Churebeare, Newenham, Exlond, Kenne, Kenneford, Wympyll, Alysbeare, Neuton, Popylford, Colyton *alias* Colcomb, Colyford, Whyteford, Musbery, Huntebeare, Bokelond, Tryll, Whytwyll, Pontisford, Alsyngton, Colake, Farreway, Cornewod, Knyghton, Hethfeld, Paracombeharigge, Vielston, Colmp John, Norton, Daweney, Kynggesbrigg, Est Budleghe, West Budleghe, Knoll, a market at Chyxton *alias* Chydeston, Haylefford, Ford in the parish of Ide, Ford in the parish of Chevelston, Ford Abbey, Thorne Wode Court, Paracomb, Legh, Durant, Blakedonne, Manaton, Cotteford, Whastheborne, Haracomb, Holbroke in the parish of Clist, Honyton, Barnestabyll, Padebroke, Bukelond, Chalowe, the prebendaries of Hygh Heyes, Cutton and Kenne, Stuttcombe, Buttisford, Holboughton *alias* Holberton, Colycombe, Peynyngton, Loue...ff, Smalcombe, Churledych and Holdham with appurts., **DEVON**, the Manors of Sheviok, Westan-

## HENRY VIII

ton, Crofthole, Porthloo, Porthlygham, Northhill, Landulpe, Legh, Durant, Landren, Tholewya, Treverbyn Courtenay, Trolugan, Trogamur, Lamana and Tregantell, **CORNWALL**, the Manors of Iwarn Courteney, Hull near Iwern Mister, and Ivert[on], **DORSET**, the Manors of Crokehorne, Misterton, West Coker, Hemyngton, West Tablond and Puryton, **SOMERSET**, the Manors of New Lemyngton, Old Lemyngton, Breamor and Bukeland, with appurts., **HANTS**, the Manors of Wodysdon, Hillisdon and Wadyngdon with appurts., **BUCKS**, and the Manor of Sutton Co[urte]ney with appurts., **BERKS**: to hold to the said Countess and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten between her and William, Earl of Devon, her late husband.

51/358(15).

16. Oct. Pur. of B.V.M. Arthur KEMYS, pl. George BEAMOND and Joan his wife, def. Manor of Barowcourte with appurts., and 16 messuages, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Middiltikenham, Feylond, Wraxhale, Bedmyster and Asshton, **SOMERSET**. 6 messuages and 2 gardens with appurts in the town of **BRISTOL**. Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/358(16).
17. Quin of Hil. Gerard DANET, esq., William LANE and George BOYVELL, pl. Nicholas VAUS, Knt., and Anne his wife, Thomas PARRE, Knt., and Matilda his wife, def. Manors of Norton Dany, Haythyncote, Bradden, Cold Higham, Potcote, Grymescothe, Pokesley, La Ley, Whittelbury, Boughton, Great Brampton, Little Brampton, Great Pysford, Great Houghton, Dodyngton, Sewell and Middelton, and 100 messuages, 200 tofts, 5,000 acres of land, 1,000 acres of meadow, 5,000 acres of pasture, 2,000 acres of wood, 1,000 acres of heath, 1,000 acres of moor and 100*l.* of rent with appurts. in Norton Dany, Doncote, Burcote, Carsewell, Haythyncote, Bradden, Blacolnesley, Heigham, Potcote, Odeburcote, Whittelbury, Sylston, Derlescothe, Grymescothe, Pokesley, La Ley, Paulelpury, Boughton, Great Brampton, Little Brampton, Great Pysf[or]d, Great Houghton, Dodyngton, Sewell, Middelton, Flore, Northampton, Little Harowedon, Hardwyk, Creton, Sprotton and Earl's Berton, the Hundred of Norton Dany, the advowsons of the churches of Norton Dany, Boughton, Great Pysford, Houghton and Cold Higham, and the chantries of Norton Dany and Boughton, except 1,500 acres of wood in Norton Dany and Whittelbury, **NORTHANTS**. Manor of Lynley, 10 messuages, 10 tofts, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood, 200 acres of heath, 200 acres of moor and 4*l.* of rent with appurts. in Lynley, and the advowson of the church of Lynley, **HERTS**. 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 [acres] of pasture and 200 acres of wood with appurts. in Haybarnefeld in Lyll yngston and Lyll yngston, **BUCKS**. Manors of Borowasshe and Foxgrove, and 10 messuages, 20 tofts, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 500 acres of

## FEET OF FINES

wood, 300 acres of heath, 300 acres of moor and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Borowasshe, Plomistede and Foxgrove, **KENT**. Manors of Kegworth and Claxston, and 20 messuages, 40 tofts, 500 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of heath, 200 acres of moor and 20*l.* of rent with appurts. in Kegworth and Claxston, **LEICESTER**. Manor of Claxston with appurts., and 20 messuages, 700 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Kegworth, Claxston, Sutton Bonyngton, Kynston and Ritolf, **NOTTS**. Manors of Maltby, Thedelthorp, Mabilthorp, Beysby, Helpryngham, Strubby and Gayton with appurts., and 40 messuages, 100 tofts, 1,000 acres of land, 500 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, 1,000 acres of heath, 1,000 acres of moor and 40*l.* of rent with appurts. in Maltby, Thedelthorp, Mabilthorp, Beysby, Little Helpryngham, Gayton, Hole, Ulceby, Carleton, Hotoft, Markeby, Waynflet, Hekyngton, Strubby and Folkyngham, and the advowson of the church of Maltby, **LINCOLN**. Manors of Stangrave, Nunnyngton, Nesse and Westnesse with appurts., and 40 messuages, 100 tofts, 1,000 acres of land, 500 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, 1,000 acres of heath, 1,000 acres of moor and 30*l.* of rent with appurts. in Stangrave, Nunnyngton, Muskote, Nesse, Westnesse, Westnunnyngton, Ritolf, Coleton and Caweton, and the advowsons of the churches of Stangrave and Nunnyngton, **YORKS**. Plea of warranty of charter. Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of GERRARD, and quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Anne and Matilda, to pl. and the heirs of GERRARD. And pl. granted to Nicholas and Anne the said Manors of Norton Dany, Haythyncote, Bradden, Cold Higham, Potcote, Grymescore, Pokesley, La Ley, Whittelbury, Boughton, Great Brampton, Little Brampton, Great Pysford, Great Houghton, Dodyngton, Sewell and Middelton, and the said tenements and rents with appurts. in Norton Dany, Doncote, Burcote, Carsewell, Haythyncote, Bradden, Blacolnesley Heigham, Potcote, Odeburcote, Whittelbury, Sylston, Derlescore, Grymescore, Pokesley, La Ley, Paulespury, Boughton, Great Brampton, Little Brampton, Great Pysford, Great Houghton, Dodyngton, Sewell, Middelton, Flore, Northampton, Little Haroweden, Hardwyk, Creton, Sprotton and Earl's Barton, the Hundred of Norton Dany, the advowsons of the churches of Norton Dany, Boughton, Great Pysford, Houghton and Cold Higham, and the chantries of Norton Dany and Boughton (except as above), **NORTHAMPTON**, and the said Manors of Lynley and the tenements and rents with appurts. in Lynley, and the advowson of the church of Lynley, **HERTS**, the said tenements with appurts. in Haybarnesfeld in Lyllyngston and Lyllyngston, **BUCKS**, and the said Manors of Borowsasshe and Foxgrove,

## HENRY VIII

and the tenements and rent with appurts. in Borowsasshe, Plomistede and Foxgrove, **KENT**, which they rendered to them in Court: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto, except as before excepted, during their lives, without impeachment of waste, with remainder to Thomas VAUS, their son and heir apparent, and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten. In default of such issue then to Nicholas and Anne and the heirs of the body of Nicholas begotten of Anne; then to Anne and the heirs of the body of Nicholas; then to the said Thomas PARRE and Matilda for their lives; then to the heirs of the body of Thomas PARRE begotten of Matilda; then to Matilda and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten; then to the right heirs of Thomas GRENE, Knt.: to hold of the chief lords. And moreover pl. granted to Thomas and Matilda the said Manors of Kegworth and Claxston, and the said tenements and rent with appurts. in Kegworth and Claxston, **LEIC.**, the said Manor of Claxston, and the said tenements and rent with appurts. in Kegworth, Claxston, Sutton Bonnington, Kynston and Ritolf, **NOTTS**, the said Manors of Maltby, Thedilthorpe, Mabilthorpe, Beysby, Helpryngham, Strubby and Gayton with appurts., and the said tenements and rent with appurts. in Maltby, Thedilthorpe, Mabilthorpe, Beysby, Helpryngham, Little Gayton, Hole, Ulceby, Carleton, Hotoft, Markeby, Wayneffet, Hekyngton, Strubby and Folkyngham, and the said advowson of the church of Maltby, **LINCOLN**, the said Manors of Stangrave, Nunnington, Nesse and Westnesse with appurts., and the said tenements and rent with appurts. in Stangrave, Nunnington, Muskoke (*sic*), Nesse, Westnesse, Westnunnington, Ritolf, Coleton and Caweton, and the advowsons of the churches of Stangrave and Nunnington, **YORKS**: to hold of the chief lords for their lives without impeachment of waste, with remainder to the heirs of the body of Thomas begotten of Matilda. In default of such issue then to Matilda and the heirs of her body; then to Nicholas and Anne for their lives, with remainder to Thomas VAUS and the heirs of his body; then to the heirs of the body of Nicholas begotten of Anne; then to Anne and the heirs of her body; then to the right heirs of the same Thomas GRENE: to hold of the chief lords.

51/358(17).

18. Morrow of All Souls. Charles SOMERSET, of Herbert, Knt., Thomas LOVELL, Knt., Richard FOULER, Knt., George PUTTENHAM, Knt., Guy PALMES, serjeant-at-law, John ERNLEY, Attorney-General, Peter VAVASOUR, esq., and William DUFFELD, pl. Thomas DURDAUNT, esq., and Margery his wife, def. Manor of Denham Durdauntys *alias* Durdauntys Maner in Denham, with appurts., and 6 messuages, 200 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 46 acres of wood and 6*l.* of rent with appurts. in Denham and Chalfount St. Peter, **BUCKS.** 30 acres of meadow with appurts. in Herefeld, and a several

## FEET OF FINES

- fishery in the Water of Colney, **MIDDX.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of Palmes. Cons., 300*l.* sterling. 51/359 (11).
19. Mich. in 3 weeks. Richard **CHOLMELEY**, Knt., John **CUTTE**, Knt., Richard **BROKE**, serjeant-at-law, John **WODDE**, Oliver **TURNOUR**, esquire, and Robert **HIGHAM**, pl. Nicholas Bonyfaunt and Agnes his wife, def. 4 messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of pasture, 60 acres of wood and 40 acres of marsh with appurts. in Swannescomp' and Grenehythe, **KENT.** Manor of Jakys with appurts., and 2 messuages, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 240 acres of pasture and 4 acres of wood with appurts. in Sudecampis, Great Camps, Little Camps, Horsehede, Fendytton, Tenersham and Cleyhith, **CAMBRIDGE.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Agnes to pl. and the heirs of Cholmeley. Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/359 (12).
20. Mich. in 3 weeks. John **CLERKE** and Robert **LEE**, pl. Benedi*c*t **LEE** and Isabel his wife, def. 6 messuages, 6 tofts, 1 dovecote, 250 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 2 acres of wood and 5*s.* of rent with appurts. in Oldstratford, Cosgrave, Yerdeley, Moreend and Wykyn, **NORTHANTS.** Manor of Adscok with appurts., and 12 messuages, 12 tofts, 6 gardens, 400 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Adstok (*sic*), Wovyng, Stonystratford and Wolverton, **BUCKS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Isabel to pl. and the heirs of John. And pl. granted the premises to def. and the heirs of their bodies begotten between them: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder, in default of such heir, to the right heirs of Benedi*c*t. 51/359 (13).
21. O*c*t. of St. Martin. Walter **LUKE**, Richard **KENE**, chaplain, Thomas **FITZHUGH** and Richard **FYSSHER**, pl. Michael **FYSSHER**, esq., and Margaret his wife, def. Manor of Byfeld with appurts., and 12 messuages, 504 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 144 acres of pasture and 70*s.* of rent, and rent of 1*lb.* of pepper, with appurts. in Byfeld and Crowlton, **NORTHANTS.** Manor of Alkryngton with appurts., the advowson of the church of Alkryngton, and 4 messuages, 203 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 120 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood and 5*s.* 10½*d.* of rent with appurts. in Alkryngton, Vawlsot and Swalclyff, **OXON.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of **KENE.** Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/359 (14).

## 4 HENRY VIII. (1512-1513).

22. Eas. in 3 weeks. Nicholas **HYDE**, esq., pl. John **SKYNNER**, of Arundell, and Joan his wife, def. 1 messuage, 200 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow and 12 acres of wood with appurts. in Wargrave,

## HENRY VIII

**BERKS.** 5 acres of land and 5 acres of meadow with appurts. in Hynton Pyppard and Brodehenton, **WILTS.** Cons., 100*l.* sterling.

Bundle 51, File 359, No. 1.

23. Quin. Easter. Thomas **LOVELL**, Knt., Thomas **PARRE**, Knt., John **ERNLEY**, John **TRESHAM**, esquire, John **PORT**, John **HERON**, John **WATTYS** and Ralph **LANE**, plt. William **PARRE**, esq., and Mary his wife, def. 20 messuages, 10 cottages, 10 tofts, 1000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 100*s.* of rent with appurts. in Grendon, Little Dodyngton, Brykelesworth, Norhampton, Ferndon and Isham, **NORTHANTS.** 1 messuage, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow and 30 acres of pasture with appurts. in Lubbenham, **LEICESTER.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Mary to pl. and the heirs of Ralph. Cons., 800 marks of silver.

51/359 (2).

24. Quin. Easter. Robert **CORBET**, Knt., Thomas **LEGHTON**, Knt., Thomas **LACON**, esq., Richard **CORNEWALL**, of Byrton, esq., Peter **BLOUNT**, esq., Robert **CROFT**, esq., George **PONTESBURY**, gent., Richard **ACTON**, gent., and John **HEYLEY**, clerk, pl. Thomas **CORNEWALL**, Knt., def. Manors of Racheford and Lorport with appurts., and 20 messuages, 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 1000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood and 20*l.* of rent with appurts. in Racheford, Lorport, Barrys Court near Hereford, Burcotte, Blakmerston, Luyde Arundell, Luyde Michgrosse, Shelwyk, and the City of Hereford, **HEREFORD.** Manor of Nymyngton Regis with appurts., and 20 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 6*l.* of rent with appurts. in Nymyngton Regis, and the advowson of the church of Nymyngton Regis, **DEVON.** Manors of Homecastell and Karkedon, with appurts., and 12 messuages, 400 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood and 10*s.* of rent with appurts. in Homecastell and Karkedon, **WORCESTER.** Castle and Manor of Stepulton and the Manor of Leyntwarden, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 100 acres of heath and 6*l.* of rent with appurts. in Stepulton and Leyntwarden in the Marches of **WALES** adjacent to **SALOP.** Manor of Burford with appurts., and 6 messuages, 1 mill, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood and 3*l.* of rent with appurts., and the advowson of the church of Burford, **SALOP.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of **LEGHTON.** Cons., 1000 marks of silver.

51/359 (3).

25. Quin. Easter. William, Archbishop of Canterbury, Thomas **LOVELL**, Knt., Edward **PONYNGES**, Knt, Henry **MARNEY**, Knt., Thomas **PARRE**, Knt., Thomas **ENGLEFELD**, Knt., William Compton, esq., John **MORE**,

## FEET OF FINES

serjeant-at-law, Richard BROKE, serjeant-at-law, William RUDHALE, John JOSSELYN, John MILLET, George TREHEYRON and Walter NEWETON, chaplain, pl. Walter DEVEREUX, Lord Ferers, def. Manors of Charteley, Barre and Alriche, with appurts., and 8 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 500 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Charteley, Weston, Draynton, Grenley, Hyxton, Hamerton, Gayton, Tamworth, Great Heywood, Barre and Alriche, and the advowson of the church of Alriche, **STAFFORD**. Manors of Castelbromwiche and Whiteacre, with appurts., and 4 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 40*s.* of rent with appurts. in Castelbromwiche and Whiteacre, **WARWICK**. Manor of Bukbroke with appurts., **NORTHANTS**. Manors of Tyreswell and Arnold, with appurts., and 6 messuages, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, [and] 60 acres of wood with appurts. in Tyreswell and Arnold, **NOTTS**. Manor of Market Rason with appurts., **LINCOLN**. Manors of Braynston, Newbold, Verdon and Cotesbathe with appurts., 13*s.* 4*d.* of rent with appurts. in Skevyngton, and the advowsons of the churches of Braunston and Skevyngton, **LEICESTER**. Manors of Keston, Southoo, Paxton, Westonmagrith and Eynesbury with appurts., and the advowsons of the churches of Keston and Eynesbury, **HUNTS**. Manor of Dorton, with appurts., **BUCKS**. Manor of Chynnour with appurts., **OXON**. Manor of Kyngeston Bakpuse, with appurts., **BERKS**. Manors of Charleton Musgrave, Norton Ferers, and Broke, with appurts., the Hundred of Norton, and the advowson of the church of Charleton Musgrave, **SOMERSET**. Manors of English Bykenore and Great Teynton with appurts., and the advowson of the church of Bykenore, **GLOUC**. Manor of Byford with appurts., and 1 water-mill, 240 acres of land with appurts. in Kyngeston, Putley and Kynges Pewen, **HEREFORD**. Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of Neweton. Cons., 6,000*l.* sterling. 51/359 (4).

26. Morrow of Ascension, and afterwards on the Oct. of Trinity. William PARRE, esq., William BOUGHTON, esq., George HERVY, esq., Lodowick ap RYCE, Thomas ANDREWE, Thomas ARDERNE and Thomas KNYGHT, pl. John DYVE, esq. and Isabel his wife, def. Manor of Boorne with appurts., and 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 40*s.* 4*d.* of rent with appurts. in Boorne, **CAMBRIDGE**. 8 messuages and 2 gardens with appurts. in the Town of **NORTHAMPTON**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Isabel to pl. and the heirs of Lodowick. Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/359 (5).

27. Morrow of Ascension, and afterwards on the Oct. of Trinity. Robert BRUDENELL, Justice of the King's Bench, Thomas PYGOT, serjeant-at-

## HENRY VIII

law, Richard BROKE, serjeant-at-law, Thomas JAKES, John PORTE, Ralph SACHEVERELL, John FOWLER, William RAYNOLD and Richard BLAKWALL, pl. Richard SACHEVERELL, esq., and Mary his wife, Lady Hungreford, def. Manors of Ludgarsale, Chardesley, Ilmer and Weston Turvyle with appurts., 60 messuages, 40 tofts, 2000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, 500 acres of marsh, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 100s. of rent with appurts. in Ludgarsale, Chardesley, Ilmer and Weston Turvyle, and the advowson of the church of Weston Turvyle, **BUCKS.** Manor of Henley-on-Thames with appurts., 100 messuages, 20 tofts, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 20 acres of marsh, 20 acres of furze and heath and 8*l.* of rent, and 100 acres of land covered with water with appurts. in Henley-on-Thames, **OXON.** Manors of Botlete and Penhele with appurts., 20 messuages, 20 tofts, 1000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of wood, 500 acres of marsh, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Botlete and Penhele, the advowson of the church of St. Pynnocy near Botlete, and the Forest and Chace of Haryard in Botlete, **CORNWALL.** Manors of Brytford, Somerford Maudyt and Assheley, with appurts., 40 messuages, 30 tofts, 1000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 100 acres of marsh, 100 acres of furze and heath, and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Brytford, Somerford Maudyt and Assheley, and the advowsons of the churches of Somerford Maudyt and Assheley, **WILTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Mary to pl. of BRUDENELL. And pl. granted the premises to def. to hold, without impeachment of waste, of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto, all the life of Richard. Remainder, after his decease, to Mary and her heirs: to hold of the chief lord. 51/359 (6).

28. Quin. S.J.B., and afterwards on O&T. Mich. Richard, Bishop of Winchester, Charles SOMERSET, Lord of Harbard, George NEVELL, Lord of Burgavenne, Edward POYNINGYS,\* Knt., Henry MERNEY, Knt., Thomas INGELFELD, Knt., and Andrew WYNDESORE, Knt., pl. William SANDYS, Knt., and Margery his wife, def. 20 messuages, 500 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 40 acres of wood with appurts. in Cokeham and Benfeld, **BERKS.** Manors of Chelchyche and Barnardbury, with appurts., and 20 messuages, 10 tofts, 600 acres of land, 120 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 15*l.* of rent with appurts. in Chelchyche, Barnardbury and Iselyngton, **MIDDX.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Margery to pl. and the heirs of the Bishop, and granted they will warrant to pl. against John, Abbot of the Monastery of St.

\* First written *Ponyngys*.

## FEET OF FINES

Peter, Westminster, and his successors for ever. Cons., 200*l.* sterling.

51/359 (7).

29. Same date and parties as No. 28. Manors of Jevyngton and Lampham with appurts., and 10 messuages, 300 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 6*s.* of rent with appurts. in Jevyngton and Lampham, **SUSSEX**. Manors of Hynton Pipard and Charleton *alias* Hopgrace, with appurts., and 16 messuages, 10 cottages, 340 acres of land, 120 acres of pasture, and 140 acres of wood with appurts. in Hynton Pypard, Charleton *alias* Hopgrace, Ryshecombe and Twyford, and a fishery in Stanlake, **WILTS**. Def. quitclaimed (&c., as in No. 28). Cons., 100*l.* sterling. 51/359 (8).
30. Same date and parties as No. 28. Manors of Hynton and Styne with appurts., and 10 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Hynton and Styne, **NORTHANTS**. Manor of Ilmyngton with appurts., and 7 messuages, 300 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture and 10*s.* of rent with appurts. in Ilmyngton, **WARWICK**. Def. quitclaimed (&c., as in No. 28). Cons., 100*l.* sterling. 51/359 (9).
31. Mich. in 1 month. John WILLIAMS, pl. William KEYNES, Citizen and Skinner, of London, def. 3 messuages and 3 gardens with appurts. in Mersshefeld, **GLOUC**. 2 messuages and 2 gardens with appurts. in **BRISTOL**. Cons., 30*l.* sterling. 51/359 (10).
32. Quin. Mich. Richard, Bishop of Winchester, George NEVELL, Knt., Lord of Burgavenne, Thomas LOVELL, Knt., Edward PONYNGYS,\* Knt., George MANERS, Knt., Thomas PAR, Knt., William ESSEX, Esq., and Thomas MORE, gent., pl. George FORSTER, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manor of Faryngdon Popham with appurts., **HANTS**. Manor of West Grymstede with appurts., **WILTS**. FOSTER quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of the Bishop. Cons., 600 marks of silver. 51/359 (15).
33. O&T. St. Martin. Edward, Duke of Buckenham, John, Earl of Oxford, Thomas HOWARD, Knt., Edward HOWARD, Knt., Thomas WYNDHAM, Knt., Philip CALTHROPE, Knt., Henry MARNEY, Knt., Thomas BOLEYN, Knt., Richard WENTWORTH, Knt., Philip TILNEY, Knt., Edward DARELL, Knt., John HEYDON, Knt., Richard WALDEN, Thomas CRESSENER, Thomas BLANERHASSET, Thomas BONHAM, Francis MOUNTFORD and Alfred BERWYK, pl. Robert Ratcl[i]f de FITZ WATER, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manor of Shymplyng and a moiety of the Manor of Thurstanton, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of furze and heath, and 4*l.* of rent with appurts. in Sh[ymplyng] and Thurstanton, **SUFFOLK**. Manors of Multon, Flete, Bewesolas and

\* Originally written *Poynyngys*, but the *y* has been erased.

## HENRY VIII

Skyrbek with appurts., and 20 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 1000 acres [of meadow], 1000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of furze and heath, 1000 acres of marsh and 42*l.* of rent. with appurts. in Multon, Flete, Bewesolas, Skyrbek, Whaplode, Alderkyrk and Kyrton, **LINCOLN**. Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of Alfred, as that which he and pl. had of their gift, and they quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of Alfred. Def. will warrant to pl. against John, Abbot of the Monastery of St. Peter, Westminster, and his successors, for ever. Cons., 2000*l.* sterling. 51/359 (16).

34. Morrow of Pur. of B.V.M. Charles SOMERSET, of Herbert, Knt., Christopher URSWYK, clerk, and Edmund STAYNEBANK, clerk, pl. Richard, Earl of Kent, and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manors of Symson and Stokehamond, with appurts., the advowsons of the churches of the said Manors and 40 messuages, 200 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 1000 acres of heath and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Symson and Stokehamond, **BUCKS**. Manor of Enderston with appurts., the advowson of the church of Enderston and 20 messuages, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood, 1000 acres of furze and heath and 10 marks of rent with appurts. in Enderston, **NORFOLK**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of the said Earl to pl. and the heirs of Charles. Cons., 1000*l.* sterling. 51/359 (17).

35. Morrow of Pur. of B.V.M. Thomas FENYS, of Dacre, Knt., Thomas FENYS, Knt., William SCOT, Knt., Goddard OXENBRIGGE, Knt., John SCOT, Knt., John OXENBRIGGE, clerk, Richard SAKEVYLE, Esq., and William PELHAM, Esq., pl. Richard CAREWE, Knt., def. Manors of Bedyngton, Bandon and Norbury, with appurts., and 40 messuages, 3 tofts, 1 mill, 700 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 800 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood, 800 acres of furze and heath, and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Bedyngton, Walyngton, Creshalton, Sutton, Stretcham, Croydon, Waddon, Woddemarstorn, Cullysdon, Chipstede, Micheham, Sanderstede, Mordon, Horley, Burstowe and Hoorne, and the advowson of the Portio of Bedyngton, **SURREY**. Manor of Maytheham with appurts., and 10 acres of meadow with appurts. in Bekenham, **KENT**. Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of John OXENBRIGGE, as that which he and pl. had of the gift of def., and he quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of the said John. Cons., 1000*l.* sterling. 51/359 (18).

36. Morrow of Pur. of B.V.M. William STANLEY, Esq., Thomas VENABLES, Esq., and George BROMLEY, pl. John MELTON, Esq., and Margaret his wife, def. Manors of Bromley, Wenyngham and Podmore, with appurts., 20 messuages 800 acres of land, 400 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 240 acres of wood, and 2*s.* 2*d.* of rent with appurts. in

## FEET OF FINES

Bromley, Wenynghon, Podmore, Rugge, Croftihyll in Grenehongcar, Chatculme, Berston, Breche, Bedulff, Sexheford, Ronton, Elnall, Milne-whyche, Wyrley, Walsall, Mere, Sydway, Russhton, Bagnald, Horton, Henkeley, Whitfeld and Badeley, a moiety of the Manor of Hexstall with appurts., and a third part of the Manor of Assheley with appurts., **STAFFORD.** Manor of Oore with appurts. and 1 messuage, 200 acres of land, 80 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 2s. 6d. of rent with appurts. in Oore, **SALOP.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of William. Cons., 500*l.* sterling. 51/359 (19).

37. Quin. Hil. Edmund, Bishop of Salisbury, Richard, Bishop of London, George NEVYLL, Knt., Lord of Bergavenny, John FYNEUX, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Robert THROGMORTON, Knt., and Robert POYNTZ, Knt., pl. Henry, Earl of Wiltshire, and Cecily his wife, Marchioness of Dorset, Lady HARYNGTON and BONVILE, def. Manor of Great Glen with appurts., and 10 messuages, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Great Glen, **LEICESTER.** Manors and Feodaries of Trewardrayth, Trewallawen, Trelawne, Willyngton, Northcote, Pade-stowe, Tremwell, Wadfast and Wyke Blessed Mary with appurts., and 200 messuages, 20 shops, 20 tofts, 2000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of moor and 20*l.* 4d. of rent with appurts. in Trewardrayth, Trewallawen, Trelawne, Willyngton, Northcote, Pade-stowe, Tremwell, Wadfast, Wyke Blessed Mary, Bremdon, Trowyrdowe, Trewycory, Carnworthy, Downemansheys, Jacobstowe, Merwynchurche, Portalkes, Trequyte, Lansalawes, Fawey, Tregenelyn, Pennarthe, Noddon, Trevasse, Holewode, Millehay, Kylquyte, Saynterne, Polkevys, Robeletisdon, Milhay, Crukenir, Cruketyll and Padistowe, and the advowsons of the churches of Jacob-stowe and Merwynche, **CORNWALL.** Manors of Berne, Maperton, Sturmynstre Marchall, Alryngton, Morton and Membury with appurts., and 100 messuages, 100 acres of land, 40 caracates 2 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Berne, Maperton, Sturmynstre Marchall, Alryngton, Morton, Whytechurche, Lyme, Shirborne, Ludelynche, Cassemyll, Yerdelond and Tyderley in the Parish of Chardestoke, **DORSET.** Manors of Pokyngton, Yearde, Pyxston, Hunspyll Delahays, Porlokke, Lymyngton, Torrellys, Stapul-ton, Ichestoke, Joverney, Sayes, Bonvyle, Sokdenes, Lyllesdon, Taun-ton, Lamport, Sperkehey and Pewemer, with appurts., and 200 messuages, 20 carucates and 400 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 200 acres of wood and 100 marks of rent with appurts. in Pokyngton, Yearde, Pyxston, Hunspyll Delahays, Porlokke, Lymyngton, Torrellys, Stapul-ton, Ichestoke, Joverney, Sayes, Bonvyle, Sokdenes, Lyllesdon, Taun-ton, Lamport, Sperkehey and Pewemer, West Chynnok, Werne,

## HENRY VIII

Thorney, Heywyshe, Gladston, Halywell James, Yelvestre, Chasecombe and Drayton, **SOMERSET**. Manor of Westkyngton with appurts. and 20 messuages, 10 tofts, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 100s. of rent with appurts. in Westkyngton, **WILTS**. Manor of Merston with appurts. and 10 messuages 5 tofts, 300 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 20 acres of wood and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Merston, and the advowson of the Church of Merston, **SUSSEX**. Manors of Northcote, Ilfardecombe, Heddepole, Colrygge, Clyffe, Chambernon, Wodebury, Lymston, Churystaunton *alias* Churchestaunton, Charleton, Kentes Blessed Mary, Blakeburgh, Combepayne, Combe Seyton, Oterey Blessed Mary, Tourygge, Downe, Humfravile, Wodeford, Brendon, Southhole, Knowedeston, Beauple West, Assheford, Beauple Borough and Barnestaple, with appurts. 200 messuages, 6 dovescotes, 100 gardens, 300 carucates of land, 40 *ferling*, and 5,000 acres of land, 1,000 acres of meadow, 200 acres of wood, 40 acres of moor and 100 marks of rent with appurts. in Northcote, Ilfardecombe, Heddepole, Colrige, Clyffe, Chambernon, Wodebury, Lymston, Churystaunton *alias* Churchestaunton, Charleton, Kentes Blessed Mary, Blakeburgh, Combepayne, Combe Seyton, Oterey Blessed Mary, Tonrygge, Downe, Humfraylle, Wodeford, Brendon, Southhole, Knowedeston, Beauple West, Assheford, Beauple Borough, Barnestaple, Byrches, Oterey Blessed Mary, Aysshe, Honyton, Tyverton, Elyngham, Fyneton, Kewerygge, Axmynstre, Torrygge near Plympton, Sydeford, Knyghtston, Barmescombe, Harlewynse, Tyderlegh, Membury, Baillisheighee, Kylmyngton, Sydeford, Gyrston, Hoggrysse and Plymmouth, the advowsons of the Churches of Ilfardecombe, Lymston and Churystaunton, and the patronage of the Almhouse in Exeter, **DEVON**. Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of the Bishop of London, and they quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Cecily to pl. and the heirs of the said Bishop. Cons., 10,000*l.* sterling.

51/359 (20).

38. Oct. Pur. of B.V.M., and afterwards on Easter Day in 1 month, 5 Hen. VIII. Richard, Bishop of Winchester, George HASTYNGES, Knt., Lord of Hastynges, John FENEUX, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, William FAIRFAX, one of the King's Justices, Richard SACHEVERELL, Esq., John FROST, clerk, William DERBY, clerk, William RUDHALL, Esq., and John CHEYNE, Esq., pl. Ralph SWILLYNGTON and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manors of Ailston and Newton Botiller, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 500 acres of land, 300 acres of pasture, 80 acres of meadow, 30s. and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* of pepper of rent with appurts. in Ailston, Newton Botiller, Braunston, Leicestre, Swepton, Shakerston, Conston, Normanton, Bothorp, Raunston and Oversheill, **LEICESTER**. Manor of Shulton with appurts. and

## FEET OF FINES

6 messuages, 100 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood and 10s. of rent with appurts. in Shulton, **WARWICK**. 8 messuages, 200 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture with appurts. in Churche Greisley, Castell Greisley, Walton, Lynton, Coton, Stapenell and Swartlyngcote, **DERBY**. Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of William **DERBY**, and they quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of the said William. And pl. granted the premises to def. for their lives: to hold of the chief lords of that fee without impeachment of waste. Reversion to pl.: to hold of the chief lords.

Ble. 51, File 360, No. 1.

39. Quin. Eas. Simon **RICE**, Citizen and Mercer of London, and Lettice his wife, pl. John **CROFT** and Elizabeth his wife, def. Moiety of the Manor of Shotteswell, with appurts., and a moiety of 6 messuages, 3 tofts, 200 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 10s. of rent with appurts. in Shotteswell, **WARWICK**. Moiety of the Manor of Suthweston *alias* Weston, with appurts., a moiety of 6 messuages, 3 tofts, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 40 acres of marsh and 5s. of rent with appurts. in Suthweston *alias* Weston, and a moiety of the advowson of the Church of the same Manor, **OXON**. Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of Simon, and quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of John to pl. and the heirs of Simon. Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/360 (2).
40. Eas 3 weeks. John **HEYDON**, Knt., Richard **BROKE**, Serjeant-at-Law, William **MARTYN**, Roger **HALL**, Richard **KYNG** and Anthony **GURNEY**, pl. Richard **PULTER**, def. Manors of Norburgh and Eton, with appurts., and 20 messuages, 26 tofts, 1,000 acres of land, 800 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 42 acres of heath, 100 acres of marsh, and 16*l.* of rent with a rent of 20 hens, with appurts., in Narburgh, Eton, Helpston, Glynton, Wodcroft, Peterborough (*Burgo Sancti Petri*), Depynggate, Maxey, Peykyrke, and the advowson of the Church of Etton, **NORTHANTS**. Manor of Downe with appurts., and 1 messuage, 400 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 600 acres of furze and heath, and 4*l.* of rent with a rent of 20 hens, with appurts., in Downe, Codeham, Chesfeld and Keston, **KENT**. Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of Roger. Cons., 1,000*l.* sterling. 51/360 (3).
41. Quin. S.J.B., and afterwards on Oct. Hil., 5 Henry VIII. Richard **SANDYS** and Thomas **FRANKLEN**, pl. William **SANDYS**, Knt. and Margery his wife, def. Manor of Broderysyngdon with appurts., the advowson of the Church of Broderysyngdon, and 16 messuages, 14 virgates of land, 70 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Broderysyngdon, *alias* Resyngdon Magna, and

## HENRY VIII

Nottgrave, **GLOUC.** Manor of Brodewater with appurts., with the advowson of the Church of Brodewater and the advowsons of the Chantries of Brodewater and Knyll in the Church of Tyrryng, and 20 messuages, 1,000 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 100s. of rent with appurts. in Brodewater, Duryngton, Worthing, Leybroke, Knyll, Northbarsted, Sagesbroke, Pagham, Tyrryng, Launsyng and Redgewyke, **SUSSEX.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Margery to pl. and the heirs of Richard, and they will warrant to pl. against John, Abbot of the Monastery of St. Peter, Westminster, and his successors. And pl. granted the premises to William: to hold, for life, of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder to Nicholas BOND, Reginald SANDYS and John DYNLEY: to hold for the term of 12 years then next following of the chief lords. Then to Margery for life: to hold of the chief lords without impeachment of waste. Then to Richard, Bishop of Winchester, Charles SOMERSET, Knt., Lord HERBERT, George NEVELL, Knt., Lord of Bargavenny, Edward POYNINGS, Knt., Henry MARNEY, Knt., Thomas ENGLEFELD, Knt., and Andrew WYNDESORE, Knt., and the heirs of the same Bishop: to hold of the chief lords. 51/360 (18).

### 5 HENRY VIII (1513-1514).

42. Eas. in 1 month. Thomas, Bishop of Durham, George, Earl of Shrewsbury, George MANERS, Knt., Lord of Rose, Thomas WOLSY, clerk, John HUSE, Knt., John CUTTE, Knt., Richard BROKE, Serjeant-at-Law, and John NEWDEGATE, Serjeant-at-Law, pl. Charles SOMERSET, Knt., Lord HERBERT, def. Manors of Tychemershe, Duston, Chelveston and Caldecote, with appurts., and 30 messuages, 100 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 300 acres of heath, and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Tychemershe, Duston, Chelveston, Caldecote, and Higham Ferrers, **NORTHANTS.** Manor of Tylbroke with appurts., **BEDS.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of the Bishop. Cons., 1,000l. sterling. 51/360 (4).
43. Oct. S.J.B. Thomas INGELFELD, Knt., Richard ELYOT, one of the Justices of the Common Bench, Robert BULKELEY, Esq., Thomas DANVERS, Esq., James FRAMPTON, Esq., John FETIPLACE, Esq., Thomas ELYOT and Richard DANVERS, pl. Maurice BAROWE, Knt., and Dorothy, his wife, def. Manor of Sachefeld with appurts., and 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, and 100 acres of furze and heath with appurts. in Sachefeld, **HANTS.** 6 messuages, 300 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Newnam, Sutton and Bermerton, **WILTS.** Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of Thomas

## FEET OF FINES

- ELYOT, and they quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Maurice to pl. and the heirs of ELYOT. Cons., 400 marks of silver. 51/360 (5).
44. Morrow S.J.B. John JOSSELYN, Esq., Thomas JOSSELYN, Esq., John COLT, Esq., and William BARLEY, Esq., pl. George JOSSELYN, Esq., def. Manor of Hydehall with appurts. and 4 messuages, 400 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Sabricheworth and Little Halyngbury, **HERTS.** 60 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in Little Halyngbury, **ESSEX.** Def. acknowledged the premises to be the right of John JOSSELYN. And he granted for himself and his heirs that the said premises, which Katherine JOSSELYN, widow, held for term of her life of the said George on the day on which the agreement was made, and which after the death of Katherine ought to revert to the said George, shall entirely remain pl. and the heirs of John: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Cons., 100 marks of silver. 51/360 (6).
45. Quin. Trin. Thomas LATHOM, clerk, William DALE and Walter BARTON, pl. George NEVYLE, of Bergevenny, Knt., and Margaret his wife, def. Manor of Hynton, *alias* Henton, with appurts., **WILTS.** Manor of Spenamlonde with appurts., **BERKS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of Thomas, and they will warrant to them against John, Abbot of the Monastery of St. Peter, Westminster and his successors. Cons., 100*l.* sterling. 51/360 (7).
46. Oct. Trin. Richard, Bishop of Winchester, Robert, Bishop of Chichester, Thomas INGLESFELD, Knt., John DAWTRE, of Petworth, Humfrey CONYNGESBY, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, John NUDYGATE, Serjeant-at-Law, Anthony FITZHERBERT, Serjeant-at-Law, John ERNLEY, the King's Attorney, William RUDHALE, John ASSHEBY, Henry SAUNDERS and Rowland AP HOWELL, clerk, pl. David OWEN, Knt., def. Manors of Lagham, Walkhampsted and Marden, with appurts., and 6 messuages, 2 mills, 500 acres of land, 400 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 2,000 acres of wood, 1,000 acres of furze and heath, and 40*s.* of rent with appurts. in Lagham, Walkhampsted and Godston, **SURREY.** Manor of Weston Corbotte with appurts., and 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture and 400 acres of wood with appurts. in Weston Corbotte, **HANTS.** Manor of Bodyngton with appurts., and 4 messuages, 600 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture and 600 acres of wood with appurts. in Bodyngton, Esebourn, Farnyst, Maresfeld and Fecchyng, **SUSSEX.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of the Bishop. Cons., 1,000 marks of silver. 51/360 (8).
47. Oct. S.J.B. Charles BRANDON, Knt., Viscount LYSLE, Robert BRANDON, Knt., Christopher WILLUGHBY, Esq., Thomas WILLUGHBY, Esq.,

[illegible]

1800



## HENRY VIII

Edmund WYNGFELD, Esq., Humphrey WYNGFELD, Esq., and Christopher JENNEY, Esq., pl. John GLEMHAM, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manors of Overpystres, Chesteyn, Ketylbergh, Farnham and Tunstall, with appurts., and 20 messuages, 1,300 acres of land, 240 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 420 acres of wood, 400 acres of furze and heath, and 12*l.* of rent with appurts. in Little Glemham, Great Glemham, Stratford, Rendham, Brosyerd, Swystlyng, Cranesford, Marlesford, Blaxhale, Tunstall, Ikyn, Asshe near Campesse, Chesteyn, Wysset, Hallesworth, Walpole, Cokeley, Ketylbergh, Braunston, Letheryng- ham, Estón near Letherynham, Framlyngham, Farnham and Snape, **SUFFOLK.** Manor of Chanon with appurts. and 30 messuages, 1,000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood and 14*l.* of rent with appurts. in Tybenham and Old Bokenham, **NORFOLK.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of Edmund. Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/360 (9).

48. Oct. S.J.B. Thomas WEST, senior, Knt., Lord la WARE, John ERNLE, the King's Attorney, Roger COPPELEY, John STANNEY, Nicholas STERLEY and Edward ELDERTON, pl. Thomas WEST, junior, Knt., def. Manors of Colyngton, Baderous, Hampton Wafre and Teddesterne Wafre, with appurts., 20 messuages, 500 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture and 100 acres of wood with appurts. in Bromyard, Brokyngton, Hampton Wafre, Teddesterne Wafre and Merston, and a moiety of the Manor of Sapy with appurts., **HEREFORD.** Manors of Marteley and Curewyrd, with appurts., and 8 messuages and 140 acres of land with appurts. in Marteley, Curewyrd, Estham, Yedvyn, Loches and Shellesley, **WORC.** Def. granted to pl. and the heirs of Roger: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Cons., 500*l.* sterling.

- 51/360 (11).
49. Quin. Trin. Thomas, Earl of Arundell, William FITZALEN, of Matravers, Knt., William BLOUNT, of Mountioye, Knt., John LYSLE, Knt., Maurice BAROWE, Knt., William COMPTON, Esq., John ROGERS, Esq., Gilbert STOUGHTON, Ralph PEXSALL, John KYRKEBY, Thomas BRODGATE and John REDFORD, pl. John TUCHET, of Audeley, Lord AUDELEY, def. Manors of Allesfeld and Worselow, with appurts., **STAFFORD.** Manors of Peryton and Downende with appurts., **SOMERSET.** Manor of Asshewell with appurts., **RUTLAND.** Manor of Lavendenerey with appurts., **HEREFORD.** Manors of West Raddon and Bromehall, with appurts., **DEVON.** Def. quit- claimed to pl. and the heirs of Ralph. Cons., 1,000 marks of silver.

- 51/360 (11).
50. Morrow S.J.B. Robert THROKMERTON, Knt., and Humphrey BROWN, pl. William COMPTON, Esq., and Warburga his wife, def.

## FEET OF FINES

Manors of Estgrymsted, Bymerton, Wilton and Chadenwiche with appurts., and 12 messuages, 3,000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 2,000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood and 20*l.* of rent with appurts. in Estgrymsted, Westgrymsted, Alwarbury, More, Abbeston, Bymerton, Quydhampton, Wilton, Chadenwiche, Westknoyle, Seggehull, Norton and Kylmyngton, **WILTS.** Manors of Playtford, Mynsted and Byttesthorne, with appurts., and 200 messuages, 3,000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 3,000 acres of pasture, 1,000 acres of wood and 20*l.* of rent with appurts. in Playtford, Mynsted, Totton, Berkeley, Byttesthorne, Westbyttesthorne, Crowe, Morton, Ryngwode, Pulnore, Wynkton, Burton, Aven and Cristchurch, **HANTS.** Manor of Shaftesbury with appurts., and 6 messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 6*l.* of rent with appurts. in Shaftesbury, Enford, Melbury, Wysshebury and Stoweford, **DORSET.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Warburga to pl. and the heirs of Humphrey. And pl. granted the premises to def. and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder, in default of such issue, to the heirs of the body of Warburga; then to her right heirs. 51/360 (12).

51. MORROW S.J.B. George NEVILE, of Bargevenny, Knt., William SANDYS, Knt., John LYSLE, Knt., Edmund TAME, Esq., George THROGMORTON, Esq., Thomas HAYDOK, Esq., John CLAYMOND, clerk, Oliver HYDE, Esq., and John HULCOTES, gent., pl. William ESSEX, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manors of Beccot, Ordeston, Ruffynswyke, Estenburn and Spene, with appurts., and 26 messuages, 14 tofts, 2,200 acres of land, 140 acres of meadow, 1,800 acres of pasture, 150 acres of wood and 17*l.* of rent with appurts. in Beccot, Ordeston, Ruffynswyke, Shrevenham, Asshbury, Wodcry, Chepynglambourn, Uplambourn, Bokhampton, Copyngdon, Estenburn, Spene, Spenhamlonde and Westbroke, **BERKS.** Manors of Staundon and Fenton, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 600 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Staundon, Fenton, Stoke, Mere, Ruge, Walford, Chareltan, Bowrys Aston, Onyle, Highofley, Ruenhall and Buknall, **STAFFORD.** Manors of Rumboldeswyke and Holyngarden with appurts., and 10 messuages, 600 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Weyke, Grenstret, Holyngarden, Ovyng and the City of Chichester, **SUSSEX.** Manor of Pevenhyll with appurts. and 8 messuages, 300 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 10*s.* of rent with appurts. in Pevenhyll, **WILTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of John CLAYMOND. And pl. granted to def. and the heirs of

## HENRY VIII

their bodies lawfully begotten the said Manors of Beccot, Ordeston, Ruffynswyke, Estenburn and Spene with appurts., and 15 messuages, 8 tofts, 1,600 acres of land, 130 acres of meadow, 1,200 acres of pasture, 110 acres of wood and 12*l.* of rent with appurts. in Beccot, Ordeston, Ruffynswyke, Shrevenham, Asshbury, Wodcry, Estenburn, Spene, Spenhamlonde and Westbroke, parcel of the said tenements, **BERKS**, the said Manors of Rumboldyswyke and Holyngarden, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 600 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Weyke, Grenstret, Holyngarden, Ovyng and the City of Chichester, **SUSSEX**, and the Manor of Pevenhyll with appurts. and 8 messuages, 300 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 10*s.* of rent with appurts. in Pevenhyll and Pyrton, **WILTS**: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder, in default of such issue, to the right heirs of Elizabeth.

51/360 (13).

52. MORROW of All Souls. William MENWEYNNEK, clerk, Humphrey COLLES and Roger ELFord, pl. John DUNSCOMBE and Agnes his wife, def. 2 messuages, 1 toft, 1 garden and 3 acres of land with appurts. in Plympton Earls and Plymmouth, **DEVON**. 1 messuage and 1 garden with appurts. in Saltaisshe, **CORNWALL**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Agnes to pl. and the heirs of Roger. And pl. granted the premises to def. for life: to hold of the chief lords by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder to Nicholas WIL-LUGHBY and his heirs: to hold of the chief lords.

51/360 (14).

53. Quin. Trin., and afterwards on Oct. Hil. William HALKE, Thomas WAINFLETE, Martin FOUX and Francis RYDER, pl. Simon DROVE and Agnes his wife, def. 3 messuages and 1 acre of meadow with appurts. in the Parishes of the Blessed Mary in the Castle and St. Peter, in the City of **CANTERBURY**. 1 messuage, 1 garden and 7 acres of wood with appurts. in Herne and Harbaldowne, **KENT**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Agnes to pl. and the heirs of Martin. Cons., 40*l.* sterling.

51/360 (15).

54. Quin. Hil. Robert LOVELL, Knt., John CUTTE, Knt., Robert SOUTHWELL, Knt., John LEGH, Knt., Richard CHOMELEGH, Knt., Richard WYAT, clerk, John GERMYN, Richard LEGH, Robert DRAPER, John WYAT, gentleman, and Thomas KENDALL, pl. Hugh CLAY, brother of John CLAY, Esq., def. Manor of Blyth with appurts., 11 messuages, 621 acres of land, 90 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 38 acres of wood and 22*s.* 2*d.* of rent with appurts. in Blyth, Ranskyll, Torworth, Norney, Sterop, Fynyngley, Everton, Harewell, Sturton, Clayworth, Hayton and Clarburgh, and the advowson of the Church of Fynyngley, **NOTTS**. 8 messuages, 1 mill, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Great

## FEET OF FINES

- Fenton, Little Fenton and Byggyng, **YORKS.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of Richard WYAT. Cons., 1,000*l.* sterling. 51/360 (16).
55. Oct. Hil. Richard WILLOUGHBY, pl. Elizabeth GILES, widow, George HATTON and John HOLDENBY, def. Manor of Grendon with appurts. and 100 messuages, 40 tofts, 1,000 acres of land, 500 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath, 100 acres of marsh and 6*s.* of rent with appurts. in Grendon, Northampton, Little Dodyngton, Bosyate, Haccleton, Quynnton, Brykikisworth, Little Billyng, Horton and Brampton, **NORTHANTS.** Manor of Ikley with appurts. and 12 messuages, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 40 acres of furze and heath, 40 acres of marsh and 4*s.* of rent with appurts. in Ikley, Stoke Goldyngton, Checheley and Lachbury, except 2 messuages, 1 toft, 112 acres of land, 10½ acres of meadow, 32 acres of pasture and 2*s.* of rent in Stoke Goldyngton, **BUCKS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/360 (17).
56. Morrow of All Souls. Baldwin MALET, gent., Richard PALMER and John PYLKINGTON, pl. Robert MARLER and Joan his wife, def. 30 acres of land, 6 acres of pasture and 1 acre of wood with appurts. in Upterey, **DEVON.** 44 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow and 4 acres of wood with appurts. in Ayssheholt, Gotehurste and Babcare, **SOMERSET.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of Baldwin. Cons., 100 marks of silver. 51/360 (19).
57. Morrow of All Souls, and afterwards on Oct. Hil. William FYTZ-HERBERT, Henry COTON and John JOYNOUR, pl. Thomas CUMBERFORD and Dorothy his wife, def. 7 messuages, 2 tofts, 4 gardens, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 50 acres of moor with appurts. in Lychefeld, Longdon, Bromley Regis, Emlehurst *alias* Elmhurst, Sydynll, Sydynlmylne, Morghwhale, Curbourgh, Stretchay, Fulfyn, Hyll Rydware and Pype Rydware, **STAFFORD.** Manor of Wardbarnes, and 1 messuage, 1 toft, 40 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood with appurts. in Kyngeswode near Wylmecote, **WARWICK.** 6 messuages, 3 tofts, 6 gardens, 100 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 2 acres of wood and 4*l.* of rent with appurts. in Byfeld and Banbury, **NORTHANTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Dorothy to pl. and the heirs of William. Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/360 (20).

## 6 HENRY VIII. (1514-1515).

58. Eas. in 3 weeks. William, Archbishop of Canterbury, George NEVELL,

## HENRY VIII

of Bergevenny, Knt., William BLOUNT, of Mountjoy, Knt., Christopher URSWIK, clerk, John COLET, clerk, Nicholas WEST, clerk, Robert SHEFFELD, Knt., Thomas CURWEN, Knt., Guy PALMES, Serjeant-at-Law, Thomas PYGOT, Serjeant-at-Law, John CARELL, Serjeant-at-Law, John ROO, Serjeant-at-Law, Richard BROKE, Serjeant-at-Law, John ERNELEY, the King's Attorney, John GORYNG, Richard GRENE, clerk, and William STABLE, clerk, pl. Henry, Earl of Northumberland, and Katherine his wife, def. Manors of Heley and Caterton, with appurts., and 100 messuages, 600 acres of land, 80 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood, 40 acres of furze and heath, and 200 acres of moor with appurts. in Heley, Caterton, Tadcastre and the City of **YORK**. 1 messuage and 1 garden with appurts. in the Town of [**KINGSTON-UPON-]****HULL**. Manors of Nafferton, Hundmanby, Wannysford, Gymlyn, Semare, Thurstanby, Raynclyff, Clethop, Settill, Gigleswike in Craven, Tadcastre, Catton, Poklyngton, Fangfosse, Erghus, Waplyngton, Kirklewington, Letholey, Kyldale, Lynton near Sposford, Gristhwat, Ascanby, Preston in Craven, Bukden, Ughtershawe, Bekermotes, Grenefeld, Depedale, Yokenthwate, Raisegill, Kirkgill, Chapell, Grey, Byrkys, Medelesmore in Langstrothdale in Craven, Thornton, Brynde, Gribthorp, Lostsome, Sposford, Arlethorp, Topclif, Wresill, Brighton, Neuson, Lekyngfeld, Arom, Aton, Irton, Gisburn, Rothemell, Beverley, Overcatton, Nethercatton, Neusham, Wandysforde, Fyneley, Wallesgrave, Oxton near Tadcastre, Walton Hed, Thorpsfeld near Topclif, Skipton upon Swale, Dalton, Crakehall, Leke, Catton near Topcliff, Battersby, Bennyngton, Burton Feld, Foston, Burnby, Wylberfosse, Stamfordbrig, Newbald, Cowik, Hesill, Astilby, Walkyngton, Kyngeston-upon-Hull, Scorburch, Scarburgh, Ryblesdale, Langstrothdale, Mewith, Merebek, Midelesmore, Bekermouth, Grensell and Sterboten, the Free Chace or Forest of Langes-trod, the advowsons of the Churches of Sposford, Kyldale, Catton, Scorburch, Overblawers and Donnyngton, one chantry in Topclif, one chantry in Wresill, two chantries in Semar, five chantries in Beverley, one chantry in Lynton near Howden, one free chapel in Neusham, and 1200 messuages, 1000 gardens, 20 dovecotes, 30 mills, 4000 acres of land, 2000 acres of meadow, 13,000 acres of pasture, 2000 acres of wood, 6000 acres of furze and heath, 1500 acres of moor and 60*l.* of rent with appurts. in Nafferton Hundmanby, Wannysford, Gymlyn, Semare, Thurstanby, Raynclyff, Clethop, Settyll, Eigleswyke in Craven, Tadcastre, Catton, Poklyngton, Fangfosse, Erghus, Waplyngton, Kirklewington, Letholey, Kyldale, Lynton near Sposford, Gristwhat, Ascanby, Preston in Craven, Bukden, Ughtershawe, Bekermotes, Grenefeld, Depedale, Yokenthwate, Raisegill, Kirkgill, Chapell, Grey, Byrkys, Medelesmore in Langstrothdale in Craven, Thornton, Brynde, Gribthorp, Lostsome, Sposford, Arlethorp, Topclif,

## FEET OF FINES

Wresill, Brighton, Neuson, Lekyngfeld, Arom, Aton, Irton, Gisbourn, Rothemell, Beverley, Overcatton, Nethercatton, Neusham, Wandysford, Fyneley, Wallesgrave, Oxton near Tadcastre, Walton Heed, Thorpsfeld near Topclif, Skipton-upon-Swale, Dalton, Crakehall, Leke, Catton near Topcliff, Cattersby, Bennyngton, Burton Feld, Foston, Burneby, Wylberfosse, Stamfordbrig, Newbald, Cowik, Hesill, Astilby, Walkyngton, Kyngeston-upon-Hull, Scorburch, Scarburgh, Riblesdale, Langstrothdale, Mewith, Merebek, Middlesmore, Bekermouth, Grensell and Sterboten, **YORKS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Katherine to pl. and the heirs of the Archbishop. Cons., 1000*l.* sterling. Bundle 51, File 360, No. 21.

59. Eas. in 3 weeks. Christopher [BAINBRIDGE], Cardinal, Archbishop of York, George, Earl of Shrewsbury, Thomas Earl of Derby, William GASCOIGNE, Knt., John NORTON, Knt., Thomas CURWEN, Knt., William FAIRFAX, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, Brian PALMES, Serjeant-at-Law, Thomas PYGOT, Serjeant-at-Law, Richard BROKE, Serjeant-at-Law, Christopher URSWIK, clerk, Cuthbert TUNSTALL, clerk, Nicholas WEST, clerk, John ERNELEY, the King's Attorney, Geoffrey PROCTOUR, Richard GRENE, clerk, and William STABLE, clerk, pl. Henry, Earl of Northumberland, and Katherine his wife, def. Manors of Burwell, Malbersthorp, Claxby, Slothloby and Calseby with appurts., and 40 messuages, 500 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of furze and heath, 40 acres of moor and 40*l.* of rent with appurts. in Burwell, Malberthorp, Claxby, Slothloby and Calceby, **LINCOLN.** Manor of Foston with appurts. and 10 messuages, 40 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 40 acres of furze and heath, 20 acres of moor and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Foston, **LEICESTER.** Manors of Oxenhall and Oglegraunson with appurts., and 20 messuages, 30 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 40 acres of furze and heath, 30 acres of moor and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Oxenhall and Oglegraunson, **GLOUC.** Manors of Stokoursey, Wyndeatys, Wyke, Radwey, Canyngton, Cheddon, Stapyll, Bridgehampton, Carifitzpayn, Spekyngton Lud, Canyngton Lud, and Charleton, with appurts., the advowsons of the Churches of Staple, Charleton, Makrell and Chedon, the Hundred of Canyngton and Lud, the Hundred of Canyngton, and 300 messuages, 200 gardens, 5 mills, 5 dovecotes, 1020 acres of land, 1000 acres of meadow, 2600 acres of pasture, 400 acres of wood, 900 acres of furze and heath, 340 acres of moor and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Stokoursey, Wyndeatys, Wyke, Radwey, Cheddon, Stapyll, Brygehampton, Spekyngton, Carifitzpayn and Lud, **SOMERSET.** Manor of Cratfeld with appurts. and 10 messuages, 30 acres of land, 16 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 10*s.* of rent with appurts.

## HENRY VIII

in Cratfeld, **SUFFOLK**. Manors of Acford Fitzpayn, Durweston, Dunhede, Stokmychell, and Okefordfitzpayn, with appurts., the advowsons of the Churches of Durweston and Okefordfitzpayn, and 60 messuages, 30 gardens, 600 acres of land, 400 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 280 acres of wood, 1200 acres of furze and heath and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Okefordfitzpayn, Acfordfitzpayn, Durweston, Dunhede and Stokmychell, **DORSET**. 60 messuages and 30 gardens with appurts. in **LONDON**. Manor of Islaham with appurts. and 12 messuages, 40 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 53 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 40 acres of furze and heath, 15 acres of moor and 20s. of rent with appurts. in Islaham, **CAMBRIDGE**. Manors of Clyston, Dertmouth, Hardenes, Slapton and Torbryan with appurts., and 80 messuages, 40 gardens, 4 mills, 5 dovecotes, 500 acres of land, 360 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 40 acres of moor and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Clyston, Dertmouth, Hardenes, Slapton and Torbryan, **DEVON**. Manors of Petworth, Sutton, Dunketon, Hesshet, Ponynge, Perchyng, Preston Ponynge, Pyngden, Wyke, Sande, Asshecombe, Waldern, Hangleton, Aldrington, Chyntynge, Tollington, North Chapell and Upperton with appurts., and the advowson of the Church of Ponynge, and 40 messuages, 600 acres of land, 400 acres of meadow, 700 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, 40 acres of furze and heath, 100 acres of moor, and 20l. of rent with appurts. in Petworth, Sutton, Dunketon, Hesshet, Ponynge, Perchyng, Prestonponynge, Pyngden, Wyke, Sande, Asshecombe, Waldern, Hangleton, Aldrington, Chyntynge, Tollyngton, Northcapell and Upperton, **SUSSEX**. Manors of Talagharn, Lansadurnen, Marras, Maisigorda, Clenwhyn, Magno Castro Ely, Parvo Castro Ely, Marlos, Pyreston, Fobbeston, Fenton, Rowsepowle, Moore, Swertbury, Haroldeston, Syke, Castle of Walwyn, and Flederhill with appurts., the Forest or Free Chace of Marras, and 100 messuages, 50 gardens, 5 mills, 5 dovecotes, 1000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 1000 acres of furze and heath, 500 acres of moor and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Talagharn, Lansadurnen, Marras, Maisigorda Clenwhyn, Great Castle Ely, Little Castle Ely, Marlos, Pyreston, Fobbeston, Fenton, Rowsepowle, Moore, Swertbury, Haroldeston, Syke, the Castle of Walwyn, Walwyn and Flederhill, in the Marches of **WALES**, next adjoining to the County of **HEREFORD**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Katherine to pl. and the heirs of the Archbishop. Cons., 2000l. sterling. 51/360 (22).

60. Eas. in 1 month. John CARYLL, Serjeant-at-Law, Richard COVERT, John SCOT and John COUPER, pl. John SKYNNER and Agnes his wife, def. Moiety of the Manor of Burgham with appurts. and a moiety of 1 messuage, 300 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow and 40 acres of wood

## FEET OF FINES

- with appurts. in Upmarden, Estmarden, Westmarden and Tratton, **SUSSEX**. Moiety of 60 acres of land and 10 acres of meadow with appurts. in Horley, **SURREY**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Agnes to pl. and the heirs of Richard. Cons., 100*l.* sterling. 51/360 (23).
61. Morrow of Ascension, and afterwards on Oct. Trin. Richard, Bishop of Winchester, Richard, Bishop of London, Thomas, Bishop of Durham, John, Bishop of Rochester, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, Charles, Earl of Worcester, John FYNEUX, Knt., Thomas LOVELL, Knt., John YONG, clerk, and John CUTTE, Knt., pl. John BROUGHTON, Esq., and Anne his wife, def. Manor of Burdelyns with appurts. and 6 messuages, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 3 acres of wood and 4*l.* 10*s.* of rent with appurts. in Comberton, **CAMBRIDGE**. Manor of Laurens *alias* the Manor of Rysele with appurts. and 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Ryselee, **BEDS**. Manor of Masseworth with appurts. and 150 acres of land, 10 acres of pasture and 30*s.* of rent with appurts. in Masseworthe, **BUCKS**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Anne to pl. and the heirs of the Bishop of London. Cons., 600*l.* sterling. 51/360 (24).
62. Oct. Trin. Thomas BALDRY, William BROMWELL, Robert CLERKSON and John COWLARD, Citizens and Mercers of London, pl. Thomas WELLES and Margery his wife, daughter and heir of Elizabeth FYNCHAM, daughter and heir of Stephen FABIAN, def. Moiety of the Manor of Kenthous with appurts. and 3 messuages, 10 tofts, 300 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Bekenham and Leysham, **KENT**. Moiety of 60 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 25 acres of pasture and 30 acres of wood with appurts. in Batersey, **SURREY**. Def. acknowledged the right of the said John, and granted, for themselves and the heirs of Margery that the said moieties which Henry Fyncham held for term of his life of the inheritance of Margery on the day on which this agreement was made, and which after Henry's decease ought to revert to Margery and her heirs, shall entirely remain to pl. and the heirs of John. Cons., 100 marks of silver. 51/360 (25).
63. Quin. Trin. Edward HATTECLYF, Esq., and Henry DACRES, pl. John CARTER and Agnes his wife, def. 8 messuages, 200 acres of land, 80 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture and 110 acres of wood with appurts. in Wymbisshe and Rokelyng Grene, **ESSEX**. 1 messuage, 400 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow and 8 acres of wood with appurts. in Great Abynton and Little Abynton, **CAMBRIDGE**. 1 messuage, 100 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow and 60 acres of wood with appurts. in Codeham, **KENT**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Agnes to pl. and the heirs of Edward. Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/360 (26.)

## HENRY VIII

64. Oct. Mich. Ralph LANE, Esq., Henry DURRAUNT, clerk, Thomas RICHARDSON, clerk, William HOCKYNSON, clerk, and Humphrey GARRARD, clerk, pl. Thomas MARLEBURGH, gent. and Margaret his wife, def. Manors of Shytlyngton, Aspeley and Stacheden, with appurts., and 12 messuages, 300 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 20s. of rent and 1lb. of pepper with appurts. in Shitlyngton, Aspeley and Stacheden, **BEDS.** Manors of Streteley in Mentmore and Ledburne, with appurts. and 12 messuages, 100 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 20s. of rent with appurts. in Mentmore, Ledburne and Crofton, **BUCKS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of Ralph. Cons., 500 marks of silver, 51/360 (27).
65. Quin. Mich. Brian PALMES, Serjeant-at-law, Brian DUFFELD, clerk, William MARSHALL and Thomas THOMLYN, pl. Henry LONG, Knt., and Eleanor his wife, def. 1 messuage, 60 acres of land, 40 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 5s. of rent with appurts. in Rookeborne, **HANTS.** 5 messuages, 1 toft, 200 acres of land, 160 acres of pasture, 20 acres of meadow, 10 acres of wood and 20s. of rent with appurts. in Dounton, Benacre, Troubrige, Whytley, Woderewe and Combebysett, **WILTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Eleanor to pl. and the heirs of Thomas. Cons., 300l. sterling. 51/360 (28).
66. Oct. St. Martin. The Lord the King, pl. Thomas, Earl of Surrey, and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manor of Claxton Helughton *alias* Helington, with appurts., **NORFOLK.** Manor of Fyndon with appurts., **SUSSEX.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl., and granted that they will warrant to him and his heirs against John, Abbot of the Monastery of St Peter, Westminster, and his successors, for ever. Cons., 200l. sterling. 51/360 (29).
67. Oct. St. Martin. Richard, Bishop of Winchester, Richard, Bishop of London, Thomas, Bishop of Durham, John, Bishop of Rochester, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, Charles, Earl of Worcester, John FYNEUX, Knt., Thomas LOVELL, Knt., John YONG, Clerk, Robert REDE, Knt., and John CUTTE, Knt. pl. Ralph BUKBERD and Margaret his wife, def. 10 messuages, 10 gardens, 406 acres of land, 58 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 20 acres of marsh, 30s. of rent, and the several fishery of the water of Colney with appurts. in Rykemansworth, Illestret, Grenstret, Shenley and Rugge, **HERTS.** 60 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood with appurts. in Chalfont St. Peter, **BUCKS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of the Bishop of London. Cons., 500l. sterling. 51/360 (30).
68. Morrow of All Souls. Robert MERYNG and Christopher WRIGHTSON, pl. Thomas MERYNG, Esq., and Emmota his wife, def. Manor of

## FEET OF FINES

Ilkley with appurts. and 100 messuages, 300 cottages, 600 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 4000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 12*s.* of rent with appurts. in Ilkley, Whetley, Tadthorp, Denton, Lynton, Castley, Wederby, Alburgh, Baynton and North Dighton, and a moiety of one water-mill with appurts. in Ilkley, and the advowson of one chantry in Ilkley, **YORKS.** Four messuages with appurts. in the **CITY OF YORK.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Emmota to pl. and the heirs of Christopher. And pl. granted to def. the said premises which they rendered to them in Court: to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. If def. die without such heir then the premises shall remain to Isabel, wife of William FAIRFAX, daughter of Emmota by Thomas THWAYTIS her late husband, and the heirs of the body of Isabel lawfully begotten: to hold as above. Remainder, in default of such issue, to Elizabeth MIDDLETON, sister of Emmota; then to the right heirs of Emmota.

51/360 (31).

69. Morrow of Pur. B. M. William TURPYN, Esq., and Mary his wife, pl. John NEWDYGATE, Serjeant-at-Law, and George EMERSON, def. Manor of Gobyons with appurts., and 10 messuages, 6 tofts, 400 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 20 acres of quarry-stone (*querr' lapid'*) and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of rent and a rent of 1*lb.* of pepper, with appurts. in Gobyons, within the Town and Liberties of Northampton, **NORTHANTS.** Manor of Abbottesley with appurts. and 10 messuages, 6 tofts, 600 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 30*s.* of rent with appurts. in Abbottesley, **HUNTS.** Def. granted to pl. and the heirs male of the body of William lawfully begotten: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Reversion, in default of such issue, to the right heirs of def.

51/360 (32).

70. Same date. William TURPYN, Esq., pl. John NEWDEGATE, Serjeant-at-Law, John FOWLER, Gent., and William RAYNOLDYS, def. 5 messuages, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood and 2*s.* of rent with appurts. in Puttockishardwyke, **HUNTS.** 7 messuages, 6 tofts, 100 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 6*s.* 8*d.* of rent with appurts. in Skillyngton, **LINCOLN.** Def. granted to pl. for life: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder to Humphrey, his son, for life; then to the heirs male of pl. lawfully begotten. If there be no heir male then the premises shall remain to the right heirs def.: to hold of the chief lords.

51/360 (33).

71. Same date. Richard, Bishop of Norwich, William COMPTON, Knt., Richard BROKE, Serjeant-at-Law, William BUTLER, Alderman of Lon-

## HENRY VIII

don, John JENOUR, Nicholas LEVESON and Henry FYNCHAM, pl. John HUGGEFORD, Esq., and Anne his wife, def. A third part of the Manors of Thorneton, Stokehamond, Gobulcote, Astewod, Okeley and Wormynhale with appurts., and 11 messuages, 500 acres of land, 80 acres of meadow, 560 acres of pasture, 1 assart and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Leekhamsted, Okeley and Wormynhale, **BUCKS.** A third part of 5 messuages, 100 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 12 acres of pasture and 112s. 6d. of rent with appurts. in Dunstaple, Shernebroke and Odyll, **BEDS.** A third part of 22 messuages, 1 water-mill, 624 acres of land, 180 acres of meadow, 510 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and 40s. 6d. of rent with appurts. in Wodford, Irchestre, Farnedysshe, Snoston, Strixton and Wollaston with appurts., **NORTHANTS.** A third part of the Manor of Waterpury with appurts. and 1 messuage, 20 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 26s. of rent with appurts. in Ledall and Thomley, **OXON.** A third part of 1 messuage, 2 tofts and 3 virgates of land with appurts. in Wolhampton, Aldermaston and Ardeley, **BERKS.** Def. granted to pl. the said third parts with appurts. and whatever they have in the same for the life of Anne: to hold to pl. and the heirs of the Bishop of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto, during Anne's life. Cons., 1000 marks of silver. 51/360 (34).

72. Oct. St. Martin, and afterwards on Oct. Hil. John CARELL, one of the King's Serjeants-at-Law, and John HALES, pl. John GORYNG and Constance his wife, def. 30 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 400 acres of land (*sic*), 1500 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, 600 acres of heath and 10l. of rent with appurts. in Bedyng, Petworth, Kyrdeford, Cotes, Sutton and Bewgenet, **SUSSEX.** Manor of Ludeshelve *alias* Ludshelff, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 60 acres of wood and 50 acres of wood, and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Ludeshelff, **HANTS.** Plea of *ad terminum qui preterit*.\* Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Constance to pl. and the heirs of CARELL. Pl. granted the premises to def. for life: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder to William GORYNG and the heirs male of his body. - In default of such issue the premises shall remain to the aforesaid John and his heirs male begotten of the body of Constance; then to the right heirs of Constance: to hold of the chief lords. 51/360 (35).

### 7 HENRY VIII. (1515-1516).

73. Oct. of Pur. B.M. in the 6th year, and afterwards on Quin. Eas. in the

\*"A Writ of Entry that lay for the lessor or his heirs, where a lease has been made of lands or tenements, for the term of life or years; and after the term is expired, the lands are withheld from the lessor by the tenant or other person possessing the same."—*Tomlins*.

## FEET OF FINES

7th year. William WALDEGRAVE, Knt., Roger WENTWORTH, Knt., Philip CALTHORP, Knt., Arthur HOPTON, Knt., Giles ALYNGTON, Knt., Robert COTTON, Knt., John HEVENYNGHAM, Esq., George WALDEGRAVE, John PARYS, Francis HASYLDEN, William MORDAUNT, Philip PARYS, Robert FREVILLE, John HYNDE and Peter STILE, Chaplin. pl. Robert PEYTON, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, Francis PEYTON and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manor of Barnardis called Barnardis-maner with appurts., 200 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 20s. of rent with appurts. in Iselham, Fordham, Soham and Chepynham, and the advowson of the free Chapel of St. Nicholas of Little Iselham, **CAMBRIDGE**. Manor of Caltrophall with appurts., and the advowson of the Church of St. Martin of Barnham, **SUFFOLK**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth and Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of Peter. Cons., 1000 marks of silver. Bundle 51, File 361, No. 1.

74. Eas. in 1 month. William MUSCHAMP and John WORSOP, pl. William TURNOUR and Margaret his wife, def. 1 messuage, 40 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, and 10s. of rent with appurts. in Egham, **SURREY**. 1 messuage, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Old Wyndesore and New Wyndesore, **BERKS**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of John. Cons., 200 marks of silver. 51/361(2).

75. Same date. William BURWELL, senior, Edmund BURWELL, Simon RICE, John LOCK, Miles GERARD and Morgan WYLLYAMS, pl. William BURWELL, Junior, and Joan his wife, def. 5 messuages, 140 acres of pasture and 140 acres of marsh with appurts. in West Towne, North Towne and Little Yermouth within the Hundred of Lethyngland, **SUFFOLK**. 3 messuages, 160 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 40 acres of marsh and 8 acres of wood, with appurts. in Ormsby, Scrouceby, Little Cayster, Swafeld, Ovyngton, Watton and Saam, **NORFOLK**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of Edmund. Cons., 500 marks of silver. 51/361(3).

76. Quin. Eas. Thomas MOUNTENEY, gent., John LAKE, gent., Robert GARGRAVE, gent. and Robert MOUNTENEY, junior, gent., pl. Nicholas MOUNTENEY, gent., and Margaret his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Roger BRABSON, deceased, def. 8 messuages, 33 bovates of land, 36 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 19s. 5d. of rent with appurts. in Estwell, Harby, Mowseley, Stathern, Harston, Braunston and Scalforth, **LEIC**. 1 messuage, 20 bovates of land, 12 acres of meadow, 16 acres of pasture, 1 acre of wood and 23s. of rent with appurts. in Willyngcote *alias* Wilnecote, **WARWICK**. Def. quit-

## HENRY VIII

- claimed from themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of Thomas. Cons., 300*l.* sterling. 51/361 (4).
77. Oct. S. J. B. Richard PYNFOLD, Thomas RYTHER, clerk, and Richard CORCOTE, pl. Ralph WATFORD and Anne his wife, def. 33 acres of land and 3 acres of pasture with appurts. in Dunstaple and Toternho, **BEDS.** 60 acres of land, 10 acres of pasture and 8 acres and 1 tree to be delivered called "an hole yarde" to be received freely yearly of land in the common wood with appurts. in Kennesworth, **HERTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Ralph to pl. and the heirs of Richard. Cons., 30*l.* sterling. 51/361 (5).
78. Quin. Mich. Nicholas POKYSWELL, pl. Elizabeth POKYSWELL, widow, def. Moiety of 20 messuages, 600 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 40*s.* of rent with appurts. in Sylton and Mylton, **DORSET.** Moiety of 5 messuages, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Pen', Gayspore and Sturton, **SOMERSET.** Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/361 (6).
79. Oct. St. Martin. William MERYNG, Knt., Rowland DYGBY, Esq., Everard DYGBY, Esq., William DYGBY, Esq., Nicholas STRYLLEY, of Lymby, Esq., Nicholas STRYLLEY, of Strylley, Esq., and John DYGBY, Gent., pl. Richard BYNGHAM, Esq., and Anne, his wife, def. Manors of Watnowchaworth and Shelton, 10 messuages, 4 tofts, 700 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 30*s.* of rent with appurts. in Watnowchaworth and Shelton, **NOTTS.** Moiety of the manor of Ryddynges, 5 messuages, 100 acres of land, 24 acres of meadow, 30 acres of pasture, 15 acres of wood, and 1 water-mill with appurts. in Riddynges, **DERBY.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Anne to pl. and the heirs of Rowland. Cons., 300*l.* sterling. 51/361 (7).
80. Quin. St. Martin, and afterwards on Oct. Hil. Thomas PARRE, Knt., William SKEVYNGTON, Knt., John DYVE, Esq., Everard DIGBY, Esq., Thomas WILLOUGHBY, Esq., Ralph LANE, Esq., Henry WYKELEY, Thomas KYRBE and William KYRBY, pl. John NICOLLIS, Richard KECHYN and Joan his wife, def. 6 messuages, 6 cottages, 6 tofts, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 30*s.* of rent with appurts. in Keston, **HUNTS.** 12 messuages, 6 cottages, 6 tofts, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Islep, Denford, Slipton, Twywell and Lowyk, **NORTHANTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of Thomas PARRE. Cons., 300 marks of silver. 51/361 (8).
81. Morrow Pur. B. M. William Fox, pl. Alan NICHOLLE and Joan his wife, def. Moiety of 1 messuage, and 5 acres of land with appurts.

## FEET OF FINES

in Whetstone, **MIDDX.** Moiety of 16 acres of meadow with appurts. in Tateregge, **HERTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan, to pl. Cons., 100 marks of silver. 51/361 (9).

82. Oct. Hil. William STANLEY, Gent., and Thomas LUCAS, Gent., pl. Thomas BYLLYNGTON and Agnes his wife, daughter and heir of Edward SPENLODE, def. Manor of Aygnellys *alias* Westhide, with appurts. and 12 messuages, 100 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood and 8s. of rent with appurts. in Luton, **BEDFORD.** Manor of Aygnellys with appurts. and 12 messuages, 160 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 6s. of rent with appurts. in Hamlamstede and Harpeden, **HERTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Agnes to pl. and the heirs of William. Cons., 200 marks of silver. 51/361 (10).

### 8 HENRY VIII. (1516-1517).

83. Morrow of Ascension. Humphrey ARDYS, pl. Robert LATYMER and Katherine his wife, def. 1 messuage, 200 acres of land, 24 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, and 6s. of rent with appurts. in Tansore, **NORTHANTS.** 1 messuage with appurts. in **OXFORD.** 30 acres of land and 6 acres of meadow with appurts. in Westcote, **GLOUC.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Katherine to pl. and the heirs of Humphrey. Def. will warrant to pl. against John, Abbot, of the Monastery of St. Peter, Westminster, and his successors. Cons., 200 marks of silver. 51/361 (11).
84. Eas. 1 month, and afterwards on Oct. Trin. Thomas, Archbishop of York, Thomas LOVELL, Knt., Thomas NEVELL, Knt., John ERNELEY, the King's Attorney, John PORTE, John HERON, Thomas TYRELL, Knt., Edward GREVILL, Knt., John ROWE, Serjeant-at-Law, and Anthony FITZHERBERT, Serjeant-at-Law, pl. Robert WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Knt., Dorothy his wife, and Edward WILLOUGHBY, his son and heir, def. Manors of Castalcary, and Farnburgh, and 20 messuages, 2 mills, 2 dovecotes, 20 gardens, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, and 100 acres of wood with appurts. in Castalcary and Farnburgh, **SOMERSET.** Manors of Frampton and Repesley with appurts. and 10 messuages, 1040 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Frampton and Repesley, **LINCOLN.** Manor of Tydryngton with appurts. and 6 messuages, 300 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 6 acres of wood with appurts. in Tydryngton, **GLOUC.** Manor of Claxton, 2 messuages, 40 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow and 20 acres of pasture

## HENRY VIII

with appurts. in Claxton, **LEIC.** Manor of Corley, 1 messuage, 20 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, and 20 acres of pasture with appurts. in Corley, **WARWICK.** Manors of Long Staunton and Stepilmorden, 6 messuages, 1 mill, 100 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 100 acres of furze and heath with appurts. in Long Staunton, and Stepilmorden, **CAMBRIDGE.** Manors of Robaston [and] Hidcopenhall, and 10 messuages, 2 mills, 2 dovecotes, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 100 acres of furze and heath with appurts. in Robaston and Hidcopenhall, **STAFFORD.** Manors of Poyntyngton, Porestok, Gorwell and Farneham, 10 messuages, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 40 acres of furze and heath, and 20s. of rent with appurts. in Poyntyngton, Porestok, Gorwell and Farneham, **DORSET.** Manor of Estportilmouth, 20 messuages, 2 mills, 2 dovecotes, 20 gardens, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 12 acres of wood and 200 acres of furze and heath with appurts. in Estportylmouth, **DEVON.** Manors of Calyland, Saltasshe and Markewell, 20 messuages, 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 20 gardens, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 100 acres of furze and heath with appurts. in Calyland, Saltasshe and Markewell, **CORNWALL.** Manor of Overcourt, and 10 messuages, 10 gardens, 100 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and 200 acres of furze and heath with appurts. in Overcourt, **WILTS.** Manor of Cotrede, and 10 messuages, 10 gardens, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 200 acres of pasture with appurts. in Cotrede, **HERTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Edward to pl. and the heirs of the Archbishop. Cons., 4,000*l.* sterling. 51/361 (12).

85. Quin. Mich. Richard YARD and Thomas COTERELL, pl. Richard HALS, Esq., and Joan his wife, def. Moiety of the Manors of Efford, Compton, and Harwardysore, with appurts., and 60 messuages, 1500 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 340 acres of wood, 600 acres of furze and heath and 100s. of rent with appurts. in Efford, Compton, Harwardysore, Estwhitley, Hanyknoll, Little Efford, Ekbokelond, Thornehyll, Plymmouth, Gosewyll and Aylston, **DEVON.** Manors of Helygan and Cleher, with appurts. and 60 messuages, 1 mill, 1000 acres of land, 80 acres of pasture, 1080 acres of furze and heath, 100s. and three grains of pepper of rent with appurts. in Helygan, Cleher, Trevona, Treganerres, Boswengarn, Trenelek, Helland Castell, Reskasa, Trewala, Tregendyarum Castell, Wartha, Uthnowe, Hewys, Trevarek, Shipstall, Trevore, Camweras, Tregyswyll, Crowe, Tredrysek, Nanskyll, Penhale, Tyndeale, Tregayer, Carlyen, Tresagher, Gwelengwyn, Trewylles, Croftbyanner,

## FEET OF FINES

- Trevynwyth, Bendowren, Menernyan, Hasahelek, Trenthnowe, Tre-laas, Treluga, Preskenyan, Trenynwyth, and Clegher, **CORNWALL**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of YARD. Pl. granted the premises to def. and the heirs of the body of Richard HALS lawfully begotten: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining thereto. Remainder, in default of such issue, to the right heirs of Richard HALS: to hold of the chief lords. 51/361 (13).
86. Quin. St. Martin. Henry BARLEE, Esq., and Elizabeth, his wife, pl. John NORTON, Knt., and Joan his wife, def. Moiety of the Manor of Selgrave, with appurts. and 200 acres of land, 40 acres of pasture, and 30s. of rent with appurts. of the inheritance which was of John NORWODE, junior, Esq., father of Elizabeth and Joan, whose heirs they are, in Feversham, Osprenge, Preston near Feversham, and Sheld-wiche, **KENT**. Manors of Ewerst and Northokely, with appurts., and the advowson of the Church of Ewerst, 400 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture, and 300 acres of wood with appurts. of the aforesaid inheritance, in Ewerst and Northokeley, **HANTS**. Manor of Cherughton with appurts. and 200 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow and 50 acres of pasture with appurts. of the aforesaid inheritance, in Cherughton, **WILTS**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of Elizabeth. Cons., 300*l.* sterling. 51/361 (14).
87. Oct. St. Martin, and afterwards on Oct. Hil. John HEYDON, Knt., Thomas WYNDHAM, Knt., Robert CLERE, Knt., John SHELTON, Knt., Thomas WODEHOUS, Knt., John CRESSENER, Knt., Christopher HEYDON, Knt., William PASTON, Esq., Thomas WYLOUGHBY, Esq., Henry HEYDON, Esq., Thomas STRAUNGE, Esq., John LESTRAUNGE, Esq., William YELVERTON, Roger WODEHOUS, William WOTTON, John SPYLMAN, Henry WYNTER, Francis MOUNFORD and John BOZOM, pl. Roger TOUNESHENDE, Esq., and Anne his wife, def. Manor of Brampton, with appurts. and 3 messuages, 3 gardens, 200 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 8*l.* of land with appurts. in Brampton, Westhale, Redesham, Shadyngfeld, and Stovene, **SUFFOLK**. Manors of Styberd, Little Ryborowe, Stannowe, Cryspyngys, Bathele, Bermer, and Beaufons, with appurts. and 20 messuages, 20 gardens, 1000 acres of land, 40 acres of land, 1000 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Southcreke, Styberd, Little Ryborowe, Stannowe, Happysborowe, Geist, Estruston, Bathele, Dunton, Sydestern, Bermer, Wodnorton, Fulmodeston, Gunthorp, Berwyke, Southmer, Northcreyke, Chyplowe, Walcote, Hempstede, Lesyngham, Houghton, Eggemer, and Dowton, **NORFOLK**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and

## HENRY VIII

the heirs of Anne to pl. and the heirs of John HEYDON. Cons., 500*l.* sterling. 51/361 (15).

88. Morrow Pur. B. M. Robert HOPKYNSON, pl. Agnes BOYS, def. 1 messuage, and 40 acres of land with appurts. in Elmeth, **NORFOLK**. 50 acres of land with appurts. in Elme, **CAMBRIDGE**. Cons., 100 marks of silver. 51/361 (16).

### 9 HENRY VIII. (1517-1518).

89. Oct. Pur. B. M., and afterwards on Quin. Eas. Richard BROKE, Serjeant-at-Law, and John NEWDEGATE, Serjeant-at-Law, pl. David OWEN, Knt., Andrew WYNDESORE, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manors of Dextern, Gatecourt, Bedyngham, Pekeden and Horsy, with appurts., and a moiety of 20 messuages, 10 tofts, 1500 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 19*l.* of rent and a moiety of a rent of two capons with appurts. in Northyham, Brede, Burgherssh, Echyngham, Glynde, Pekeden, Estdene, Blechyngton, Jevyngton, Freston, Horsy, Pevensey and Haylesham, **SUSSEX**. Moiety of the Manor of Madley Alphegh with appurts. and a moiety of 6 messuages, 6 tofts, 200 acres of land, 50 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 20*s.* of rent, and a moiety of a rent 54 hens and 1 fish-hawk with appurts. in Madley Alphegh, Chekley, Teyn, Holyngton, Beamhurst, Fole, Overton and Aldermede, **STAFFORD**. Moiety of the Manors of Aylvaston, Bentlegh, Alkemon-ton and Hatton with appurts. and a moiety of 15 messuages, 10 tofts, 13 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 140 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 5*l.* of rent, and a moiety of rent of 1*lb.* of pepper with appurts. in Aylveston, Alvaston, Ambaston, Thurleston, Oslaston, Sponden, Hatton, Foston, Thurvaston, Bubdon, Alkemon-ton, Bentlegh, Longford, Derby, Boyleston and Cublegh, **DERBY**. Def. quit-claimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of Richard, and granted that they will warrant to them against John, Abbot of the Monastery of St Peter, Westminster, and his successors. And pl. granted the premises to Andrew: to hold for the term of one month, with remainder to Richard LYSTER and Henry SAUNDERS during the life of David. Remainder, on David's decease, to Andrew and Elizabeth for life: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining to the said moieties, without impeachment of waste. And after the decease of Andrew and Elizabeth the said moieties of the Manors of Dextern, Gatecourt, Bedyngham, Pekeden, Horsy, Aylvaston and Madley Alphegh, with appurts., and the said moieties of the tenements and rents with appurts. in Northyham, Burgherssh, Brede, Echyngham, Gleynde, Pekeden, Estdene, Blech-

## FEET OF FINES

ynngton, Jevyngton, Freston, Horsy, Pevensey, Haylesham, Aylveston, Alvaston, Ambaston, Thurleston, Sponden, Madley, Alphegh, Chekeley, Teyn, Holyngton, Beamhurst, Fole, Overton and Aldermede, with appurts., shall entirely remain to George WYNDESORE, son of Andrew and Elizabeth, and the heirs of his body: to hold of the chief lords. Remainder to William, brother of George, and the heirs male of his body; then to Edward, brother of William, and the heirs male of his body; then to Thomas, brother of Edward, and the heirs male of his body; then to the heirs of the body of Elizabeth; and if Elizabeth shall have no heir of her body the said moieties shall remain to Richard FOWLER, Andrew SULYARD, Anthony WYNDESORE and Francis CATESBY and the heirs of Richard FOWLER: to hold of the chief lords. And also, after the decease of the said Andrew and Elizabeth, the aforesaid moieties of the Manors of Bentleghe, Alkemonton and Hatton with appurts. and the moieties of the tenements and rents with appurts. in Hatton, Freston, Thurvaston, Bubdon, Alkemonton, Longford, Derby, Boyleston and Cubleghe shall entirely remain to the said George WYNDESORE and the heirs male of his body: to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining to those moieties. Remainders as above.

51/361 (17).

90. Oct. Pur. B. M., and afterwards on Quin. Eas. Nicholas VAUS, Knt., William FITZWILLIAM, Knt., John DYVE, Ralph LANE, William KYNNSMAN and George BOYVILE, pl. William PARRE, Knt., and Mary his wife, def. Manors of Earls Barton and Thorp with appurts. and 16 messuages, 8 cottages, 6 tofts, 1 mill, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Earls Barton, Thorp, Sywell, and Grendon, **NORTHANTS.** 6 messuages, 4 cottages, 4 tofts, 200 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and 10s. of rent with appurts. in Great Odell *alias* Odull and Little Odell *alias* Odull, **BEDFORD.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Mary to pl. and the heirs Ralph. Cons., 400 marks of silver.

51/361 (18).

91. Eas. in 1 month. William GARTON, senior, pl. Edward GARTON and Joan his wife, daughter and heir of John HOLTE, def. 2 messuages, 250 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood with appurts. in Estholte and Hertyng, in the parish of Hertyng, **SUSSEX.** 11 messuages, 1 barn, 10 gardens, 40 acres of land, 40 acres of pasture and 8d. of rent with appurts. in Milford, Lymington and Brokenhurst, **HANTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and his heirs. Cons., 200 marks of silver.

51/361 (19).

92. Quin. Eas., and afterwards on Oct. Trin. William PASTON, Esq., John FYNEUX, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Thomas

## HENRY VIII

LOVELL, senior, Knt., John HEYDON, Knt., Thomas WYNDAM, Knt., John SHELTON, Knt., Roger TOUNESENDE, Andrew HOGARD, William MORDAUNT, John CALLE and Philip JERMY, pl. William BURWELL, junior, and Joan his wife, def. 5 messuages, 150 acres of pasture and 150 acres of marsh with appurts. in West Towne, North Towne and Little Yermouth, within the Hundred of Lothynglond, **SUFFOLK**. 3 messuages, 160 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 8 acres of wood and 40 acres of marsh with appurts. in Ormsby, Scruteby and Little Cayster, **NORFOLK**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of Philip. Cons., 300*l.* sterling. 51/361 (20).

93. Quin. Trin. James METCALFE, Christopher FULTHORP, James FULTHORP, Thomas FULTHORP, William CONYERS, John BOWRE, clerk, Christopher METCALFE, clerk, and Peter REDMAYN, pl. Francis METCALFE and Joan his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Everard SEYTON, def. Moiety of the Manors of Maidewelles and Rabas, with appurts. in Maidewell, and 24 messuages, 100 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 800 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 4*l.* of rent with appurts. in Maidewell, Scaldewell, and Glasthorp, a moiety of the advowsons of the Churches of the Blessed Mary and St Peter in Maidewell, a moiety of 1 warren and view of frankpledge in Maidewell, **NORTHANTS**. Moiety of the Manor of Gouteby with appurts. and 4 messuages, 400 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 12 acres of wood and 13*s.* 8*d.* of rent with appurts. in Gouteby, Haloughton and Kayham, **LEICESTER**. Moiety of the Manor of Berfford St Michael with appurts. and 10 messuages, 200 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Berfford St Michael, Oliff, Newynton, Ivell and Hemston, **OXON**. Moiety of the Manor of Seyton with appurts. and 3 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture and 3*l.* of rent with appurts. in Seyton, Thorp-by-the-Water, Pisbroke, Elaston, Morecote, Southluffenam and Barowdon, and view of frankpledge in Seyton, **RUTLAND**. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of James METCALFE. Cons., 1000 marks of silver. 51/361 (21).

### 10 HENRY VIII. (1518-1519).

94. Quin. Trin. Thomas LOVELL, clerk, Richard ROKEBY, Esq., William ELYS and Thomas HENNAGE, pl. William CHESSULL, Esq., and Alice his wife, def. A third part of a moiety of the Manor of Mote and a third part of the Manor of Andrewys, with appurts., and 20 messuages, 100 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 80 acres

## FEET OF FINES

of wood and 10*l.* of rent and a rent of 20 cocks and 20 hens with appurts. in Chesthunt, **HERTS.** 4 messuages and 6 gardens in the Parish of St Clement's Danes, **MIDD.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Alice to pl. and the heirs of Thomas LOVELL. Cons., 100*l.* sterling. Bundle 51, File 362, No. 1.

95. Oct. S. J. B. Reginald MYNOURS, Gent., John SKYDMORE, Gent., Walter HEWYS, Gent., and Maurice EMMOND, clerk, pl. William HEWYS and Anne his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of William HARTLOND, def. Moiety of the Manor of Boseley with appurts. and 7 messuages, 100 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 100 acres pasture, 20 acres of wood and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Boseley and Wesebury, **GLOUC.** Moiety of the Manor of Leden with appurts. and 10 messuages, 100 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 120 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 40*s.* of rent with appurts. in Leden and Malleswyke, a moiety of a fourth part of the Manor of Kyngesholme with appurts., and 4 messuages, 40 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 10*l.* of rent with appurts. in Kyngesholme, Longeforde, Bernwode, Wotton, Hatherley and Twygworth, in the County of the **TOWN OF GLOUCESTER.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Anne to pl. and the heirs of Maurice. Cons., 300*l.* sterling.

51/362 (2).

96. Quin. Eas. in the 9th year, and afterwards on Quin. Trin. John TREVETHEN, Thomas BARETT, William TUSSEY and Nicholas FYNCH, pl. Margaret BOLEYN, widow, one of the daughters and heirs of Thomas, late Earl of ORMOND, deceased, def. Manor of Frytwell with appurts. and 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 3 acres of wood and 13*s.* 4*d.* of rent with appurts. in Frytwell, **OXON.** Manor of Shotswell with appurts. and 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Shotswell and Stoke near Coventry, **WARWICK.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of Thomas, to whom she will warrant against John, Abbot of the Monastery of St Peter, Westminster, and his successors for ever. Cons., 600*l.* sterling.

51/362 (3).

97. Same date. Same pl. Thomas BOLEYN, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Same premises, those in co. Warwick being placed first. Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of Thomas BARRETT. Cons., 800 marks of silver.

51/362 (4).

98. Oct. S. J. B. Thomas Lord ROOS, William SANDYS, Knt., William KYNGESTON, Knt., Ralph ELWYKE, William WESTBROKE and John STUTFOLD, pl. Marmaduke CONSTABLE, junior, Knt., and Barbara his wife, def. Manor of Purton Powcher with appurts. and 4 mes-

## HENRY VIII

suages, 6 tofts, 400 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 20s. of rent with appurts. in Purton Powcher and Chelworth, **WILTS.** 18 messuages, 3 tofts, 320 acres of land and 60 acres of meadow with appurts. in West Rasyng, **LINCOLN.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Barbara to pl. and the heirs of William KYNGESTON. Cons., 600l. sterling. 51/362 (5).

99. Quin. Mich. Thomas WALLE, senior, Humphrey WYNGFELD, William STYSTED, Robert DAUNDY and Robert BONDE, clerk, pl. Robert BRANDON, Knt., and Katherine his wife, def. Manor of Georgins with appurts. and 10 messuages, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 10 acres of heath and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Wytton, Edynthorp, Bacton and Crofthwayt, **NORFOLK.** Manor of Clevys with appurts. and 3 messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, and 40s. of rent with appurts. in Borowe, Grondesborowe, Cloyton, Otteley, Wodbryge, and Dalan-gho, **SUFFOLK.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Robert to pl. and the heirs of Thomas. Cons., 200l. sterling.

51/362 (6).

100. Morrow of St Martin. John ROGERS, Esq., William COWRTNEY, Esq., Henry ASSHELY, Christopher LEYOT, John MORTON, Thomas THORNEHYLL and John HAWKER, clerk, pl. Morgan COWEDEREY, Esq., def. Manor of Bukshave with appurts. and 1 messuage, 30 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood with appurts. in Bukshave, **SOMERSET.** 16 acres of meadow and 30 acres of pasture with appurts. in Butterwyke, **DORSET.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of John ROGERS. Cons., 200l. sterling. 51/362 (7).

101. Quin. Hil. Thomas, Earl of Surrey, Edmund HOWARD, Knt., Thomas WYNDHAM, Knt., Richard CAREWE, Knt., John SHELTON, Knt., Roger TOWNSEND, Esq., Edward KNYVETT, Esq., Roger APPILYARD, Esq., Richard CULPEPYR, Esq., Robert GAYNESFORD, Esq., and Henry BURTON, pl. John GAYNESFORD, of Blokfeld, Esq., and Joan his wife, def. Manor of Blokfeld with appurts. and 1 messuage, 1 water-mill, 231 acres of land, 18 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pastnre, and 28 acres of wood with appurts. in Lyngfeld, **SURREY.** 1 messuage, 200 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture and 30 acres of wood with appurts. in Toppisfeld, Henyngham and Wethirfeld, **ESSEX.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of Robert. Cons., 500 marks of silver. 51/362 (8).

102. Oct. Pur. B. M. Thomas, Cardinal, Archbishop of York, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, Henry, Earl

## FEET OF FINES

of Devon, Henry, Earl of Wiltshire, Walter DEVORAUX, of Ferrers, Knt., John BOURGHCHYER, of Berners, Knt., William BLOUNT, of Mountjoy, Knt., Robert POYNTZ, Knt., John PECCHE, Knt., Henry GULDEFORD, Knt., William COMPTON, Knt., Anthony POYNTZ, Knt., Robert DYMMOK, Knt., John HEYDON, Knt., Leon DYMMOK, Knt., Nicholas CAREWE, Esq., Robert BEKYNsale, clerk, Richard DYCONS, Esq., William RUDHALE, Esq., John SCOTT, Esq., John HEVENYNHAM, Esq., Thomas WILLUGHBY, Esq., Christopher JENNYE, Esq., Francis BROWNE, Esq., and Thomas RUSSHE, Gent. pl. William WILLUGHBY, Knt., Lord of Willughby and Erysby, def. Manors of Thedylthorpe, Welles, Alford, Swaby, Whatyns, Hellowe and Aby, with appurts., 100 acres of land, 500 acres of meadow, 40 acres of wood and 40*l.* of rent with appurts. in Thedylthorpe, Welles, Alford, Swaby, Whatyns, Hellowe and Aby, and the advowsons of the Churches of Thedylthorpe and Hellowe with appurts., **LINCOLN.** 1 messuage called Barrecane, *alias* Barbycane, *alias* Bascourt, with appurts. without Crepylgate in the Parish of St Giles in the Suburbs of London, and 5 messuages, 23 cottages and 6 gardens with appurts. in the Parish and Suburbs aforesaid, **MIDD.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of the Cardinal. Cons., 600*l.* sterling. 51/362 (9).

### II HENRY VIII. (1519-1520).

- 103.** Oct. Pur. B. M. in the 10th year, and afterwards on Quin. Eas. Brian PALMEZ, junior, Gent., John BREVERER *alias* GARRARD, of London, Draper, Walter CHAMPYON, of London, Draper, Thomas DAVY and Gregory WILLIAMSON, of London, Skinners, pl. Henry HOLGYLL and Avicia his wife, def. 1 messuage, 2 gardens, 9 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 3 acres of pasture and 3*l.* of rent with appurts. in Woxebrigge and Hillyngdon, **MIDD.** 1 messuage, 150 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 80 acres of wood and 3*l.* of rent with appurts. in Wexham, Fulmer, Dachette, Ditton, Wardebury and Upton, **BUCKS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Avicia to pl. and the heirs of John. And pl. granted to def. for their lives, by fealty only for [all service?] exaction and demand. Remainder to pl. and the heirs of John: to hold of the chief lords of [that] fee [by the services] appertaining to the premises. (*Partly decayed. The "Note" of the Fine is missing.*) 51/362 (10).
- 104.** Eas. in 1 month. William REYNOLD, John LAWMAN and Robert REYNOLD, pl. Edward GENT and Elizabeth his wife, def. 12 acres and 1 rood of land with appurts. in Eton, Foreth, Devyllo and Sudbury, **BEDS.** 5 acres and 3 roods of land with appurts. in Hayle-

## HENRY VIII

weston, **HUNTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of William. Cons., 40*l.* sterling.

51/362 (11).

105. Eas. in 1 month. John BURDETT, Knt., Thomas BOTELE, [son and heir] of Thomas BOTELE, of Beawsay, Knt., Thomas COLWYCHE, Thomas SPROTT, Robert CAMDEN, John SAUNDER, Thomas SAUNDER, Ralphe WEBBE, Richard WAKEFYLD and Hugh ERD[ELEY], pl. William GRESELEY, Knt., def. Manors of Drakelowe, Lollyngton, Castylgreseley, Lynton, Okethorpe and Dunesthorpe, and 40 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood, 500 acres of furze and heath, and 40*s.* of rent with appurts. in Drakelowe, Lollyngton, Castylgreseley, Lynton, Oke-thorpe, Dunesthorpe, Caldwell, Walton, Stapenhull and Edyngale, **DERBY.** Manors of Colton, Kyneston, Morton, Hykesden and Tutbury Wodhowsen, and 60 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, 100 acres of marsh, 100 acres of furze and heath, and [7*l.*] of rent with appurts. in Colton, Kyneston, Morton, Hykesden, Tutbury Wodhowsen, Burton-upon-Trent, Bromley Abbat, Blythebury, Loxley, Barton [and] Yoxhall, [**STAFFORD**]. Manors of Osegarthorpe and Norton, and 20 messuages, 260 acres of land, 160 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 300 acres [of wood, 300] acres of furze and heath, and 100*s.* of rent with appurts. in Osegarthorpe and Norton, **LEIC.** Manor of Seyton in Spaldyng, and 3 messuages, [30 acres] of land, 12 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture and 30 acres of furze and heath with appurts. in Seyton in Spaldyng, **YORKS.** Manors of Brasyngburgh, Carleby and Baston, and 10 messuages, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, and 100 acres of furze and heath with appurts. in Brasyngburgh, Carleby, and Baston **LINCOLN.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of Thomas BOTELE. Cons., 6,000 marks of silver. [*Partly decayed The missing portions have been supplied from the "Note" of the Fine, which is also partly decayed.*]

51/362 (12).

[*Notes of Fines, Bundle 40.*]

106. Morrow S. J. B. William ASSHELEGH, pl. Philip TREMAXLE, def. 34 messuages, 1 water-mill, 20 gardens, 1000 acres of land, 500 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 352 acres of wood, 650 acres of furze and heath, and rents of 1 *lb.* of pepper and 1 *lb.* of cummin with appurts in Fedyngton, Canyngton, Spaxton, Northepetherton, Bruggewater, Dunster, Karmeton and Netelcombe, **SOMERSET.** 10 messuages, 10 gardens, 400 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 400 acres of furze and heath, and 30*s.* of rent with appurts. in Sydbury, **DEVON.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. Pl. granted the premises to def. for 60 years at the yearly rent of 1 red rose at the feast of S. J. B. for all service, custom

## FEET OF FINES

and exaction. Reversion to pl. and his heirs; to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services appertaining to the premises.

51/362 (14).

- 107.** Quin. S. J. B., and afterwards on Quin. Mich. John TWYSELTON, Edmund LEX, Ralph ROWLET, John PALTERTON, John FRYND, William MERY and William COKKYS, pl. Roger COPLEY, Esq., and Joan his wife, def. Third part of the Manor of Barley near Selby with appurts., and a third part of 44 messuages, 24 cottages, 500 acres of land, 140 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 1200 acres of moor, and 4*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.* of rent, and rents of 1 *lb.* of pepper, 1 *lb.* of cummin, 1 pair of gilt spurs and 1 small knife (*cultielli*) of the price of 1*d.*, and also the free fishery in the Water of Ouse called "a fysshe gartes," with appurts. in Barley Bothom Howses, Staynley near Wakefeld, Metholey and Adlyngflete, **YORKS.** Third part of the Manor of Scafesworth with appurts. and a third part of 20 messuages, 10 cottages, 300 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 20 acres of wood, 300 acres of moor and 3*s.* 4*d.* of rent with appurts. in Scafesworth, Clareburgh, Wellome, Walesby, Boughton and Grynley, **NOTTS.** Third part of the Manor of Waterton with appurts., and a third part of 14 messuages, 10 cottages, 300 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, and 100 acres of moor with appurts. in Waterton, Ludyngton, Garethorpe, Westwood and Ampcotys, **LINCOLN.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and the heirs of Joan to pl. and the heirs of John TWYSELTON, to whom they will warrant against John, Abbot of the Monastery of St. Peter, Westminster, and his successors. Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/362 (15).
- 108.** Same date. Same pl. Richard DEVYNYSSHE, Esq., and Margaret his wife, def. Same premises, but placed in the following order **YORKS, LINCOLN, NOTTS.** 51/362 (16).
- 109.** Same date. Henry POOLE, of Montacute, Knt., Thomas LOVELL, Knt., Reginald POOLE, clerk, Michael LYSTER, William THORPE, John MILLIS, John TWISILTON, Robert HALGH, clerk, and William SMYTH, chaplain, pl. John NEWBURGH and Anna his wife, def. Manor of Wantage, with appurts., and 10 messuages, 10 cottages, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of meadow and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Wantage, **BERKS.** Manor of Keysworth with appurts. and 10 messuages, 10 cottages, 100 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of meadow, 10 acres of wood, 100 acres of moor and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Keysworth, Holton, Wynterbournehuys, Murton and Anderston, **DORSET.** 10 messuages, 10 cottages, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres of meadow, 10 acres of wood, 100 acres of moor and 20*s.* of rent with appurts. in Fodyngbryge, **HANTS.** Def. quitclaimed from themselves and

## HENRY VIII

the heirs of John to pl., and that John and Ann grant and warrant to pl. and the heirs of William SMYTH. Cons., 200*l.* sterling.

51/362 (17).

110. Quin. Hil. Edmund SMYTH, John RICART and Edward PAYNE, pl. Thomas JUBBES and Matilda his wife, def. Manor of Pilardyngton Hercy with appurts., and 100 acres of land, 120 acres of mead, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 100*s.* rent with appurts. in Pilardyngton Hercy, **WARWICK**. Manor of Rygeley with appurts., and a messuage, 60 acres of land, 120 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture and 200 acres of wood in Shelney in the par. of Rigge and Ronley, **HERTS**. 4 messuages, 120 acres of land, 80 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood with appurts. in Hunspill' and Stony Aysshton, **SOMERSET**. Def. recognise the right of compl., and def. quitclaimed to pl. and their heirs and warrant against all men. Cons., 400*l.* sterling.

51/362 (18).

### 12 HENRY VIII. (1520-1521).

111. Eas. in 3 weeks. Robert REVE and John SAVAGE, pl., and Morgan COWDREY, def. 14 messuages, 6 gardens, 300 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 8 acres of wood and 13*s.* 4*d.* rents with appurts. in Shirbourne, **DORSET**. 7 messuages, 6 tofts, 5 cottages, 1 dovecot, 7 gardens, 660 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 12*s.* rents with appurts. in Henstrigge, Horethorne Wike, Milbourne Porte and Horsyngton, **SOMERSET**. 36 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 9 acres of pasture and 3 acres of wood in Shirbourne, **DORSET**. Morgan recognises the right of Robert, and quitclaims pl. and the heirs of Robert, and warrants to pl. and heirs of Robert against all men. Cons., 500*l.*

51/362 (19).

112. Eas. in 1 month. Thomas KYTSON, John ALEYN, citizen and alderman of London, Simon RICE, Alexander PLYMLEY and John HERRYSON, Chaplain, pl. Edward, Duke of Bukyngham, and Alianore his wife, def. Manor of Hengrave with appurts., and 30 messuages, 2 mills, 1000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of wood, 2000 acres of furze and heath, and 12*s.* 3*d.* rents with appurts. in Hengrave, Hempton, Forneham, Bury, Tynermer and Risby, **SUFFOLK**. Manor of Bolston Basset with appurts., and of 30 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of wood, and 2000 acres of furze and waste with appurts. in Colston Basset, **NOTTS**. The Duke and Alianore recognise the right of John HERRYSON and quitclaim and warrant to pl. and the heirs of John HERRYSON. Cons., 2340*l.* sterling.

51/362 (20).

113. Morrow S. J. B. Thomas KYLLYFFYTT, Thomas CANN', William ROTHWELL and George HYNDE, pl. Edmund HAWARD, Knt., and Joyce his wife, def. A mediety of 9 messuages and 11 gardens with

## FEET OF FINES

appurts. in Southwark, **SURREY**. Third part of the Manor of Dytton and Offham with appurts., also a third part of 6 messuages, 40 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 40s. rent with appurts. in Dytton and Offham, **KENT**. Quitclaim from Edward and Joyce and the heirs of Joyce to pl. and the heirs of Thomas KYLLYFATT. Warranty to the same. Cons., 300 silver marks.  
51/362 (21).

114. Morrow of Ascens. Thomas HENNEGE, Esq., George HENNEGE, clerk, and John ASTERBY, gent., pl. John HENNEGE and Ann his wife, def. 40 messuages, 27 tofts, 70 acres of land, 240 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 5s. 4½d. rent in Helmden, Brakley, Myddylton, Densynger, Wyken, Poksley, Sprotton, Newbold, Clypston, Gillesborowe and Nasby, **NORTHTS**. 10 messuages, 4 tofts, 100 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 2s. rent with appurts. in Borsworth, Foxton and Swynford, **LEIC**. 4 messuages, 2 tofts, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow and 50 acres of pasture with appurts. in Ryby *alias* Rybe, **LINCOLN**. Quitclaim and warranty from John and Ann and the heirs of Anne to pl. and the heirs of George against all men. Cons., pl. render to John and Ann and the heirs of their body lawfully begotten to hold of the lord of the fee, and if they die without heirs to remain to the right heirs of Ann.  
51/362 (22).

115. Quin. Eas. Henry LUCAS, Thomas LUCAS, Esq., Thomas BARNAR DYSTON, Esq., William THOMLYN, clerk, and John BACOTT, pl. Robert MORYCE, def. 2 messuages, 50 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 6s. rent, and 2 free folds in Chippenham, Fordham, Berlyngham and Newmarket, **CAMB**. One messuage, 24 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 8 acres pasture, and a free fold and pasture for 60 sheep with appurts. in Frekenham and Wrydlyngton, **SUFFOLK**. Quitclaim and warranty to pl. and the heirs of Henry against all men. Cons., 100 silver marks.  
51/362 (23).

116. Morrow of St. Martin. John HELYAR, Richard TOKER, John HOBBS, Thomas BLAKFORD, John RECHE and John STEVYNS, pl. Humphrey CALWODLEY, Esq., def. 2 messuages, 100 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture with appurts. in Bounton and Selwell in the par. of Waysshefeld, **DEVON**. Manor of Byndon with appurts., and 4 messuages, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 40 acres of wood with appurts. in Byndon, Mylverton and Langford budfyld in the parishes of Mylverton and Langford Budfyld, **SOMERSET**. Quitclaim and warranty to pl. and the heirs of John HELYAR. Cons., 200 silver marks.  
51/362 (24).

117. Mich in 1 month. James RANDALL, John SMYTH, John LANGLEY and Thomas WYDNEY, pl. John NOREYS and Katherine his wife, def. 1 messuage, 400 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 20 acres of  
(50)

## HENRY VIII

pasture and 4 acres of wood with appurts. in Asshwell, Sonwell, Glytton and Heuxworth, **HERTS.** 1 messuage, 60 acres land, 2 acres of meadow and 2 acres of pasture with appurts. in Holme and Brome in par. of Southill, **BEDS.** 10 acres of land with appurts. in Estrede, **CAMB.** Quitclaim from John and Catherine and the heirs of Catherine and warranty to pl. and the heirs of James. Cons., 300 silver marks. 51/362 (25).

118. Quin. Mich. Giles PULTON, Esq., Thomas LOVET, Junior, Thomas OSBORNE, William THORNE, Thomas BROKE, gentlemen, Richard WALLE, clerk, and Thomas SHEPPARD, pl. Nicholas LOVET of Slapton, Northts., gent., and Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Richard PRESTON, Esq., deceased, def. Manors of Clyffton and Burcote with appurts. and 20 messuages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture with free fishery in the Temmys and 40s. rent with appurts. in Clyffton and Burcote, **OXON.** Manors of Aston Terrald and Northmoreton, and of 10 messuages, 150 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20s. rent in Aston Terrald and Northmoreton, **BERKS.** Quitclaim and warranty from def. and heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of Richard. Cons., 600l. sterling. 51/362 (26).

119. Morrow of St. Martin. Thomas FITZHUGH, John SPENCER and Henry JOYE, pl. Robert ALTHROP and Alianore his wife, def. Mediety of 3 tofts, 50 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow and 40 acres of pasture with appurts. in Welde and Caldecote in par. of Eynesbury, **HUNTS.** Mediety of a messuage and toft, 60 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in Wrestlyngworth, **BEDS.** Robt. and Alianore quitclaim the medieties which Isabel MANYNGHAM, widow, held for life, which was the heredity of Alianore, and which remained to her on the death of Isabel, and warrant for themselves and the heirs of Alianore to pl. and the heirs of John against all men. Cons., 400l. sterling. 51/362 (27).

120. Mich. in 1 month. John ROOPER, Esq., William CONSAUNT, Alexander COBBE and Edmund PAGE, pl. John SAILCOTE and Elizabeth his wife, def. 1 messuage, 34 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow and 200 acres of marsh in par. of St. Stephen of Hakynton, St. Cross next Westgate, and in the city of Canterbury and Chyslet, **KENT.** 8 acres of land in St. Paul the Apostle, Canterbury. Quitclaim from def. and heirs of Elizabeth. Warranty to pl. and the heirs of Edmund. Cons., 160l. sterling. 51/362 (28).

121. Oct. of Hil. John SKEVYNGTON and Thomas MORETON, pl. John BOURGHCHER, Knt., Lord BARNERS, def. Mediety of a messuage, 10 acres of land and 20 acres of pasture with appurts. in Walpole, co. **NORFOLK.** Mediety of 4 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow and 6 acres of pasture with appurts. in Butterwyk' next Boston, **LINCOLN.** Warranty to pl. and the heirs of John against all men. Cons., 50l. sterling. 51/362 (29).

# FEET OF FINES

## 13 HENRY VIII.

122. Eas. in 3 weeks. John GOLDYNG, gent., Thomas AUDELEY, gent., and Andrew EDMONDYS, pl. John BALLARD and Christiana his wife, def. Medietie of a messuage and garden with appurts. in Newlond and of a messuage with appurts. in the same place. Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of John GOLDYNG. Pl. granted to def. for life. Def. warranted for themselves and the heirs of Christian. 51/363 (1).
123. Eas. in 1 month. Ralph BATTY and Mary his wife, pl. Robert BATTY, clerk, def. A fifth part of the manors of Clyfton, Burton Counstable, Scabbyd Newton, Woodhall, Hunton, Gareston, Nosterfeld, Spenythorn, Swaynby, Feyrby, Crewelthorp and Rokesby with appurts., and of the fifth of 20 messuages, 40 tofts, 3000 acres of arable, 3000 acres of meadow, 6000 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood and 3*l.* rent with appurts. in Clyfton, Burton Counstable, Scabbyd Newton, Woodhall, Hunton, Gareston, Nosterfeld, Spenythorn, Swaynby, Feyrby, Crewelthorp and Rokesby, and of a fifth part of the churches of Spenythorn and Fyngale, and two chantries in the Cathedral Church of York, **YORKS.** A fifth part of the manor of Carlton Scrope with appurts., and of the fifth part of 20 messuages, 20 tofts, 300 acres of land, 1000 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 40*s.* rent with appurts. in Carlton Scrope, **LINCOLN.** A fifth part of the manor of South Muskeham with appurts., and the fifth part of 40 messuages, 40 tofts, 300 acres of land, 1000 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 4*l.* rents with appurts. in Southmuskeham and Carleton, **NOTTS.** Pl. quitclaimed to def. in perpetuity, and for def. granted pl. the same again to hold to them and the heirs of Ralph of the capital Lord of the fee by the services due. And if it happened pl. died without heirs to remain to the heirs of the body of Mary, and if there be no such heirs, to Ralph and his heirs to hold as above said. 51/363 (2).
124. Morrow of S. J. B. John WYLSFORD, William CARKEKE, Richard FELTWELL, Richard PEPPE, John REVE, John BEAULEY, Roger HERDE and William TURNOUR, junior, pl. Richard OUDEBY and Cecilia his wife, def. Manor of Langrethe with appurts. and 1 messuage, 40 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 20*s.* rents in Hallyng, Snodelonde and Cokkeston, **KENT.** 4 messuages, 40 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow and 20 acres pasture with appurts. in Kegworth, **LEIC.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of John WILSFORD, and warranted against John, Abbot of St. Peter's, Westminster, and his successors. Cons., 200 silver marks. 51/363 (3).
125. Quin. Trin. Edward SKYDMORE and Isabella his wife, Roger WYGESTON and Christiana his wife, and John HUNTLEY and Alice his wife, pl. Edward RYNGELEY and Joane his wife, def. Manor of Shortley with appurts. and 2 messuages, 3 tofts, 400 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 6 acres of wood with

## HENRY VIII

appurts. in Coventre, and of 8*l.* 7*s.* rent and the rent of 3 cocks and 32 hens and 20 eggs with appurts. in Knolton, Shrynklyng and Northcourte, **KENT**. Def. quitclaimed for themselves and the heirs of Joane. Cons., 40*l.* sterling. 51/363 (4).

126. Eas. in 1 month. Charles, EARL OF WORCESTER, Henry, EARL OF WILTS, Walter DEVEREUX, Knt., Lord FERRERS, Thomas WEST, Knt., Lord LA WARE, Henry, Lord HERBERT, Thomas WEST, jun., Mathew BROWN, John GAYNESFORDE, Knts., Henry DEVEREUX, son and heir apparent of Lord FERRERS, Richard BROKE, John BROKE, John ROWE, Sergeants-at-Law, Robert NORWICHE, George TREHEYRON, William SHELLEY, John SKYNNER, gents., and George PARKER, pl. Henry OWEN, Knt., and Dorothy his wife, def. Manor of Wotton *alias* Wodyngton with appurts., and 30 messuages, 50 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, and 20*l.* rent, with appurts. in Wotton *alias* Wodyngton and of the advowson of the church and free chapel of Wotton, **SURREY**. Manor of Rousper with appurts., and of one messuage, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, and 40 shillings rents in Rousper, **SUSSEX**. Pl. quitclaimed to def. and the heirs of Dorothy. Def. warranted pl. and the heirs of George PARKER against all men. Cons., 600*l.* sterling. 51/363 (5).

127. Quin. S. J. B. Thomas LAWES, Thomas LE STRAUNGE, Esq., William SALTER, John BAKER, gent., Thomas GATELEY and John A CROSSE, pl. John SOHAME and Margaret his wife, def. 3 messuages, 3 gardens, 40 acres of arable, 10 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood, and 10 acres of marsh with appurts. in Westwynche, Roughton, Southelenn, Hardwyk, Secche and Wygenhale Seynt Peters, **NORFOLK**. A messuage, a garden, 40 acres of pasture, 3 acres of wood, and 50 acres of marsh with appurts. in Eliue Marche and Dunnyngton, **CAMB**. Pl. quitclaimed to def. and the heirs of Margaret, and they warranted to pl. and the heirs of Thomas LAWES against John, Abbot of St. Peter's, Westminster. Cons., 200 silver marks. 51/363 (6).

128. Mich. in 3 weeks. John MORE, Knt., Justice at pleas, Thomas MORE, Knt., and Anthony FITZHERBERT, Sergeant-at-Law, pl. John TALBOT, Knt., and Lady Margaret his wife, def. Manor of Albryghton with appurts., 100 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 40 acres of furze and heath and 100*s.* rent with appurts. in Albryghton, with a mediety of the manors of Fordysham and Newport with appurts. and 100 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 20 acres of furze and heath, and 40*s.* rent in Fordysham *alias* Fordeshome and Newport, with a third part of the manor of Eggemundon with appurts. and 10 messuages, 20 acres of arable, 6 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 40 acres of furze and heath and 20*s.* rent with appurts. in Eggemunden.

## FEET OF FINES

**SALOP.** Third part of the manor of Monyngton on Wye and Dyllewyn, and 6 messuages, 40 acres of arable, 10 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood, 20 acres of furze and heath, and 20s. rent with appurts. in Monyngton on Wye and Dyllewyn, **HEREFORD.** A mediety of the manors of Assheton Gyfford and Broughton Gyfford with appurts., and 5 messuages, 40 acres of arable, 5 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood, 20 acres of furze and heath with 20s. rent in Assheton Gyfford and Broughton Gyfford with the advowson of the church of Codeford, **WILTS.** Third part of the manors of Westraddon, Newton Tracy, Kylmyngton, Bromehowes and Nymet St. George with appurts. and 5 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 40 acres of furze and waste, and 46s. rent with appurts. in Westraddon, Newton Tracy, Kylmyngton, Bromehowes, Nymet St. George, Est Ansty and West Ansty and the church of Newton Tracy, **DEVON.** A mediety of the manor of Beggelworth and 4 messuages, 40 acres of arable, 6 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood, 20 acres of furze and heath, and 20s. rent with appurts. in Beggeworth, **GLOUC.** Def. quitclaimed and warranted for themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of John MORE, who granted again to def. to hold of the capital lord by services due without impeachment of waste, and after their deaths to remain to John, son and heir apparent of the said John and Margaret and the heirs of his body, with remainder to the heirs of John and Margaret, remainder to the heirs of Margaret, remainder to her right heirs to hold as above. 51/363 (7).

129. Oct. Pur. B. V. M. 7 Hen. VIII. and after, on St. Michael (13 Hen. VIII.) granted and recorded. Nicholas LUKE, John BOTELER and John COLBECK, pl. Cuthbert CROWMER and Joane his wife, def. A mediety of a messuage, 30 acres of arable and 6 acres of pasture with appurts. in Wrastlingworth, Potton and Buryhatley, **BEDS.** A mediety of 200 acres of arable and 300 acres of pasture with appurts. in Eynesbury, **HUNTS.** Def. quitclaimed to pl. and the heirs of Nich. and warranted them against all men. Cons., 60*l.* sterling. 51/363(8).

130. Quin. St. Hil. Robert DYMMOK, Knt., Nicholas RUDSTON, gent., John GARRARD, John CASTELL, Robert UPPYSE and Robert SYMMYS, pl. Edward MYNSKYPPE, gent., and Katherine his wife, def. 10 messuages, 20 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, and 40 acres of pasture with appurts. in Oundell and Aston, **NORTHTS.** 10 messuages, 60 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Brynsforth, Cattlyffe, Ulley and Hansworth, **YORKS.** 6 messuages, 20 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Beghton, **DERBY.** Def. quitclaimed for themselves and the heirs of Katherine to pl. and the heirs of Nicholas and warranted against all men. Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/363 (9).

## HENRY VIII

### 14 HENRY VIII.

131. Eas. in 1 month. Roger CHOLMELEY, senior, Esq., pl. William PERCEHEY and Joane his wife, def. Manor of Helyngley with appurts. and of 1 messuage, 240 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow, 111 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, and 30 acres of furze with appurts. in Helyngley and Overhowton, **YORKS.** 100 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 20 acres of furze, and 13 shillings and 4 pence rents, and common for 2 cows annually with appurts. in Wulnerton, Hesyll, Kyrkelley, Westelly and Swanland in Kyngeston-upon-Hull. Def. quitclaimed for themselves and the heirs of William, and warranted for themselves and the heirs of Joane against all men. Cons., 300 silver marks. 51/363 (10).
132. Morrow of Ascension. Ralph SWILLYNGTON and Elizabeth his wife, pl. Henry OWEN, Knt., def. 8 messuages, a dovecot, 300 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow, and 60 acres of pasture with appurts. in Great Driffeld, Sowerby, Bridlyngton and Beswyk, **YORKS.** 2 messuages with appurts. in York. Def. quitclaimed for himself and his heirs. Pl. regranted to def. Def. warranted pl. and the heirs of Ralph against all men. Cons., 80 silver marks. 51/363 (11).
133. Morrow of St. Martin. John BRUGGES, Knt., pl., and William LYMERIK and Elizabeth his wife, def. 8 messuages, 60 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow and 40 acres of pasture and 5s. rent with appurts. in Brymesfeld, Musarden, Brydlyp, Coweley and Stokwell, **GLOUC.** 6 messuages, 60 acres of land, 24 acres of meadow, 26 acres of pasture with appurts. in Brokworth and Upton St. Leonard, **GLOUC.** Def. quitclaimed for themselves and their heirs, and warranted John and his heirs against all men. Cons., 40*l.* sterling. 51/363 (12).
134. Oct. of St. Martin. Richard COPSHEF and Thomas LEYR', pl. Thomas CLERKE and Margery his wife, John LEMAN and Margaret his wife, Thomas HOROLD, def. 2 gardens, 200 acres of arable, 2 acres of meadow, and 40 acres of pasture with appurts. in Ovyngton, Aschen and Belchamp St. Paul, **ESSEX.** 2 messuages, 2 gardens and 3 acres of meadow with appurts. in Clare and Chylton, **SUFFOLK.** Def. recognise the right of pl., who released to def. and the heirs of Margery and Margaret, and Thos. and Margery. John and Margaret warranted to Rich. and Thomas LAYER and the heirs of Richard against all men, and for this Richard and Thomas LEYER granted to John and Thomas HOROLD a messuage, garden, 60 acres of land, one acre of meadow and 40 acres of pasture in Belchamp St. Paul, parcel of the tenements aforesaid, to hold of the Lord of the capital fee by due service, and also that Richard and Thomas LAYER granted to Thomas CLERKE and Thomas HOROLD 2 messuages, 2 gardens, 40 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, and 30 acres of pasture with their appurts., another parcel of the tenements aforesaid. To hold to Thomas CLERKE

## FEET OF FINES

and Thomas **HOROLD** and the heirs of the former by services due, and also Richard and Thomas granted to Thomas **CLERKE** and Margery a mediety of a messuage and garden, 100 acres of arable, one acre of meadow and 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in Ovyngton, the residue of the aforesaid tenements, to hold of the Lord of that fee by service in perpetuity, and moreover Richard and Thomas **LEYER** granted to John and Margaret another mediety of their messuag . . . . 20 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in Ovyngton to hold to John and Margaret, and the heirs of John by services due to the capital Lord of the fee. 51/363 (13).

135. Quin. St. John Bapt. 14 Hen. VIII. and after recorded in octave of Michelmas. John **NEWDEGATE**, sergeant-at-law, Robert **DORMER**, John **BALDWIN**, John **GOODWYN**, John **COLYNGBURN** and John **CROWGE**, gents., pl. Thomas **CHEYNE** and Margery his wife, def. Manor of Wydyhall and Est Rede *alias* Rede with appurts. and 20 messuages, 300 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 50 shillings rents in Wydyhall, Rede, Est Rede, Buntingford and Royston, **HERTS.** Manor of Whaddon with appurts., and 4 messuages, 2 tofts, 200 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 10s. rents in Whaddon, Knesworth, Melrede, Buntingford and Royston, **CAMB.** Def. quitclaimed for themselves and the heirs of Margery to pl. and the heirs of Robert in perpetuity and warranted them against John, Abbot of St. Peter, Westminster, and his successors, for which pl. gave 460*l.* sterling. 51/363 (14).

136. Octave St. Martin. Robert **NORWYCHE**, Sergeant of the King at Law, Humphrey **BROWN**, Sergeant-at-Law, William **SHELLEY**, Sergeant-at-Law, John **SPYLMAN**, Sergeant-at-Law, Charles **BULKELEY**, gent., and Robert **BENGER**, gent., pl. Edmund ap **GWYLLYAM** and Margaret his wife, Reginald ap **GWYLLYAM** and Joane his wife, and Fulke **ABARALL** and Margery his wife, def. Manors of Barewurney and Tykenham with appurts., and of one messuage and 4 virgates of arable with appurts. in Tykenham with the advowson of the Priory of Munechenebarwe, **SOMERSET.** Manors of Beverstone and Over with appurts. and of the advowsons of the churches of Beverstone and the Priory of Bylewyke, **GLOUC.** The def. recognise the right of pl. who quitclaimed to them for themselves and the heirs of Margaret to pl. and the heirs of Robert **NORWYCHE**, and warranted them against all men, for which pl. give 1000*l.* sterling. 51/363 (15).

137. Mich. in 1 month. John **HUSE**, Knt., Richard **TEMPEST**, Knt., Giles **HUSE**, Knt., William **HUSE**, Esq., Thomas **TEMPEST**, Esq., Richard **CLERKE** and Anthony **IRBY**, pl. John **KYLHAM** and Joane his wife, one of the sisters and heirs of Thomas **DALELAND**, Knt., decd., and Thomas **DENTON**, son and heir apparent of Joane, def. Manor of Harmethorp Sutton in Holand and Horplyng with appurts. and 26

## HENRY VIII

messuages, 40 tofts, 160 acres of arable, 300 acres of meadow, 4 acres pasture, 1000 acres of marsh, 100 acres of wood, 100 acres of salt marsh, 1 windmill, 7*l.* rents with rent of 3 pounds of pepper and 2 lbs. of cumin with appurts. in Harmethorp Sutton in Holand, Horblyng, Burne, Morton, Wytham, Pynchebek, Brigend, Swaton, Byllyngborowe, Gedney and Saynt Mary Tydde, **LINCOLN**. Manor of Tydde St. Giles with appurts. and 70 acres of land and 60 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood, 10*s.* rents in Tydde St. Giles and Parsons Drove, **CAMB**. Defs. recognise the right of John. Pl. released to defs. and the heirs of Joane, who warranted to pls. and the heirs of John against all men. Pls. granted Thomas and Joane the said manor and rents to hold of the Lord of the fee for lives of Thomas and Joane without impeachment of waste, and further pls. grant George DENTON, one of the sons of Joane, an annuity of 10 marks out of the aforesaid manors, etc., and further to Richard, another son of Joane, a similar sum, and after the death of Thomas, Joane and Richard the said manors, etc., remain to the right heirs of Joane. 51/363 (16).

138. Quin. Hil. Amon SUTTON, Robert SUTTON, Vincent GRANTHAM and Nicholas SUTTON, pl. Thomas BLESBYE and Katherine his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Richard DYSNEY, deceased, def. Mediety of 26 messuages, 6 tofts, 40 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow and 300 acres of pasture with appurts. in Basyngham, Thyrlyby, Stabyllforth, Burton, Brandon, Broughton and Rowston, **LINCOLN**. Mediety of 5 messuages, 2 tofts, 1 windmill, 100 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, and 100 acres of pasture with appurts. in Hawksworthe and Denthorpe and a mediety of the advowson of the church of Hawkesworth, **NOTTS**. Def. recognise the right of Amon and quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Katherine to pl. and warrant them against all men. Cons., 300*l.* sterling. 51/363 (17).

139. Oct. of Mich. and after Oct. Hil. Henry MARNEY, Knt., John HALES, Esq., Thomas BONAM, Esq., and Edmund KNIGHTLEY, Esq., pl. John NOREYS, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manor of Tythrop with appurts. and 6 messuages, 3 tofts, 100 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 20*s.* rents with appurts. in Kyngsey, **OXON**. 3 messuages, 20 acres of arable, 5 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture and 10*s.* rents with appurts. in Touresey and Kyngsey, **BUCKS**. Def. recognised the right of Henry and released for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth and warranted pl. against all men. Cons., 400 silver marks. 51/363 (18).

140. Oct. Pur. B. V. Mary. Richard BROKE, Knt., Justice of the King's Bench, Thomas WEST, Knt., William PAULLETT, Esq., John SHURLEY, Esq., Richard COVERT, Esq., and William GORYNG, pl. John KYNGESMYLL, def. 20 acres of pasture and 16 acres of wood with  
(57)

## FEET OF FINES

appurts. in Basyng, **SOUTHTS.** A messuage, 60 acres of land, 16 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 40 acres of waste and 16*d.* rents with appurts. in Sonnyng and Hurst, **BERKS.** Def. recognised right of Rich. **BROKE** and granted the tenement (which William **NORRES** and Joane his wife held for life of Joane, which should descend to def. after death of Joane) to remain to pl. Def. warranted pl. and the heirs of Richard against John, Abbot of Westminster, and his successors. Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/363 (19).

141. Quin. Hil. Ewinn **GYLPYNG**, Cador **GYLPYNG** and Richard **LACON**, pl. Elizabeth **LANCASTRE**, widow, and Gawin **LANCASTRE**, son and heir of William **LANCASTRE** and the said Elizabeth, def. 8 messuages, 85 acres of arable, 42 acres of meadow, 480 acres of pasture, and 2 acres of wood with appurts. in Sokbrede, Hartsop, Throstcormond, Pollowe, Hollondthwaite and Bowrbank, **WESTM.** 7 messuages, 1 garden, 15 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture with appurts. in Penreth, **CUMB.** Def. recognised right of Ewinn and released to pl. and the heirs of Ewinn, and warranted for themselves and the heirs of Gawin against all men. Cons., 100*l.* sterling. 51/363 (20).

### 15 HENRY VIII.

142. Easter in 1 month. John **SCOTT**, Esq., pl. Richard **JERNYNGHAM**, Knt., and Ann his wife, def. Manor of Greteford called Thames Maner with appurts. and 20 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 400 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 200 acres of waste and 40*s.* rent in Greteford, Brasyngburgh, Barnethorp, Barsom and Carvyhow, **LINC.** Manor of Covyngton with appurts. and of 6 messuages, 500 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste, and 40*s.* rent with appurts. in Covyngton, Abbotsley, Putteshardwike, Stevyngton and Sybton, and the advowson of the church of Covyngton, **HUNTS.** Manor of Isnamstede Cheyne with appurts., and 10 messuages, 600 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 300 acres of waste and 20*l.* rent in Isnamstede Cheyne with the advowson of the church of Isnamstede Cheyne, **BUCKS.** Richard and Ann quitclaim to John for themselves and the heirs of Ann, who granted to Richard and Ann and their heirs male lawfully begotten, and if Ann die without heirs male on the death of Richard the remainder passes to their right heirs. The said manors to be held of the capital lord of the fee by services due. 51/364 (1).

143. Oct. S. J. B. John **WYLKYNSON**, John **PAWLE** and William **OTLEY**, pl. John **EMPSON**, gent., and Agnes his wife, def. A mediety of the manors of Brambiltye, Lavertye and Excetseyntlere with appurts., and a mediety of 10 messuages, 600 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood and 100*s.* rent with appurts.

## HENRY VIII

in Brambeltye, Lavertye, Excet, Estgrensted, Westgrensted and Hertfeld with the advowson of a mediety of the free chapel of St. Mary of Brambyltie, **SUSSEX**. Manor of Wodepreston and Littlepreston with appurts., and a mediety of 12 messuages, 6 tofts, 500 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood, and 100s. rent with appurts. in Wode Preston, Little Preston and Heyford, **NORTHTS**. Def. recognise right of pl., who quitclaim def. for themselves and the heirs of William, and def. grant for themselves and the heirs of Agnes. Warranty to pls. against all men. For which cons., 440*l*. 51/364 (2).

144. Morrow of Ascension, 15 Hen. VIII., and after Oct. of Trinity following. Edward GREVYLE, Knt., and Thomas GREGORY, pl. William OLYF and Alice his wife, def. 100 acres of pasture, 60 acres of wood and 4s. rent in Coventre and Kaersley in the city of Coventre, and a messuage, 100 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, and 60 acres of pasture in Melburne and Newton, **DERBY**. Manor of Radclyf-upon-Trent with appurts. and 7 messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow and 300 acres of pasture with appurts. in Radclyf-upon-Trent, **NOTTS**. Def. recognise the right of pl. and quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Alice, and give warranty for themselves and the heirs of Thomas against all men. Cons., 300*l*. 51/364 (3).

145. Oct. S. J. B. Richard GRESHAM, William GRESHAM, John GRESHAM, Thomas GRESHAM, William BOTRY, John GASCOIGNE, junior, son of William GASCOIGNE, Knt., and William CROFTE, clerk, pl. William GASCOIGNE, senior, knt., def. Manor of Thorppe in Balne *alias* Belthorpe with appurts. and 5 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, 1000 acres of waste and 8*l*. rent in Thorpe in Balme in the parish of Sandall, **YORKS**. Manor of Watton with appurts. and 5 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of wood, and 1000 acres of waste and 8*l*. rent in Watton, **NOTTS**. Def. recognises right of pl. and quitclaims and warrants them against all men. Cons., 1,600*l*. sterling. 51/364 (4).

146. Oct. S. J. B. William HARRYS, Thomas HENLEY, Stephen MASON and John DENTON, pl. William SAUNDERS and Elizabeth his wife, def. Mediety of 4 messuages, 72 acres of land, and 6 acres of meadow in Sandon Danbery and Leyton at Stone, **ESSEX**. Mediety of 3 messuages, 6 acres of land with appurts. in Barnes next Mortlake, **SURREY**. Def. recognise the right of Willm. HARRYS and quitclaim pl. and give warranty for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pls. and the heirs of William. Cons., 80*l*. 51/364 (5).

147. Oct. St. Martin. John HUSE, Knt., Richard TEMPEST, Knt., William HUSE, Esq., Giles HUSE, Knt., Thomas TEMPEST, Esq., Richard CLERK and Anthony IRBY, pl. Thomas KILHAM and Joane his wife,

## FEET OF FINES

one of the sisters and heirs of Thomas DELALAND, Knt., deceased, def. Mediety of the manor of North Wythom with appurts., and 12 messuages, a windmill, 500 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of waste, 500 acres of wood, and 48s. rent in North Wythom, South Wythom, Gunby, Sewstern, Colsworth and Lobthorp, **LINCOLN**. Mediety of 12 messuages, 120 acres of land, 30 acres of pasture, 80 acres of waste in Buscheby, **LEIC**. Def. recognise right of pl. and grant for themselves and the heirs of Joane that the said mediety which Thomas BAGOTT and Joane his wife held for life of the said Joane of heredity, and which ought to return to her on their death, shall remain to pl. to hold of the capital lord of the fee by the services pertaining to the mediety. Cons., 160l.

51/364 (6).

148. Quin. St. Martin and after in Oct. St. Hillary. John HALES, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, Christopher HALES, Christopher OYNGTON, Simon AISSHERENDON, Robert GAYSER and John CORALL, pl. Henry SAMPSON and Joane his wife, def. Manor of Dongeon with appurts., and 3 messuages, 2 tofts, 2 gardens, 200 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and 100s. rent, and rents of 20 cocks and 100 hens and 4d. rent, and 9 hens with appurts. in Natyndon and Hakynton next Canterbury, **KENT**. Quitclaim by def. and the heirs of Joane and grant of warranty to the pl. against John, Abbot of Westminster, and his successors. Cons., 240l. sterling.

51/364 (7).

149. Quin. Easter. Edward WILLOUGHBY, Knt., John PORTE, Sergeant-at-Law, and Ralph SACHEVERELL, pl. Isabel LOWE, def. Fourth part and its property of the manors of Oxston, Chilwell, Adenbrough and Bilbrough with appurts., and 60 messuages, 2 water-mills, 600 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste, and 60s. rents with appurts. in Trowell, Ratclyffe upon Trent, Colson, Basset, Codgrave, Whetley, North Leverton, South Leverton, Lenton, Herdeby, Muskam, Hampsall, Bramcote and Stapulford, **NOTTS**. 3 messuages, 100 acres of pasture, 400 acres of wood with appurts. in Langley and Hassok Lane, **DERBY**. Def. quitclaims pl. and gives warranty for herself and her heirs, and for this the pl. grant def. to hold the same of the capital lord of the fee for life without impeachment of waste, and after her decease to remain to William SACHEVERELLE and Mary LOWE and the heirs of the body of Mary with remainder to the right heirs of Isabel.

51/364 (8).

150. Oct. St. Martin and after East. Thomas INGLEDY, Sergeant-at-Law, John SPILMAN, Sergeant-at-Law, George THROKMERTON, Esq., George MEDLEY, merchant of the Staple of Cales, Richard LIBBE, Oliver FRANKLEYN, William BORN and John WHEELER, pl. John CARNE and Margery his wife, def. Manors of Alampton and Camerton, and 12 messuages, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 40s. rent. with appurts. in Alampton and

## HENRY VIII.

Camerlton, **SOMERSET**. Manor of Cheryton, Fitzpayn, and 40 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture and 20s. rent with appurts. in Cheryton, Fitzpayne, **DEVON**. Manor of Seyn Nyettis, and 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 200 acres of waste with appurts. in Seyn Nyettis, **CORNWALL**. Def. recognise the right of Richard and quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Margery to pl. and the heirs of Richard, Def. give warranty for themselves and the heirs of Margery. Cons., 400*l.* sterling. 51/364 (9).

## 16 HENRY VIII.

151. Oct. S. J. B. Andrew WYNDESORE, Knt., Thomas WILLOUGHBY, Sergeant-at-Law, William PAWLET, Esq., John NORRYS, Esq., William STAFFORD, Esq., Edward WOTTON, Esq., Thomas BARET, gent., pl. George BARET, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manors of Wolverton, Foxcote and Charleton with appurts. and 30 messuages, 2000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 400 acres of wood, 300 acres of waste, and 66*s.* 8*d.* rent with appurts. in Wolverton, Foxcote, Charleton, Hetherdon, Whelton, Wittwey, Kyngisclere, Hanyton, Baghurst, Ashe, Andever, Hyghclere and Borowclere with the advowson of the church of Wolverton, **SOUTHANTS**. Manor of Stanford Dyneley, with appurts. and 20 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood and 60*s.* rents with appurts. in Stanford Dyneley, Bradfield, Bukelbury, Byrfield, Okefeld, Selhamsted and Ufton with the advowson of the church of Stanford Dyneley, **BERKS**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth and give warranty to pl. against all men. Cons., 1,200*l.* sterling. 51/364 (10).

152. Morrow of Ascension and after in Oct. of Trin. James HADLEY, Anthony BROME and Robert EGELWORTHE, pl. Alexander TROGENHALE, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manor of Mugdonhall with appurts. and a fulling mill, 30 messuages, 20 cottages, 500 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood and 15*l.* rent with appurts. in Mugdonhall, Owltyng, Tyrlyng, Borram and Wyttram, **ESSEX**. Manor of Elsyngham with appurts. and 100 messuages, 330 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of marsh, 20 acres of wood and 40*s.* rent in Elsyngham, Frendesbury, Hegham, Shorne, Stoke, Hoo and Clyff-next-Ruff and the advowson of the free chapel of St. Peter of Elsyngham, **KENT**. Def. grant for themselves and heirs of Elizabeth and warrant against all men. Pl. grant def. the aforesaid manors, etc., to hold for life of the capital lord and after their decease to Thomas TROGENHALE, son and heir apparent of Alexander and Elizabeth, and Margaret his wife and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of Elizabeth. 51/364 (11).

## FEET OF FINES

153. Mich. in 1 month. Thomas FITZHUGH, sen., John GOLDE, clerk, John SPENSER and Henry JOYE, pl. John BARBOUR and Alice his wife, def. Fourth of 4 messuages, 200 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow and 40 acres of pasture, and 12 acres of wood, 100 acres of waste, and 20s. rents in Wavendon, **BUCKS.** Fourth of a messuage, 200 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture, 16 acres of wood and 20s. rent in Aspley, Cotton, Caryngton, Fenlat, Harowdon, Wilsamstede and Elnestowe, **BEDS.** Def. recognise right of pl., who quitclaim to def. and the heirs of Alice, who warrant pl. and the heirs of Thomas. Cons., 80*l.* 51/364 (12).
154. Morrow of Pur. B. Mary. Giles STRANGEWAIES, Knt., William HORSEY, clerk, Thomas DENYS, Knt., Robert WESTON, clerk, Henry STRANGEWAIES, Esq., Baldwin MALET, John FITZIAMES, Jun., John HORSEY, George LYNDE, Thomas BASKET, George GILBERT, John HULL, Henry DENYS and Gilbert SEYNTCLERE, pl. John HORSEY, sen., and Eliz. his wife, def. 3 messuages, 200 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood, and 20 acres of waste with appurts. in Knoylehyndon and Chikerell, **WILTS.** 2 messuages, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood with appurts. in Gillyngham and Uppe Wymbourne, **DORSET.** 6 messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood with appurts. in Canyngton, Posterigge, Swyndon, Northepederton and Brigewater, **SOMERSET.** Def. recognise the right of pl. who quitclaim def. and the heirs of Elizabeth. Def. warrant pl. and the heirs of William against all men. Cons., 40*l.* 51/364 (13).
155. St. Martin in Quin. George RAWLEYGH, Esq., Walter CURSON, Esq., Ralph FULHURST and Robert TAYLOR, clerk, pl. John CHAMBERLEYN and Elizabeth his wife, def. 3 messuages, a garden, 100 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 350 acres of pasture with appurts. in le Estwyke, Longbytttenham and Grand Pount, **BERKS.** 4 messuages, 4 gardens in Oxford. Def. recognise right of pl., who quitclaim def. and the heirs of Elizabeth, who warrant pl. and the heirs of George against all men. Pl. grant def. the said tenements to hold of the lord of the capital fee to hold to John and Elizabeth for life with remainder to Edward CHAMBERLEYN, son of the said def. and the heirs of his body, and if he die without lawful issue, the remainder passes to the heirs of the body of def., and if there be none to Mary CHAMBERLEYN, dau. of def., and if she shall die without lawful issue to the heirs of the body of Elizabeth. 51/364 (14).
156. Oct. Pur. B. Mary. Thomas ALVERD and Arthur RUSHE, pl. Robert DOWNES and Lady Margaret his wife, def. 4*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* rent in Trumpynton, **CAMB.** 37*s.* 10*d.* rent. in Shenley, **HERTS.** 7*s.* 6*d.*

## HENRY VIII

rent in Rowtherdcotts, **WILTS.** 9s. 9d. rent with appurts. in Efford, **SOUTHANTS.** Def. recognise right of pl. who quitclaim def. and the heirs of Margaret. Def. give warranty for themselves and the heirs of Margaret against all men, and in the same court pl. granted the said rents to def. to hold of the capital lords by the accustomed services.

51/364 (15).

157. Oct. Pur. B. Mary and Easter in Quin., 17 Hen. VIII. Richard WYNGFELD, Knt., Henry WYAT, Knt., and Richard WESTON, Knt., pl. Henry GREY, Knt., def. Manors of Amphyll, Mylbroke, Merston, Pyllage, Eston, Flytwyk, Tyngryth, Brokeborough, Northewode, Husbond, Crawley, Podyngton, Richemonde, Segnowe, Wokington, Walton and Malden with appurts., except from the manor of Prestley in Flytwyk and a meadow called Dychars Mede in Malden, **BEDS.** Manors of Bowbrikyll and Bragnam Magna, **BUCKS.** Def. recognises right of pl., who quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Richard WYNGFELD. Def. warrants pl. for himself and his heirs against Richard, Abbot of Leycester, and his successors. Cons., 2000 silver marks.

51/364 (16).

## 17 HENRY VIII.

158. Easter in Quin. Brian HASTYNGES, Esq., and Robert STREY, chaplain, pl. William COPLEY, Esq., and Dorothy his wife, def. Mediety of the manors of Sprotburgh and Daryngton with appurts., with the advowson of the church of the former, except 7 messuages, 359 acres of arable, 62 acres of meadow, 30 acres of pasture with appurts. in Sprotburgh and Newton parcell of the manor of Sprotburgh, **YORKS.** Mediety of the manor of Plumtree with appurts. and a mediety of the advowson of the church there, and half a mediety of the manor of Crumwell and Basforth with appurts., **NOTTS.** Def. recognise right of pl., who quitclaim to def. and the heirs of Dorothy to hold of the capital lords by the services due for the life of William and after his decease to Dorothy and her heirs.

51/364 (17).

159. Easter in Quin. William CONSTABLE of Hartfeld, Knt., and Matilda his wife, pl. Roger CONSTABLE, Esq., and Ann his wife, def. Manor of Wotton with appurts. and 3 messuages, 4 cottages, 440 acres of land, 42 acres of meadow, 25 acres of pasture, 2s. 10d. rents in Wotton, Thorneton and Donby, **LINCOLN.** Manors of Hartfeld, Muston and Bukton with 7 messuages, 26 cottages, a windmill, 1,180 acres of land, 205 acres of meadow, 589 acres of pasture, 115 acres of marsh, 205 acres of moor and 25s. rent in Hartfeld, Muston, Bukton, Benyngton, Benton, Flixton, Righton, Beverley, Beforth, Bolnewik, Rolston and Arholme, **YORKS.** Def. recognise the right of Matilda and quitclaim to pl. for themselves and their heirs. Def. for themselves and the heirs of Anne warrant pl. and the heirs of Matilda against the Abbot of St. Mary, York, and his successors. Cons., 1,000l. sterling.

51/364 (18).

## FEET OF FINES

160. Trinity in Quin. Thomas FITZHUGH and John STUKELEY, pl. Robert STUKELEY and Margaret his wife, def. 20 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in Cranefeld, **BEDS.** 12 acres of pasture with appurts. in Great Crowley, **BUCKS.** Def. recognise rights of pl. who quitclaim def. and the heirs of Margaret, who give warranty against all men. Pl. grant def. to hold to themselves and the heirs of Robert of the capital lord by services due.  
51/364 (19)-
161. Oct. St. John B. Richard LANGLEY, John ALLEN, William UNDERHILL, Leonard SLADE and Henry LAMBERD, pl. John GILMYN and Ann his wife, def. Mediety of a capital messuage and 34 acres of land, and 6 acres of meadow in Upwell, **CAMB.** Mediety of 34 acres of meadow called Hoggesholt and a fishery called le hye streame, and of £3 rent in Upwell, **NORFOLK.** Def. recognise the right of pl., and quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Anne, and warrant pl. and the heirs of Richard against all men. Cons., 80 silver marks.  
51/364 (20)-
162. Oct. S. J. B. George WALDEGRAVE, Esq., and William WALDEGRAVE, gent., pl. Robert SKERNE and Alice his wife, def. A messuage, 36 acres of arable, 4 acres of meadow, 28 acres of pasture and 4 acres of wood, and 2s. 4d. rent with appurts. in Leyer de La Haye, Great Byrche and Leyr Breton, **ESSEX.** One messuage, 400 acres of arable, 6 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 3 acres of wood and 2s. 4d. rent, and fold for 200 sheep with appurts. in Culford, Westowe, Wrydewell, Ingham and Forneham St. Genephene, **SUFFOLK.** Def. recognise right of pl. who quitclaim def. and the heirs of Alice. Def. for themselves and the heirs of Alice warrant pl. and the heirs of George against all men. Pl. grant def. to hold of the capital lord of the fee for life by the accustomed services.  
51/364 (21)-
163. Oct. S. J. B. Henry BRUGES, Esq., pl. Richard BRUGES and Ann his wife, def. Manor of West Shefford with appurts. and 27 messuages, 500 acres of arable, 140 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture and 300 acres of wood with appurts. in West Shefford, Colrugge, Farley and Holmys and the advowson of the church of West Shefford, **BERKS.** Manor of Bradley with appurts. and 24 messuages, 500 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture with appurts. in Bradley, **SOMERSET.** Def. recognise right of pl. and grant for themselves and the heirs of Anne that the said manor, etc., which Richard NORREYS, Esq., held for life of heredity of Anne, and which ought to revert to def. and the heirs of Ann after the death of Richard, may remain to Henry and his heirs. Def. warrant pl. and his heirs against John, Abbot of the monastery of St. Peter of Westminster, and his successors, for which pl. releases to def. and the heirs of Anne, and if they die without heirs lawfully begotten it shall remain to the heirs of the body of Anne, and if there be none to her right heirs.  
51/364 (22)-

## HENRY VIII.

164. S. J. B. in Quin., 17 Hen. VIII., and after Oct. Mich. Giles STRANGWAYS, Knt., Thomas DE LA LYNDE, Knt., John HORSEY, sen., Esq., Robert GILBERT, Nicholas WILLOUGHBY and Thomas BASKET, pl. George DE LA LYNDE and Mary his wife, def. Manors of More and Wotton Glanvyle with appurts. and 21 messuages, 2 tofts, 3 mills, a dovecot, 640 acres of land, 192 acres of meadow, 650 acres of pasture, 118 acres of wood and 10s. 7d. rent and rents of 1 lb. of pepper, 1 clove, 1 pound of cummin, with a needle with thread, one red rose and one "bage" with appurts. in More, Wotton Glanvyle, Terant, Gundevile, Estbury, Todbere, Stowse prowes, Kyngeston lacy, Shaftesbury and Chalbury with the advowsons of the church of Wotton Glanvyle and the chantry of the B. Mary in the same church with a third of the manor of Teraunt, Goundevile, Estbury, with appurts., **DORSET**. Manor of Flamberdeston with appurts. and 10 messuages, 1 dovecot, 200 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, 320 acres of pasture with appurts. in Flamberdeston, **WILTS**. Def. recognise right of Robt. Pl. quitclaim def. and the heirs of Mary. Def. warrant pl. and the heirs of Robert against all men. Pl. grant def. and the heirs of their body to hold the above with remainder to the heirs of the body of George, with remainder to the heirs of the body of Mary, and further remainder to the right heirs of Mary.

51/364 (23).

165. Quin. S. J. B. John HALES, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, Christopher OYNGTON, Robert CAYSER and Peter HAYMAN, pl. Alexander PROWDE and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas MARLOWE, def. A messuage, garden (Wynchape), with appurts. in the suburbs of Canterbury and 1 barn, 11 acres of land with appurts. in Tanyngton, **KENT**. Def. recognise right of John and quitclaim pl. and the heirs of John and give warranty for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth against all men. Cons., 40l. sterling.

51/364 (24).

166. Quin. Hilary. John BOSSE, William LAMBURN and Edward LAMBOURN, pl. Agnes ADAMS, wid., one of the daughters and heirs of William COUPER, cousin and heir of John COUPER of Wygynton, and Thomas CARTER and Margaret his wife, another daughter and heir, def. Two parts of the manors of Champneys and Fosters with appurts. and 2 parts of 6 messuages, 250 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture, 130 acres of wood and 50s. rent with appurts. in Tryng, Wygynton, Albury, Berkhamstede, North Church and Little Caddesden, **HERTS**. Two parts of a messuage, 1 cottage, 1 toft, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of wood and 6s. 8d. rent with appurts. in Hawrygge, Chelwoldesbury and Chesham, **BUCKS**. Def. recognise right of pl. and grant the above which Thomas CHEYNE held for life of the heredity of Agnes and Margaret, and after the death of Thomas CHEYNE acknowledge that it shall remain to pl. and the heirs of Edward. Def. warrant pl. against all men. Cons., 200 silver marks.

51/364 (25).

## FEET OF FINES

167. Oct. Hilary. Nicholas WEST, Bishop of Ely, Edward TWYFORDE, gent., and Henry MYM, clerk, pl. Maurice ORELL and Elizabeth his wife, def. A messuage and 3 acres of arable in Somersham, **HUNTS.** 4 messuages, 30 acres of arable, 6 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood in Wandelsworth, Wymbyldon, Puttenham and Robhampton, **SURREY.** Def. recognise right of pl. and quitclaim pl. and warrant for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth against all men. Cons., 60*l.* sterling. 51/364 (26).

168. Quin. Easter. Henry CRISPE, William SCOTTE, Reginald SCOTTE, Thomas HARDYS, Thomas MOYLE, William CRYSPER, William DYGGIS, Edward PETYTTE, Thomas HENDLEY and George HYLLYS, pl. John CRIPSE and Margaret his wife, def. Manors of Eton and Colnorton with appurts. and 200 acres of land, 400 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 6*l.* 13*s.* 1½*d.* rents with appurts. in Eton and Bekynsfelde, **BUCKS.** Medietty of the manors of Castores, Dynes and Hosdens with appurts. and 300 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 7 acres of wood, 20 acres of marsh and 26*s.* 8*d.* rent with appurts. in Great Mapisted, Little Mapsted, Hansted, Castel henynggham, Sibil henynggham and Gossefeld, **ESSEX.** Def. recognise right of Henry and quitclaim for themselves and heirs of Margaret, and give warranty to pl. and heirs of Henry against all men. Cons., 80*l.* sterling. 51/365 (1).

## 18 HENRY VIII.

169. Easter in 1 month. Edward CATESBY, Esq., Thomas Saunders, Oliver CATESBY and Humfrey MORRES, pl. James METCALF, Esq., def. Manor of Seyton with appurts. and 4 messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture and 40*s.* rent with appurts. in Seyton, Thorp by the Water, Bisbroke, Clayston, Mourcote, Barrodon and Southlufnam, **RUTS.** 20 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow and 30 acres of pasture with appurts. in Kayham, **LEIC.** James recognises the right of Edward and quitclaims to pl. and heirs of Edward and warrants against Francis METCALFE and his heirs. Cons., 240*l.* sterling. 51/365 (2).

170. Easter in 1 month. Robert BOGAS, Robert HAVEN, John BURDEN, Robert CRADOK, John MORSE, Thomas COLE and William TESPYN, pl. Richard SEGRAVE and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of John COMBERTON, def. 2 messuages, 30 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 30 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood in Boxsted, **ESSEX.** 5 acres of meadow with appurts. in Stoke next Neyland, **SUFFOLK.** Def. for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth quitclaim pl. and the heirs of Robert Bogas and give warranty against all men. Cons., 100 silver marks. 51/365 (3).

## HENRY VIII

**171.** *Quin. Easter, 17 [sic] Hen. VIII.* Thomas PULTENEY, Knt., and Anne his wife, one of the kinswomen and heirs of Thomas WALSSHE, pl. Johan ASTON, another of the said heirs, def. Manor of Lower Whiteacre and Holtehalle and 34 messuages, 10 tofts, 500 acres of arable, 3 acres of water, 110 acres of meadow, 300 acres of (?) pasture, 10 acres of wood, 400 acres of waste, 50s. 8d. rent and the rent of a pair of gilt spurs, with the mediety of a water mill with appurts. in Whiteacre Inferior, Fresley, Holtehall and Walton by the Strete *alias* Walton by Monks Kirby, **WARWICK.** Manors of Welsshall and Burton Overey with appurts. and of 38 messuages, 6 tofts, a water mill, 900 acres of land, 2 acres of water, 160 acres of meadow, 420 acres of pasture, 3 acres of wood and 56s. rents with appurts. in Leycester, Burton Ourey, Harborough, Great Bowden, Crafte, Bushelye, Thurneby, Bocheston *alias* Bocherston, Newton and Cropston, **LEIC.** A toft, 10 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture with appurts. in Little Oxenden, **NORTHANTS.** Def. granted pl. for their lives and the life of survivor without impeachment of waste, with remainder to the heirs of Anne to hold of the Lord at the usual services. Further remainder to the right heirs of Anne with warranty against herself and her heirs. Cons., 1,000*l.* 51/365 (4).

**172.** *Easter in 1 month, 18 Hen. VIII.* Richard FITZLOWES, Knt., William TYRELL, Esq., Humfrey WYNGFILD, Nicholas WENTWORTH, John TYRELL and Robert TYRELL, Esqrs., Nicholas LEWESON and Oliver MANFILD, pl. Humphrey TYRELL and Joane his wife, def. Manors of Thornetone and Stokhamond with appurts. and 14 messuages, 600 acres of land, 80 acres of meadow, 800 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste and 40s. rents with appurts. in Thorneton, Stokhamond, Lekhamsted and Astwode with the advowson of the church of Thorneton, **BUCKS.** 7 messuages, 300 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 60 acres of waste, a water mill, 30s. rent with appurts. in Wodford and Byfyld, **NORTHANTS.** 2 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 20 acres of waste and 60s. rents with appurts. in Shernebroke and Odell, **BEDS.** Def. recognise right of pl. and quitclaim to them and the heirs of William and warrant them against all men, and for this pl. grant def. the said manors, etc., to hold of the lord of the fee by the usual services. 51/365 (5).

**173.** *Oct. S. J. B.* John GOSTWYKE, Oliver LEDER, William JEFFON, Thomas CAVE, Anthony CAVE, Edward SAUNDERS and Thomas CRUMWELL, pl. John BARNARD and Eliz. his wife, def. 2 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 10 acres of marsh and free passage over the river Thames with appurts. in Heuxsey and Botley, **BERKS.** 24 acres of meadow and 20 acres of pasture with appurts. in Heuxley and Botley, **OXON.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of

## FEET OF FINES

John GOSTWYKE, and give warranty against John, Abbot of Westminster, and his successors. Cons., 120*l.* sterling. 51/365 (6).

174. Morrow of All Souls. John BROUNE, Esq., and Etheldreda his wife, Robert NORWICH, a Sergeant-at-Law of the King, Thomas DENNY, Esq., Giles LIGHT, Esq., Thomas AUDELEY, gent., and Thomas CAREWE, pl. John MORDAUNT, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Third of the manor of Rothyng alba with appurts. and a third of 200 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 160 acres of pasture, and 4*l.* rent with appurts. in Rothyng alba with a third share in the advowson of the church there, **ESSEX**. Third of a messuage, 200 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 30*s.* rent with appurts. in Barkelowe, Horseth, Sudycampes and Assheton, **CAMB**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth to pl. and the heirs of John, and give warranty against all men. Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/365 (7).

175. Oct. St. Martin. John PETYT and JOHN WESTON, pl. Laurence SMYTH and Joane his wife, daughter and one of the heirs of John GROVE, def. Fourth of 10 messuages, 120 acres of arable and 4 acres of wood with appurts. in Stone next Dertforde and Swannescombe, **KENT**. Fourth part of 7 messuages, 300 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 30 acres of pasture and 6*s.* rents with appurts. in Eton by Wyndesore, **BUCKS**. Def. grant for themselves and the heirs of Joane and warrant against all men. Pl. remit def. and the heirs of Laurence to hold of the lord of the fee by usual services. 51/365 (8).

176. Quin. Michaelmas. William COMPTON, Knt., Robert NORWICHE, Sergeant-at-Law, Henry BROUNE, Sergeant-at-Law, Richard CLERK and David CECILLE, gents., pl. Thomas WILLYAM and William WILLYAM, def. Manor of Staunford with appurts. and 10 messuages, 3 tofts, 100 acres of arable, 8 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, 200 acres of more and 40*s.* rent. with appurts. in Staunford, **LINCOLN**. Manor of Little Burley next Staunford with appurts. and a capital messuage, 200 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 16 acres of wood and 100 acres of more with appurts. in Little Burley next Staunford, **NORTHANTS**. Def. recognise right of Wm. COMPTON and grant for themselves and their heirs the afore-said manors, etc., which Henry CHAMBERS and Margaret his wife held for life of Margaret, with remainder to the heirs of her body, and after her decease without such heirs to Thomas and William WILLYAM and their heirs, which ought to revert after the death of Margaret without heirs to pls. and the heirs of William. They further warrant pl. against John, Abbot of Westminster, and his successors. Cons., 400 silver marks. 51/365 (9).

177. Quin. S. J. B. and after Oct. Michaelmas. The Dean and Canons of the College of Thomas WOLSEY, Cardinal of York, in the University

## HENRY VIII.

of Oxford, pl. John SAKFEYLD, Esq., def. Manors of Begham, Pepynburye, Lenyshode, Cranestoke and Bickley *alias* Westgrenewiche with appurts. and a water mill, 600 messuages, 2000 acres of arable, 1000 acres of pasture, 3000 acres of meadow, 500 acres of wood, 600 acres of marsh, 500 acres of more, 20*l.* rent with appurts. in Begham, Pepynburye, Lenyshode, Cranebroke, Bickley *alias* Westgrenewich, Tonbridge, Horsmonden, Swatsende, Nettylsted, Yaldyng, Bettlyng, Lamberherst, Brenchesley, Matfeld, Hertley and Bickley with the advowsons of the churches of Begham, Pepynburye, Westgrenewich and Depford, **KENT**. Manors of Begham, Rokland in Borham, Ottham, Telton, Heylesham, Hellynglegh, Friston, Excett, Bullokistowne in Wythiham, Bekrage and Kychenham with appurts. and of 2 water mills, 500 messuages, 3000 acres of arable, 1000 acres of pasture, 600 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of wood, 600 acres of marsh and 40*l.* rents with appurts. in Begham, Rokland in Borham, Ottham, Telton, Haylesham, Hellynglegh, Friston, Excett, Bullokystowne in Wythiham, Bowrage, Kychenham, Horsye, Lamporte in Bourne, Kottesford, Borham, Britlyng, Echyngham, Fraunt *alias* Farnth, Coweherst, Wartlyng and haythfeld with the advowsons of the churches of Begham, Haylesham and Hellynglegh, **SUSSEX**. Def. quitclaims for himself and his heirs to the Dean and Canons and warrants them against John, Abbot of Westminster, and his successors, for which the Dean and Canons have received John and his heirs into their prayers which may henceforth be made in their college by order of the Lord King.

51/365 (10).

- 178.** Quin. S. J. B. The Dean and Canons of the College of Thomas Wolsey, Cardinal of York in the Academy or University of Oxford, pl. Thomas, Archbishop of York, Primate of England and Legate of the Apostolic See, Bishop of Durham, Commendator of the monastery of St. Albans, def. Manors of Tonbridge, Langporte, Shipbourne, Nusellys, Leghe, Hollande, Speldhurst, Brenchisley and Lomewood with appurts., and of 300 messuages, 4000 acres of arable, 2000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of wood, 500 acres of heath and waste, 600 acres of marsh and 40*l.* rent in Tonbridge, Langporte, Shipbourne, Nasellys, Legh, Holand, Speldherst, Brenchisley, Lomewode, Burdon, Standord, Hadlowe, Twyford, Terston, Henherst, Marden, Tendeleye *alias* Twydney, Lokley, Wysted, Chessynden, Orchinden, Geldrige, Langfield, Westerham, Oxstede, Redge and Lymmyfeld with the advowson of the churches of Tendeley, Brenchisley, Legh and Yaldyng, **KENT**. Manors of Begham, Pepynbury, Lenyshode, Cranebroke and Brokeley *alias* Westgrenewiche with appurts., and of a water-mill, 600 messuages, 2000 acres of arable, 1000 acres of pasture, 3000 acres of meadow, 500 acres of wood, 600 acres of marsh, 500 acres of moor and 20*l.* rents with appurts. in Begham, Pepynburye, Lenyshode, Cranebroke, Brokeley *alias* Westgrenewiche, Tonbridge, Horsmonden, Swanlenden, Nettylstede, Yaldyng, Bealyng, Lamberherst, Brenchesley, Matfeld,

## FEET OF FINES

Hartley and Brokley with the advowsons of the churches of Begham, Pepinburie, Westgrenewiche and Depford, **KENT**. Manors of Liefnes, Frauntz, Bawdwyns and Ocholt with appurts., and of 100 messuages, 5000 acres of arable, 2000 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 600 acres of wood, 1000 acres of marsh and 40*l.* rent with appurts. in Liefnes, Frauntz, Bawdwyns, Ocholt, Dertford, Erith, Plumsted, Luddenham and Estegrenewich, with the advowsons of the churches of Nonyngton and Marden, **KENT**. Manors of Calcete, Sulham, Bourne and Lymmyster with appurts. and 600 messuages, 500 acres of arable, 600 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 100 acres of marsh and 20*s.* rent with appurts. in Calcete, Bourne, Lymmyster, Sulham, Arundell, Polyng, Warmyng-ham, Hampton, Haughton, Tangmer, Brigham, Gene, Southstoke, Bynderton, Offyngton, Pettworth, Byllyngherst, Pachyng and Mydherst, **SUSSEX**. Manors of Begham, Rokland in Borham, Ottham, Telton, Heylesham, Hellynglegh, Friston, Excett, Bullokistowne in Wythiham, Bowrage and Kychenham with appurts., and of two water mills, 500 messuages, 3000 acres of arable, 1000 acres of pasture, 600 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of wood, 600 acres of marsh and 40*l.* rent with appurts. in Begham, Rokland in Borham, Ottham, Telton, Haylesham, Hellynglegh, Friston, Excett, Bullokistowne in Wythiham, Bowrage, Kychenham, Horsey, Lamporte in Bourne, Kettesford, Borham, Brythlyng, Echingham, Fraunc *alias* Franth, Cowherst, Wartlyng and Haytfeld with the advowsons of Begham, Haylesham and Hellynglegh, **SUSSEX**. Manors of Daventre, Westhaddon, Welton, Starton parva, Euerdon and Thorpe with appurts. and 100 messuages, 3000 acres of arable, 2000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of meadow, 300 acres of wood, 600 acres of heath and waste and 50*l.* rent with appurts. in Daventre, West Haddon, Welton, Starton parva, Euerdon, Thorpe, Bugbye, Welton, Saunford, Dodford, Walgrave, Northampton and Watford with the advowson of the churches of Great and Little Preston, Welton, West Haddon, Starton, Norton, Colde, Assheby, Dauentre and Thorpe Mowell, **NORTHANTS**. Six messuages, a garden, an orchard, 300 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 10*s.* rent with appurts. in Canwell, Drayton, Hynse, Wyford, Pakyngton, Huttington, Bitterscote, Tomworth, Ellesford and Faresley, **STAFFS**. Twenty messuages, a garden, an orchard, a water-mill, 1000 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pastures, 300 acres of moor, 100 acres of wood and 40*s.* rent with appurts. in Sandwell, Dudley, Westbromewich, Tybynton Magna, Barre parva, Barre Horbron, Vernell, Coston, Wombourne, Woddesburye, Houndesworth and Fletcheam with the advowson of the church of Westbromewiche, **STAFFS**. Manor of Bodesham with appurts. and of 10 messuages, 10 cottages, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres of meadow, 40 acres of wood, 200 acres of heath and waste, and 10*l.* rent with appurts. in Bodesham, **CAMBS**. Manor of Gamlingay with appurts. and 6 messuages, 60 acres of land, 50 acres of pasture, 30 acres of meadow,

## HENRY VIII

10 acres of wood and 20s. rent in Gamlyngay, **CAMBS.** Ten messuages, 60 acres of land, 50 acres of pasture, 40 acres of meadow, 30 acres of wood and 20s. rents with appurts. in Bisbroke with the advowson of the church of Bisbroke, **RUTS.** Six messuages, 100 acres of arable, 50 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood and 4l. rents with appurts. in Estridge, Knyghton and Ramesbury, **WILTS.** Manor of Donton Basset with appurts., and of a water-mill, 6 messuages, 100 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 100s. rent with appurts. in Donton Bassett, Leyre and Rakedale with the advowsons of the churches of Donton Bassett and Rakedale, **LEIC.** Manor of Foxton with appurts. and 500 acres of arable, 200 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 100 acres of wood and 100s. rent with appurts. in Foxton and Scalford with the advowsons of the churches of Foxton and Scalford, **LEIC.** Eight messuages, 100 acres of arable, 60 acres of pasture, 40 acres of meadow, 20 acres of wood and 10s. rent with appurts. in Faccombe, Farnamden, Colmer and Colthorpe, **SOUTHANTS.** Manors of Lyverton and Haywode with appurts., 6 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 10s. rents with appurts. in Lyverton, Haywode, Esthenred and Southemorton, **BERKS.** Manors of Huddon, Heddyngton and Knightington with appurts., and of 1000 acres of arable, 600 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood and 20l. rent with appurts. in Huddon, Heddyngton, Knightington, Assheburie and Edwiston, **BERKS.** Manors of Betterton *alias* West Betterton, Pesemer, Cusrigg and Baggenor with appurts., and of a water-mill, 100 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 600 acres of pasture, 200 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood and 100s. rent with appurts. in Betterton *alias* West Betterton, Pesemer, Cusrigg, Badgenor, West Henred, Cheseley, Aldelbury, Comton, Wardenham, Migham, Esthenred, Esthannye, Uplecombe, Sparsold, Argaston, Iseburye, Bokyngton, Lye, Lynerton, Maydencote, Habyndon, Brightwalton, Chadelworth, Faryngdon, Hampstede, Benham, Okes, Isden, Hampstede Nores, Ore and Lamborne with the advowsons of the churches of Chadelworth and Kingiston, **BERKS.** Manors of Lytlemore, Forstall and Sydenham with appurts., and of 100 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 600 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of pasture, and 100s. rent with appurts. in Lytlemore, Forstall, Sydenham, Saunford, Oxford town, Kenington, Clyston, Benston, Whateley, Brightwell, Cuddesden laurence, Baldon, Church Cowley, Wodeton, Takeley, Godstowe and Garsyngton with the advowson of the church of Saunford, **OXON.** Manors of Cudestowe, Bynsey, Pedyngton, Bowles, Shipton with appurts., and 1000 messuages, 3000 acres of land, 1000 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of moor, 600 acres of wood and 50l. rents with appurts. in the town of Oxford, Cuddestowe, Bynsey, Pedyngton, Bowles, Shipton, Ascotte, Heddyngton, Marston, Sydley, Chirchill, Frightwell, Elisfeld, Cowley, Takeley, Coldenorton and Steeplebarton with the advowsons

## FEET OF FINES

of the churches of Hedyngton, Merston, Sydley, Chirchill, Frightwell and Elsfeld, **OXON.** Fifty messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 300 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 60 acres of wood, 100 acres of marsh and 10s. rent with appurts. in Naylowe, Stokenaylonde, Wiston, Bowres, Raydon and Shelley, **SUFFOLK.** 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood and 100s. rent in Denmarston and Stradsell with the advowsons of the churches of Denmarston and Stradsell, **SUFFOLK.** Manor of Thorney with appurts., and of 80 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 40s. rent in Thorney, **SUFFOLK.** Manors of Snape, Scottys, Tasdardys, Bursaws, Bedingfield and Alderbourgh with appurts., and of 1 water-mill, 200 messuages, 600 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 300 acres of marsh and 100s. rent with appurts. in Snape, Friston, Buxlawe, Pesynhale, Sternefeld, Bedingfield, Alderbourgh, Hasylwode and Orford with the advowsons of the churches of Snape, Friston, Bedynefeld, **SUFFOLK.** Manors of Dodnersh and Falkenham with appurts., 3 water-mills, 40 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of marsh, 100s. rent with appurts. in Dodnersh, Falkenham, Bergholt, Capell, Benteley, Taddeston, Sutton, Holbroke, Braham, Wenand, Cobdokys, Stratford, Raydon, Framysdon and Gipswicke with the advowson of the churches of Dodnersh and Falkenham, **SUFFOLK.** Manors of Chettesham and Swyllonde with appurts. and 100 messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 300 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 200 acres of marsh and 100s. rent with appurts. in Chettesham, Swyllonde, Billeston, Huntlesham with the advowsons of the churches of Chettesham and Swyllonde. Manors of Ravenston and Stoke Goldington with appurts., 40 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 1000 acres of pasture, 600 acres of meadow, 200 acres of wood and 40s. rent in Ravenston and Stokegoldington with the advowson of the church of Ravenston, **BUCKS.** Manor of Over Wychindon with appurts. and 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 100s. rent with appurts. in Overwynchindon, Wurnall, Ocle, Brille and Borstall with the advowsons of the churches of Wurnall, Ocle, Brille and Borstalle, **BUCKS.** Manors of Tykford, Chichesley and Thykethorne with appurts. and a water-mill, 100 messuages, 2000 acres of land, 1000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of meadow, 600 acres of wood, 600 acres of furze and heath and 50*l.* rents with appurts. in Tykeford, Chichesley, Thykethorne, Nueport Panell, Bradwelle, Astwode, Willen, Calcott, Gothurst, Great lynford, Wolston, Sulburie, Caerton, Bodyngton, Shyryngton, Ekkeney, Thorneborough, Lycombe, Felgrave, Bliston and Latheburie with the advowsons of the churches of Chicheley, Nueport Panell, Bradwell, Astwode and Willen, **BUCKS.** Manor of Ellesburge with appurts. and 300 acres of arable, 200 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 20s. rents in Ellesburge with the advowson of the church of Ellesburge, **BUCKS.**

## HENRY VIII

Manors of Typtre, Tolleshuntregoz, Great and Little Tolleshunt, Malden, Bracksted, Wyckham, Wyttham, Fairsted, Goldhanger, Mesinges, Inneworth, Stanway, Colcester, Great Totham and Keldon with the advowsons of the churches of Typtre and Tolleshunt, **ESSEX** [with appurts. and 40 messuages, 600 acres of arable, . . . acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 300 acres of waste, and 40s. rent in Typtre]. Manors of Elmonden and Rayneham with appurts. and 50 messuages, 600 acres of arable, 300 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 100 acres of waste, 50 acres of marsh and 100s. rent with appurts. in Alnethley, Raynham, Elmonden and Benflete with the advowsons of the churches of Alnethley, Raynham and Elmonden, **ESSEX**. Manors of Blakamore, Gingemargaret, Willingalle, Bowellys and Bromefield with appurts., and of 80 messuages, 2000 acres of arable, 1000 acres of pasture, 600 acres of meadow, 200 acres of wood, and 100s. rent with appurts. in Blakamore, Gingemargaret, Willingalle, Bowellys, Bromefield, Shelowe, Norton, Wryttell, Southweld, Keldon and Stondon with the advowsons of the church of Blakamore, **ESSEX**. Manor of Thoby, Gingemounteney, Blountzwallys and Cupfold with appurts., and 60 messuages, 2000 acres of arable 1000 acres of pasture, 600 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood and £12 7s. 9½d. rent with appurts. in Thoby Gingemounteney, Blountzwallys, Cupfold, Windall parva, Wareley, Marses, Neselles *alias* Northfellys, Roine Maylond, Mowland, Thoby, Windehulle, Runwell, Bobingworth, Spryngefeld, Herford, Stoke Pachyng, Shenfeld, Ingraff, Raureth, Colcester, Borham, Stondon, Wryttell, Shelowe, Gingemargaret, Cubsant and Shenfeld with the advowsons of the church of Gingemounteney, **ESSEX**. Manor of Little Horkislegh with appurts., and of 20 messuages, 50 acres of arable, 300 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood and 20s. rent with appurts. in Little Horkislegh, Great Horkislegh, Wythermounteford, Fordham, Ardeley and Okley with the advowsons of the church of Borkeslegh, **ESSEX**. Manors of Stanesgate, Tillingham and Totham magna, and a water mill, 50 messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 600 acres of pasture, 200 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood and 20s. rent with appurts. in Stanesgate, Tillingham, Great Totham, Little Totham, Steple, Ramesey, Wodeham Mortimer, Typtre, Messinges, Tolleshuntregoz *alias* Tolleshunt Darcie, Tolleshunt Magna and Maldon with the advowsons of the churches of Stanesgate and Steple, **ESSEX**. Manors of Wykes and Wormingfeld with appurts., and of 600 messuages, a water-mill, 3000 acres of arable, 600 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 200 acres of marsh and 600s. rents with appurts. in Wykes, Wormingfeld, Westbergholt, Boxstede, Wrabnes, Tendryng, Fratyng, Misteley, Bradfeld, Tolleshunt Maior, Maldon and Norton and 66s. 8d. rent issuing from the manor of Tanswehall with the advowsons of the churches of Wykes and Wormyngfeld, **ESSEX**. Manor of Holt *alias* Rowholte in Chesham with appurts. and 2 messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 200 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood and 10s. rent in

## FEET OF FINES

Rowholt and Chesham with the advowson of a mediety of the church of Walcombstede *alias* Godstone, **SURREY**. Manors of Hille and Little Sutton with appurts., and of 6 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood and 26s. rent with appurts. in Hille, Little Sutton Colfelde and Whiteacre, **WARWICK**. Manor of Aston Bromewiche with appurts., and of 20 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood and 100s. rent with appurts. in Aston Bromewich, and the advowson of the church of Aston Bromewiche, **WARWICK**. The archbishop acknowledges the right of the Dean and Canons, and quitclaims to them and warrants against all men. The Dean and Canons receive the Archbishop into all their prayers, and this fine was made by command of the King. 51/365 (11).

179. Oct. St. J. B. DEAN and CANONS of the College of Thomas Wolsey, Archbishop of York, the Academy or University of Oxford, pl. Arthur Viscount LISLE and Elizabeth his wife and John DUDLEY, Knt., def. Manor of Donton Basset with appurts. and a mill, 6 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, and 100s. rents in Donton Basset, Leyre and Bakedale with the advowsons of the churches of Donton Basset and Bakedale, **LEIC**. 6 messuages, a garden, an orchard, 300 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 10s. rent with appurts. in Canwell, Drayton, Hynse, Wyfford, Pakyngton, Whyttyngton, Bytturscote, Tomworth, Elfford and Farysley, **STAFFS**. Def. quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth, and give warranty in the like. Fine made by command of the King. 51/365 (12).

180. Oct. St. Mich. The DEAN and CANONS of the College of Thomas Wolsey, Cardinal of York, in the University of Oxford, pl. Henry STAFFORD, Lord STAFFORD and Ursula his wife, def. Manors of Tonbridge, Langporte, Shipborn, Nysellys, Legh, Holland, Speldeherste, Brencheley and Lomewood with appurts. and 300 messuages, 4000 acres of arable, 2000 acres of pasture, 500 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of wood, 500 acres of waste, 600 acres of marsh and 40l. rents in Tonbridge, Langporte, Shipborn, Nysellys, Legh, Holland, Speldeherst, Brencheley, Lomewood, Bydboro, Barden, Stanford, Hadlowe, Twyfforde, Terston, Henherst, Marden, Tewdeley *alias* Twydley, Sokley, Wystede, Chessinden, Orchinden, Geldrige, Lanfelde, Westham, Oxstede, Redge and Lymmysfeld with the advowson of the churches of Tendeleye, Brencheley, Lege and Yaldyng, **KENT**. Manors of Rolfhogys in Whythyham with appurts. and one messuage, 50 acres of arable, 50 acres of pasture, 40 acres of meadow and 50 acres of wood and 60s. rents with appurts. in Whithyham, **SUSSEX**. Manor of Holte also called Rowholte in Chelsham with appurts., and of 2 messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 200 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood and 10s. rents with appurts. in Rowholte

## HENRY VIII.

and Chelsham, **SURREY**. 100 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow 60 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood and 100s. rents in Denarston and Stradsett with the advowsons of the churches of Denarston and Stradsett, **SUFF**. Manor of Bodesham with appurts. and 10 messuages, 10 cottages, 300 acres of arable, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres of meadow, 40 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste, and 10*l.* rents with appurts. in Bodesham, **CAMB**. Quitclaim and warranty in accordance. Fine made by command of the King. 51/365 (13).

181. St. Hil. in Quin. John MULSHO, jun., Thomas MANE-WALKER, John HOGYS, John WYGAT and William BAWNES, pl. John BROWN and Florence his wife and Mary BROWN their daughter, def. Mediety of 8 messuages, a fishpond, 300 acres of arable, 30 acres of pasture, 20 acres of meadow, 2 acres of wood, and 16*s.* rents with appurts. in Burton Latymer and Tychemershe, **NORTHANTS**. Mediety of a messuage, 100 acres of land, 30 acres of pasture and 12 acres of meadow, and 16*d.* rent with appurts. in Nether Orton, **OXON**. Def. quitclaim pl. and give warranty against all men. Cons., 80*l.* sterling. 51/365 (14).

182. Morrow of Pur. B. Mary. Edward MOUNTAGUE and John CROKE, pl. Clement CAVE and Margerie his wife, def. Mediety of the manors of Newbold Revell *alias* Newbold, Fenny Stratton, Paylton, Great Esenhull, Great Horborowe, Little Horborowe and Stratton upon Dunesmore with appurts. and the mediety of 50 messuages, 40 tofts, 2000 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood, 3*l.* rent, and the rent of 8 lbs. of pepper and 6 lbs. of cummin in Newbolde, Stratton, Paylton, Esenhull, Great and Little Horborowe and Stratton upon Dunesmore, **WARWICK**. Mediety of 6 messuages, 4 tofts, 200 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 10*s.* rent and 2 lbs. of pepper in Swynforde, **LEIC**. Mediety of the manor of Wynwyke with appurts., mediety of 30 messuages, 10 tofts, 500 acres of arable, 200 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 10*s.* rents and a rent of 38 hens and 1 lb. of pepper with appurts. in Wynwyke, **NORTHANTS**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Margerie to pl. and the heirs of Edward. Def. warrant against all men. Cons., pl. grant def. to have and to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, remainder to the heirs of the body of Margerie, remainder to the heirs of the body of Clement, remainder to the right heirs of Margerie. 51/365 (15).

## 19 HENRY VIII.

183. Oct. Pur. B. Mary 18 Hen. VIII., and after Easter in Quin. 19 Hen. VIII. Walter MERSSE, Thomas MORE, Knt., Antony FITZ-HERBERT, Knt., John PORTE, Knt., George COLT, Esq., William WALSYNGHAM, Thomas KNYGHTON, Nicholas MYNNE, Richard  
(75)

## FEET OF FINES

JERVYS, Richard BELAMY, James BOLNEY, John KYTCHYN and William PRESTON, pl. Thomas GRENE and Joane his wife, def. Manor of Bonhunt with appurts., and 2 messuages, 50 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, and 20s. rent with appurts. in Bonhunt, Wykyng, Neweporte, Pownde and Fynchyngfeld, **ESSEX**. 2 messuages with a garden, 100 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of wood with appurts. in Hadley, Enfeld and Upholburne, **MIDDLESEX**. Def. for themselves and the heirs of Joane quitclaim pl. and the heirs of Walter and give warranty against all men. Cons., 360*l.* sterling. 51/366 (1).

184. Easter one month. Richard KNYGHTLEY, Esq., Thomas BRAYLES, Richard OSWOLDE and Richard RASBOND, pl. Thomas SPENSER and Alice his wife, def. 12 acres of arable, 4 acres of meadow, 7 acres of pasture with appurts. in Over Sukborowe and Nether Shukborowe, **WARWICK**. His purparty in a messuage, a croft, a garden, 30 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in Welton, **NORTHANTS**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Alice, and give warranty against all men. Cons., 60*l.* sterling. 51/366 (2).

185. Pur. B. V. M. Oct. 18 Hen. VIII. and Easter Quin. 19 Henry VIII. William COMPTON, Knt., Sir William WOTTON, Knt., Baron of the Treasury, John HALES, 3rd Baron of same, and Rich. LYSTER, Attorney-General, pl. John HEREFORD and Henry HEREFORD, def. A messuage, 300 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 160 acres of pasture with appurts. in Plymmouth, **DEVON**. 3 messuages, 300 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, and 30 acres of wood in Benston and Gynesham, **OXON**. 2 messuages and 2 gardens with appurts. in Fowey, **CORNWALL**. Def. quitclaim pl. and heirs of William COMPTON and warrant them against all men. Cons., 200 silver marks. 51/366 (3).

186. Easter in Quin. James BARNARDE, pl. John BARNARDE and Alice his wife, def. 3 messuages, 6 cottages, 100 acres of arable, 10 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in Chelseghe, **MIDDLESEX**. 1 messuage, four cottages, 60 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, pasturage for 18½ oxen and 4 cows with appurts. in Dartforde and Wylmington, **KENT**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Alice, and give warranty against all men. In exchange for a pasture with appurts., which he rendered up in the said court to hold to def. and their heirs in perpetuity to hold the same by services due. 51/366 (4).

187. S. J. B. (Oct.). Edmund WYNDAM and Roger YORKE, Esq., pl. John WYNDAM and Elizabeth his wife, def. Mediety of the manors of Bonleggh, Mileston and Hokworthy with appurts., and of the mediety of 100 messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 500 acres of meadow,

## HENRY VIII.

1000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 1000 acres of marsh and waste and 10*l.* rents with appurts. in Bonlegh, Myleston, Hokworthy, Rychemershe, Halverton, Reveton, Roulenston, Wykk, Thornam, Byslegh, Spaltbury, Lanlegh, Sampford Peverell, Gambouston, Newton in Monkensale, Thornerton, Upton-Pycie in Halverton, Tyverton and Holcombe Regis, **DEVON**. Mediety of 12 messuages, 6 gardens, 2 burgages, 330 acres of arable, 35 acres of meadow, 110 acres of pasture and 9 acres of wood with appurts. in Orchard, Curlyng, Rixen, Cheder, Mersshe, Westow, Wachett, Doneford in St. Decoman, Haretrow and Vexford in Stokegurner, Rabacke and Luttowysborough in Crowcombe, Brumpton, Rafe and Elworthe, **SOMERSET**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth, and give warranty against all men. Pl. rendered up the same in court to def. and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the heirs of the body of Elizabeth, with a further remainder to the heirs of the body of John, and further remainder to the right heirs of Elizabeth. 51/366 (5).

188. Westminster, S. J. B., in Oct. 19 Henry VIII. The DEAN and CANONS of the College of Thomas WOLSEY, Cardinal, in the Academy or University of Oxford, Q. Thomas WOLSEY, Cardinal of York, def. Manor of Bradwell with appurts., a water mill, 20 messuages, 300 acres of arable, 300 acres of pasture, 60 acres of meadow, 20 acres of wood, 60 acres of moor, 100 acres of waste and 10*l.* rent in Bradwell, Wolverton, Loughton, Shenley, Padburye, Thornborowe, Stony Stratford and Stoke with the advowsons of the churches of Wolverton and Padbury, **BUCKS**. Two messuages, 100 acres of arable, 100 acres of pasture, 20 acres of meadow, 30 acres of waste, 6 acres of wood and 30*l.* rent in Byllyng Magna, Northampton and Wyckyn, **NORTHANTS**. Def. quitclaims pl. and gives warranty. Concord made by command of the King. 51/366 (6).

189. S. J. B. in Oct. Edmund WYNDAM and Roger YORKE, Esqs., pl. John WYNDAM and Elizabeth his wife, def. Mediety of the manors of Harebrowe and Donyford with appurts. and a mediety of 40 messuages, 8 burgages, 12 tofts, 4 gardens, 12 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 1000 acres of waste, 40 acres of marsh, and 60*s.* rent, and of the mediety of a third part of a lb. of wax with appurts. in Haretrowe, Vexford, Stokegumer, Lutlocksborough, Orchard, Wachett, Crowcombe, Brimpton, Raff, Elworthy laurens, Lydyerd, Donyford, Mylverton, Kyngston juxta Yevell, Comslory huyshe, Chamflower, Upton, Kynesbrimpton and in the parish of St. Decoman, **SOMERSET**. Mediety of the manor of Moreton with appurts., and a mediety of 200 tofts, 4 water-mills, 10 gardens, 3000 acres of arable, 50 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of waste, and 20*s.* rent with appurts. in Moreston, Burlescombe, Holcombe, Rogus, Colompton, Hundaler, Cadeley and Uploman, and the advowson of the church of Bonlegh, **DEVON**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth,

## FEET OF FINES

and warrant against all men. Pl. grant def. to hold to them and the heirs of their body, remainder to the heirs of the body of Elizabeth, remainder to the heirs of the body of John, remainder to the right heirs of Elizabeth. 51/366 (7).

190. S. J. B. in Oct. Thomas LANGFORD and John WYNTER, pl. Philip POLE, gent., def. Manor of Hoghedge with appurts., and of 9 messuages, 2 cottages, 440 acres of arable, 120 acres of meadow, 140 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 22s. rent with appurts. in Heghedge, Chesterfeld, Normanton and Barley, **DERBY**. 300 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 27 acres of wood in Madersey, **NOTTS**. Def. quitclaims pl. for himself and his heirs and warrants pl. and the heirs of Thomas against all men. Pl. grant def. to hold the manor, etc., with remainder to John his son and heir, and the heirs of his body by customary services, remainder to Michael POLE, brother of John, and the heirs of his body, remainder to William POLE and the heirs of his body, remainder to Philip and Anne his wife and the heirs of the body of Anne, remainder to Anne and the heirs of her body, remainder to Antony LOWE of Allerwarlegh and the heirs of his body, remainder to Henry WYNTER of Saundden and the heirs of his body. 51/366 (8).

191. St. Martin in Oct. Richard PAGE, Esq., Thomas ARUNDELL, Esq., John SKEWYS, Esq., and Thomas DEPEHAM, pl. Richard SAPCOTE, Esq., def. Manor of Aylyngton *alias* Ayleton with appurts. and 300 acres of arable, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 10s. rents with appurts. in Aylyngton and Ayleton, **HUNTS**. Four messuages, 300 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 6d. rent with appurts. in Eglethorp, Aylyngton, Ayleton and Nassyngton, **NORTHANTS**. Manor of Gunthorp with appurts. and 12 messuages, 500 acres of arable, 50 acres of meadow, and 500 acres of pasture in Gunthrop, Martynsthorp, Keton, Northluffe and Eggeston, **RUTLAND**. Def. recognizes the right of Rich. PAGE and quitclaims pl. Def. gives warranty to pl. and the heirs of Richard against all men. Cons., 80l. sterling. 51/366 (9).

192. St. Michael in Quin. Henry WYAT, Knight, pl. Christopher LEVYNS, cousin and heir of John BARETT, def. Nine messuages, a toft, 6 gardens with appurts. in Canterbury, and 5 messuages, 4 barns, 2 tofts, a dovecot, 5 gardens, 200 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 12 acres of wood, 50 acres of marsh, and 12d. rent in Sturrey, Stodmershe, Wykhambreux, Ikham and Dymchurch, **KENT**. Def. quitclaims to pl. and his heirs and warrants against John, Abbot of St. Peter, Westminster, and his successors. Cons., 240l. sterling. 51/366 (10).

## HENRY VIII.

**193.** St. Martin in Oct. John BRUGGES, Knight, Henry BRUGGES, Esq., George LYNE, Esq., and John SYDENHAM, Jun., pl. Thomas BRUGGES and Joane his wife, def. Mediety of the manors of Harretrowe and Donyford with appurts., and of a mediety of 40 messuages, 8 burgages, 6 gardens, 330 acres of arable, 35 acres of meadow, 110 acres pasture, 20 acres of wood, 1000 acres of marsh, 1000 acres of waste and 10*l.* rent with appurts. in Orchard, Curlynche, Ryxen, Chedermershe, Westowe, Wachet, Donyford, and in the parishes of St. Decoman, Haretrowe and Vexford, and in the parishes of Stokegomer, Rabacke and Luttokysborough in the parishes of Crowcombe, Brimptonraffe, Elworthe, Westcote, Biknoller, Laurence lidyard, Milwerton, Kyngeston juxta Yevell, . . . . . Champflower and Kyngesbrimpton, **SOMERSET.** Mediety of the manors of Bonlegh, Mileston, Moreston and Hokworthe with appurts., and of the mediety of 100 messuages, 200 tofts, 4 mills, 10 gardens, 3000 acres of arable, 500 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 1000 acres of marsh, 1000 acres of waste, and 10*l.* rent with appurts. in Bonlegh, Myleston, Moreston, Hokworthe, Rychemarsshe, Halverton, Reveton, Roulenston, Wyll', Thornham, Besley, Spaltbury, Lanlegh, Sampford Peverell and Gambouston, Est Newton, and in the parishes of Monkensale, Thorneston and Upton pyne, Coram, and in the parishes of Halberton, Holcomberogus, Burlescombe, Columpton, Hundaler, Uploman, Cadlegh and Tyberton, and of the advowson of the church of Bonlegh with appurts., **DEVON.** Def. recognise the right pl. and quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Joane and warrant against all men. Pl. grant def. and the heirs of their bodies to hold of the lord of the feoff., etc., remainder to the heirs of the body of Joane, remainder to the heirs of the body of Thomas, remainder to the right heirs of Joane. 51/366 (11).

**194.** Morrow of St. Martin. John MOUNSON, Esq., pl. William SHEFFELD, gent., def. Two messuages, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pastures with appurts. in Haxsey and Estlound, **LINC.** Two messuages, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 30 acres of pasture and common for 20 beasts in Belton, **YORK.** Def. quitclaims pl. and gives warranty to pl. and his heirs against all men. Pl. grants def. to hold of the lord of the feoff. by the usual services, remainder to pl. and his heirs. 51/366 (12).

**195.** Hillary in Quin. Edward NEVYLE, knight, John SAKEVYLE, Anthony SEYNTLIGER, Richard SAKEVYLE, senior, John PAKYNGTON, Henry WHYTE, William WALSINGHAM, John REYMES, Stephen DRAUER, Alexander COURTHOPP, Thomas FOSTER and James COURTHOPP, pl. John BAKER and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manor of Middelaston with appurts., and of 2 messuages, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 20*s.* rent with appurts. in Middelaston, **OXON.** Manor of Southam with appurts., and of 4

## FEET OF FINES

messuages, 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood and 20s. rent in Southam, Brocamton and Wodemancote, **GLOUC.** Def. quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth, and warrant them against all men. Cons., 440*l.* sterling. 51/366 (13).

196. Morrow of Pur. B. Mary. Richard SHERLEY, Knight, Edward BRAY, Knight, William GORYNG, Knight, Edward LEWLENORE, Knight, Robert BROKE, gent., John COVERT, gent., and Aluered BARWIKKE, gent., pl. Henry ROBERTES and Ann his wife, def. Manor of Pollyngfold with appurts. and 10 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood with appurts. in Ewhurst, **SURREY.** Manor of Asshehurst with appurts., and of 3 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 40 acres of pasture, 300 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood, 100 acres of waste, and 20s. rents with appurts. in Estgrenested and Cowefold, **SUSSEX.** Def. quitclaim pl. and warrant against all men. Cons., 340*l.* sterling. 51/366 (14).

197. Hillary in Quin. John DANASTER and Thomas WARDE, Esq., pl. Anthony CARLETON and Elizabeth his wife, def. Four messuages, 50 acres of arable, 12 acres of meadow, 8 acres of pasture and 6 acres of wood with appurts. in Stanes and Stanwell, **MIDDLESEX.** Three messuages, 20 acres of arable, 6 acres of pasture with appurts. in Langley and Horton, **BUCKS.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth, and give warranty against all men. Pl. grant def. and the heirs male of their bodies to hold of the lord of the fee, etc., remainder to the heirs of the body of Elizabeth, remainder to Anthony and the heirs of his body, remainder to the right heirs of Elizabeth. 51/366 (15).

198. Pur. of B. Mary in Oct. John BYRON, Kt., John WILLOUGHBY, Kt., William SKIPWITH, Esq., Henry SUTTON, Esq., Robert MOLYNEUX, Esq., Gervase CLIFTON, Esq., Robert TOPCLIFF, Esq., Edward THURLAND, Esq., and John DAWSON, clerk, pl. John MARKHAM, Kt., and Ann his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of John Strelley, Esq., def. Fourth part of the manors of Chilwell, Adynburghe, Ratcliffe, Carleton, Wheatly, Northleverton, Southleverton, Trowell, Oxston, Bilboroughe and Henhall with appurts., and a fourth of 205 messuages, 3 mills, 6 dovecots, 2040 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 2040 acres of pasture, 201 acres of wood, 300 acres of common pasture and 11*l.* rent. with appurts. in Chilwell, Adenburgh, Ratcliff, Carleton, Whetley, Northleverton, Southleverton, Trowell, Oxston, Bilboroughe, Hensall, Plunger, Notyngham, Gedlington, Langley, Restweyte, Kymberley and Cossall, **NOTTS.** Fourth of 80 acres of pasture and 10 acres of wood in Hassoklane, Shipley and Heynor, **DERBY.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Anne and warrant against all men. Cons., 600*l.* sterling. 51/366 (16).

# HENRY VIII.

## 20 HENRY VIII.

199. Easter one month, 20 Henry VIII. John WENDON, Thomas MYLSENT, John RODYS and John RAYMOND, pl. Martin COTTON and Margaret his wife, def. A messuage, 20 acres and a half of arable with appurts. in Lynton, **CAMB.** 20 acres of pasture in Hadstoke, **ESSEX.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Margaret, and warrant against all men. Cons., 40*l.* 51/366 (17).
200. Easter in 1 month. David CECILL, senior, and George QUARLES, pl. Henry HAMPORT *alias* CHAMBERS and Margaret his wife, def. Manor of Staumford with appurts., and 10 messuages, 3 tofts, 100 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, 200 acres of moor and 40*s.* rent in Staumford, **LINC.** Manor of Little Burley next Staumford, **NORTHANTS.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Margaret, and warrant against all men. For which pl. concede a yearly rent of 10 marks out of the aforesaid, and a lb. of wax, with power to distrain. 51/366 (18).
201. Mich. in Quin. Edward GREY, Knight, John VERNEY, Esq., George RALEGH, Esq., Thomas GREY, Esq., Richard MITTON, Esq., and Humphrey BATE, pl. Anthony RALEGH, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, def. A messuage, 20 acres of arable, 40 acres of pasture with appurts. in Berecracombe, **SOMERSET.** 4 messuages, 40 acres of arable, 16 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 13 acres of wood, and 4*s.* rent with appurts. in Wrigton and Walselowe, **SALOP.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and their heirs, and warrant against all men. Cons., 260*l.* sterling. 51/366 (19).
202. Mich. one month. John COWSLADE, William GRETE, John BINAKER, William BROCHE and Nicholas BROCHE, pl. Humphrey TREWLOVE and Alice his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas MAYOWE late of Hungerford, draper, def. 2 messuages, 30 acres of arable at Hungerford, **BERKS.** 3 messuages, a cottage, 60 acres of arable, and 4*s.* rent with appurts. in Kyngsclere, **SOUTHANTS.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Alice, and warrant against all men. Cons., 100*l.* sterling. 51/366 (20).
203. Morrow of Ascension and after Mich. in Oct. John NICOLLYS and John CALMADY, pl. Otto GAYRE and Alice his wife, def. 4 messuages, 100 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 20 acres of waste in Chepyng, Toryton, Tadyporte, Lytell Toryton, Southley, North Hathalyne, Southalayne, Crawford and Warde in the parish of St. Gyles, **DEVON.** A messuage, a toft, 40 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 120 acres of pasture with appurts. in Penpole in the parish of Lesnewith and Trelayna, **CORNWALL.** Def. quitclaim pls. for themselves and the heirs of Alice, and warrant against all men. Cons., 260*l.* sterling. 51/366 (21).

## FEET OF FINES

204. Mich. one month. Robert MERYK, William SYMONDYS, Thomas BENTLEY, John HOLDERN, Thomas FYNCH and Richard JACKSON, pl. Humphrey TYRRELL, Esq., and Joane his wife, daughter and heir of Robert INGELTON, def. 2 messuages, 34 acres of arable, 2 acres of pasture with appurts. in Dunstable and Houghton Regis, **BEDS.** 16 acres of arable with appurts. in Cadyngton and Kenesworth, **HERTS.** Def. quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Joane, and warrant against all men. Cons., 60*l.* sterling. 51/366 (22).
205. Morrow of Ascension and after Mich. in Oct. Thomas BRYGES, Esq., pl. George DELALYNDE and Mary his wife, def. Manors of More Wotton, Glamville and Bere with appurts., and of 24 messuages, a cottage, 2 tofts, 5 mills, a dovecot, 840 acres of arable, 300 acres of meadow, 1050 acres of pasture, 118 acres of wood, 10*s.* 7*d.* rent, and a rent of 2 lbs. of pepper, 2 cloves, 1 lb. of cumin, a needle and thread, one red rose, and one bage with appurts. in More Wotton, Glamvyle, Terrant, Gundevyle, Estbury, Todbere, Stoure and Prowes, Kyngiston lacy, Shaftesbury and Chalbury, Bere and Okforde, Shylling, and the advowson of the church of Wotton Glamvyle, and of the chantry of the Blessed Mary in the same church, and of the third part of the manors of Terant, Gundevyle and Estbury with appurts., **DORSET.** Manors of Flamberdeston with appurts., and of 30 messuages, a dovecot, 5 gardens, 400 acres of arable, 50 acres of meadow, and 400 acres of pasture with appurts. in Flamberdeston in the city of New Sarum, Fyssherton, Auger, Ebbesborne, Wake and Damerham, **WILTS.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Mary, and warrant Thomas and his heirs against all men. For which Thomas grants def. the said manors to themselves and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder failing issue to the heirs of George, with remainder failing heirs to Thomas DELALYNDE, Knight, and the heirs of his body, with remainder to the right heirs of George. 51/366 (23).
206. St. Martin in Oct. John SMYTHE and Andrew BARNARD, pl. Thomas CAVE, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Manors of Waterstoke with appurts. and 30 messuages, 8 cottages, 6 tofts, 1 water mill, 1 horse mill, a dovecot, 1000 acres of arable, 500 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 40 acres of waste, and 10*s.* rent with appurts. in Waterstok, Tyddyngton and Tedall, and of the advowson of the church of Waterstok, **OXON.** 12 messuages, 4 tofts, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 30 acres of wood, 20 acres of waste, 22*s.* rent in Ikforde, Wornalle and Turville, **BUCKS.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth, and warrant pl. and the heirs of John against all men. Pl. regrant to the def. and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the heirs of Elizabeth. 51/366 (24).
207. St. Martin in Oct. John BEAUCHEHAM, Esq., and Thomas BUTLER, pl. Digorin GRAYNFELD and Phillippa his wife, def. Fourth part of the manors of Seyntgenys and Tremblether with appurts., and of

## HENRY VIII.

the fourth part of 20 messuages, 10 tofts, 2 mills, 1000 acres of land, 120 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 12 acres of wood, 1000 acres of waste, 30s. rent with appurts. in Seyntgenys, Tremblether, Dewescawe, Seyntlether, Poundestock, Lesnewithe, Marhamchurche, Kilkehampton, Moreystowe and Morewynstowe, **CORNWALL**. Fourth part of the manor of Meddon with appurts., and of a fourth part of 6 messuages, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste, and 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent, with appurts. in Meddon, Westmeddon, Hartlond, Welcombe and Dunshedyocke, **DEVON**. Def. quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Phillippa and warrant against all men. Pl. regrant to def. to hold to them and their heirs with remainder to the right heirs of Phillippa. 51/366 (25).

208. St. Martin in Oct. The Dean and Canons of the College of Thomas WOLSEY, Cardinal of York, in the University of Oxford, pl. Thomas WOLSEY, Archbishop and Cardinal of York, def. Manors of Wallyngford, Westhenreth, and Clopcote with appurts., and of 30 messuages, 1000 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 50 acres of wood, 500 acres of waste, and 30*l.* rent with appurts. in Wallyngford, Clopcote, Westhenreth, Donyngton, Kerswell, Bucklond, Southmorton, Ardyngton, Sotwell, Brightwell, Huddisbuddes, North Moorton, Aston Torald and Mulford, with the advowson of the churches of Westhenreth and St. Mary in Wallyngford, **BERKS**. Manors of Wyng and Swanburn with appurts., and of 200 acres of arable, 300 acres of pasture, 60 acres of meadow, 60 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste and 6*l.* rent with appurts. in Wyng and Swanburne, with the advowson of the church of Wyng, **BUCKS**. Manor of Chalkford with appurts. and 2 water mills, 20 messuages, 500 acres of arable, 100 acres of pasture, 50 acres of meadow, 60 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste and 20*l.* rent with appurts. in Chalkford, Aston Rowant, Stokenchurche, Northstoke, Garsyngton, Chynnor, **OXON**. Bright, Watlyngton, Rytherfeld, Pypparth, Huddersbuddys, Coxham and Holcombe, Bensyngton, Chalford, Stanlack, Chalgrave, Stokebassett, Newenham, Mapyll, Derham, Henley, Wynhale, Crowmershe, Nettelbed and Ruffeld, with the advowson of the churches of Chynnor, Garsyngton and Aston Rowant and the chapel of Stokenchurche, **OXON**. Def. quitclaims pl. and warrants against all men. Cons., pl. to be remembered in all prayers made by the Dean and Canons. Made by command of the King. 51/366 (26).

209. Trin. in Oct. Robert RATCLYFFE, Knight, Viscount FITZWALTER, John TUCHETT, Knight, Lord DAWDELEGH, Richard WHETELL, Knight, John DYGBY, Knight, Thomas NEVYLL, Esq., John TURPYN, Esq., and Edward GRYFFYTH, Gent., pl. Thomas GRYFFYTH, Esq., and Joane his wife, def. Mediety of the manors of Walton in Gordano, Wyke juxta Yatton, Obleygh, Wynterhed, Clewer, Wynsford, Botome, Alston Maras, Thorn, Fawkon, Mydsomer Norton, Stonyeton,

## FEET OF FINES

Babyngton and Aldewyke with appurts., and of a mediety of 100 messuages, 60 tofts, 3000 acres of arable, 1600 acres of meadow, 1100 acres of pasture, 90 acres of wood, 2000 acres of waste, 500 acres of marsh and 61*l.* rent in North Cory, Taunton, Langford, Kyrston, Walton in Gordano, Wyke juxta Yatton, Obleygh, Wynterhed, Clewer, Wynsford, Bojome, Alston Maras, Thorne, Fawkon, Mydsomer Norton, Stonyeston, Babyngton, Auxbrige and Aldewyke, with a mediety of the advowson of the churches of Thorne, Fawkon and Walton in Gordano, **SOMERSET**. Mediety of the manors of South Charleton and Holcomburnett with appurts., and of the mediety of 67 messuages, 46 tofts, 860 acres of arable, 70 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture, 400 acres of wood, 500 acres of waste, 200 acres of marsh and 26*l.* rents with appurts. in South Charleton, Hulcomburnett and Trevyotak, **DEVON**. Mediety of the manors of Awste and Downe Hatherley with appurts., and of a mediety of 70 messuages, 60 tofts, 900 acres of arable, 600 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood, 700 acres of waste, 160 acres of marsh and 18*l.* rent with appurts. in Awste, Downe Hatherley, Twygbaroo, Holpyll, Inham, Compton, Grenveld and Cottes, **GLouc**. Mediety of the manor of Chylde Okeford with appurts., and of a mediety of 20 messuages, 16 tofts, 14 gardens, 200 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 12 acres of marsh and 9*l.* rent with appurts. in Bristoll, and of the mediety of 7*l.* rent with appurts. in Trevyotak, **CORNWALL**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Joane and warrant against all men. Pl. regrant to def. with remainder to Rice GRYFFYTH their son and heir apparent, with remainder if Rice die without issue to John GRYFFYTH his brother, remainder to the heirs male of def., with further remainder to the heirs of their bodies and yet further remainder to the right heirs of Joane.

51/366 (27).

210. Pur. B. Mary on morrow. John FOWKE and John BROKE, pl. John KYNNEERSLEY and Dorothy his wife, def. Manor of Bagesore with appurts., 3 messuages, a mill, 2 carucates, 24½ acres of arable, 12 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, 80 acres of wood and 100 acres of waste, a lb. of pepper in Bagesore, Bekbery, North Clibery, Coldweston and Bardeley, and of the advowson of the church of Bagsore, **SALOP**. Manor of Pelsall with appurts. and of a messuage, 20 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 500 acres of moor with appurts. in Pelsall, Russhall, Walsall, Bloxwiche and Wirley, and the advowson of the chantry of Pelsall, **STAFF**. Def. quitclaim pl. and warrant against all men. Pl. grant def. to hold to pl. and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of Dorathy.

51/366 (28).

211. Hilary in Oct. William GODARD and Elenor his wife, pl. Benedict SMITH and Margaret his wife, def. 24 acres of arable and 4 acres of pasture in Dagnall in the parish of Geadsborough, **BUCKS**. A cottage

## HENRY VIII.

and curtilage in Stodam, **BEDS.** Def. quitclaim pl. and the heirs of Eleanor, and give warranty against all men. Cons., 40*l.* sterling.  
51/366 (29).

212. Morrow of Pur. B. Mary. Walter CHAMPYON, citizen and cloth-worker of London, pl. Henry WHYTE, Esq., and Etheldreda his wife, def. 20 acres of arable and 60 acres of moor in Frymley in Asshe, **SURREY.** A messuage, 40 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, one acre of wood and 5*s.* rent in Farnburgh and Yateley, **SOUTHANTS.** Def. quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Etheldreda, and warrant against Henry and his heirs. Cons., 60*l.* sterling.  
51/366 (30).

213. Pur. B. V. Mary in Oct. John KYNERSLEY and Dorothy his wife, pl. Thos. KYNERSLEY, Esq., def. A messuage, 4 bovates of land and 8*l.* rent with appurts. in Colde Eton and Le Ley, **DERBY.** A messuage, 30 acres of land and 6 acres meadow, 40 acres of pasture with appurts. in Great Loxley, **STAFF.** Def. quitclaims pl. and the heirs of John, and warrants against all men. Cons., 100*l.* sterling.  
51/366 (31).

214. Morrow of Pur. B. Mary. Richard HAWES and Gregory LOVELL, pl. Thomas GEORGE and Margery his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of William VERTUE, def. Mediety of a hospice or messuage in Kingston upon Thames, **SURREY.** Mediety of 6 messuages in Est grenewich, **KENT.** Mediety of a messuage and garden in New Windesore, **BERKS.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Margery and warrant against all men. Cons., pl. grant def. to hold the same for one month and thereafter to remain to John AMERSHAM and Alice his wife, another of the daughters of William VERTUE, and the heirs of their body, with remainder, failing issue, to Margery and her heirs.  
51/366 (32).

215. Hilary in Quin., 17 Hen. VIII., and later Hilary in Oct., 20 Hen. VIII. John HALES, Baron of the Exchequer, Christopher HALES, Solicitor-General, Christopher OVVINGTON, John HONYWODE, junior, Robert LAMBE, Peter HEYMAN and John CORALL, pl. John MORES, Esq., and Katheryne his wife, and William ATKYNS, def. Manor of Tanyngton with appurts., 100 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 5*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* rent, with appurts. in Tanyngton and Wynchope, **KENT.** 3 acres of arable, 2 acres of meadow and 30*s.* rent in Canterbury. Def. recognise the right of John HALES, and pl. grant the said rent and appurts. with the homages and services of Thomas, prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, William, prior of St. Gregory without the Walls, Johanne, prioress of St. Sepulchre's without the Walls, Peter LIGHAM, Master of the Hospital of St. Thomas M. of Estbregge. The Prioress and Sisters of St. James the Apostle by Wynchope and their successors,

## FEET OF FINES

- Mathew BROWN, Kt., Anthony BROWNE, Kt., Will. KEMPE and Alianore his wife, Thos. WODE, Esq., John LYTELCOTE, gent., and Elizabeth his wife, John COLMAN, gent., John MAN, John VYDOLL, William CORNEWELL, Rich. RAMSEY, gent., James COLMAN, Peter BRUYN and Katherine his wife, John HARDECOURT, Thomas BYNG, senior, Sampsons COLMAN and Christine his wife, John MARTEN, Will. BRADLEY and Thos. DYCHE and their heirs, of all the tenements def. held in Tanyngton and Wynchope, and of the homages and services of Thomas, prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, John COCKYS, Rector of St. Andrew Ap., and their successors, George ROTHERAM, Esq., Edward BOLNEY, Esq., and Agnes his wife, Wm. BRADLEY and Thomas DYCHE. William ATKYNS grants and concedes to pl. and the heirs of John HALES and warrants against all men. Cons., 500*l.* sterling. 51/366 (33).
216. Hilary in Quin. Thomas MOYLE and Richard SACKVILLE, pl. John COVERT and Joane his wife, def. Third of the manors of Staundenne, Rowkeley and Bychebrigge, Isle of Wight, and 1000 acres of arable, 300 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 100 acres of moor, 300 acres of waste, 20*d.* rent with appurts. in Godyshele, Braredyng, Areton, Atherton, Godsell, Chale, Seyntelyn and Wyppyngham, **SOUTHANTS**. Third of the manor of Rustyngton with appurts., 1000 acres of arable, 200 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture and 3*s.* rent in Rustyngton, Polyng and Angmeryng, **SUSSEX**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Joane, and pl. regrant to def. for life with remainder to the heirs male of their bodies, remainder to the right heirs of Joane. 51/366 (34).
217. Morrow of Pur. B. Mary. William WALSINGHAM and John El[o]ys, pl. Tho. ROWTHALE, def. Manor of Whyston with appurts. and 4 messuages, 200 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, with appurts. in Whyston and Northampton and the advowson of the church of Whyston, and 60 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture in Tylney, **NORFOLK**. A messuage, 40 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, with appurts. in Thurnyng and the advowson of the church of Thurnyng, **HUNTS**. Def. quitclaims pl. and heirs of William, and warrants against all men. Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/366 (35).
218. Pur. B. Mary on morrow. Christopher WARREN and Robert ISAM, pl. Humphrey REYNOLDES and Joane his wife, def. 4 messuages, 3 gardens, with appurts. in Coventry in the city and county of **COVENTRY**. 3 messuages, an apple orchard, 14 acres of land, 20 acres of pasture and 2*s.* rent in Brigge North, **SALOP**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Joane, and warrant against all men. Pl. regrant to def. for life, with remainder to the right heirs of Joane. 51/366 (36).

## HENRY VIII.

219. Pur. B. V. Mary in Oct. The Dean or Master of the College of the Blessed Mary in Gippewicke, pl. Thomas WOLSEY, Cardinal and Archbishop of York, def. Manors of Bornehall, Panyngton, Hyntelsham, Horrolds in Burstall, Barnes in Thurleston, Felixstowe *alias* Filchestowe and Rumburgh, with appurts. and 113 messuages, 30 cottages, 2 mills, 800 acres of arable, 140 acres of pasture, 340 acres of meadow, 200 acres of wood, 260 acres of marsh, 500 acres of waste, 1000 acres of water, and 2 fisheries and 52*l.* rent in Gippewicke, Brokes, Wykes, Erwarton, Freston, Wasshbroke, Chelmudeston, Stutton, Belsted Magna, Belsted Chapel, Holton, Stratford, Reydon, Leigham, Burstall, Elmessed, Blakenham, Somersham, Nettelsted, Badley, Stonham, Jernegan *alias* Jermingham, Mendelisham, Wyllesham, Codenham, Henley, Thurlston, Rysshmer, Ressegrave, Gretingham *alias* Cretingham, Clopton, Grundesburgh, Haston, Bokelysham, Kenbroke, Tremeley, Walton, Moston, Lenyngton, Whersted, Berham, Branford, Sprowton, Whytton, Westerfeld, Nackton, Hyntelsham, Chatesham, Hennyngeston, Cosbeck, Stoke juxta Gippewicke, Grenwiche, Felixstowe *alias* Filchestowe, Runburgh, Walton, Tremeley, Kyrton, Boclesham, Newborne, Helmeley, Faltenham, Alderton, Caundesey, Westerfeld, Sternesfeld, Gyppewicke, Wysett, South Elmeham, Spexsall, Holton, Chestane, Ylkesall, Metfeld, Cove, Reddisham, Hunteyngfeld, Denton, Bekylli, Sypton, Lymburn, Bernam, Ikeworth . . . , Myddenale, with the advowson of the churches of Whersted, Gretyngaham, Thurlston, Felyxstowe, Walton, Rumburgh, Wyset, St. Nicholas, Blessed Virgin Mary at Key, St. Mathew and St. Clement in the town of Gippewick and St. Michael in South Elmham, **SUFFOLK.** Manors of Br . . . , Croxston, Rontonholme, Estmore, Oteringhithe, Methold, Esthall and Feltwell, with appurts. and 100 messuages, 2000 acres of arable, 1000 acres of pasture, 300 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of marsh, 500 acres of waste, a windmill and 2 fisheries and 50*l.* rent in Bromehill, Brandon, Croxston, Melewade, Rontonholme, Estmore, Hoghold, Downham, Fordeham, Bokeyham, Toyngton, Ingeworth, Grymston, Methold Wangsore, Esthall, Feltwell, Wetyngs, Oteringhithe, Fouldon, Dudlyngton, Colneston, Berton, Bendish and Sowthrongton, with the advowsons of the churches of Bromehul (?), Wodyng, Oteringhithe and Croxston, **NORFOLK.** Manor of Cheshunt with appurts. and 6 messuages, 600 acres of land, 300 acres of pasture, 200 acres of meadow, 40 acres of wood, 20 acres of waste and 6*l.* rent, with appurts. in Cheshunte, **MIDD.** Manor of Says Courte with appurts. in Depford *alias* West Grenewiche, **KENT.** Def. quitclaims for himself and his heirs and warrant against all men. Made by precept of the King. 51/367 (1).

## 21 HENRY VIII.

220. Easter in one month, 21 Hen. VIII. John ARNOLD, Esq., pl. Hugh GRIFFITHE, gent., def. Mediety of the manor of Ledon with appurts. and 5 messuages, 60 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood and 6*s.* rent in Ledon and

## FEET OF FINES

Malleswyk in the county of the city of **GLOUC.** Mediety of the manor of Boseley with appurts. and 4 messuages, 60 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 5 acres of wood and 20s. rent in Boseley, Wesbury and Lee, **GLOUC.** Def. recognise right of pl. in the lands Robert GRIFFITH, father of Hugh, held for life in Ledon and Malleswyk, and likewise the lands which Alice HUGHES, widow of William HARTLAND, held for life in Boseley, etc., and def. warrants pl. against all men. Cons., 200*l.* sterling. 51/367 (2).

221. Easter in one month. John BOURCHIER, Kt., William STOURTON, Kt., John FITZJAMES, Esq., William LUDLOO, Esq., Hen. WHITE, Esq., John DONHAM, gent., Nich. FITZJAMES, gent., Thomas WESTLEY, gent., and Thomas GYFFORD, gent., pl. Walter HUNGERFORD, Esq., for the body of the King, def. Manors of Wellowe, Twynhoo, Farley and Tellesford with appurts. and 40 messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 200 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 300 acres of wood and 20*l.* rent, with appurts. in Wellowe, Twynhoo, Farley and Tellesford, with advowsons of the churches of Farley and Tellesford, **SOMERSET.** Manors of Rowley, Wittenham, Codford, Fenny Sutton, Sutton Parva, Upton, Escudmore, Tholeston, Norynge, Tessont, Eveas and Mildenhalle, with appurts. and 50 messuages, 1200 acres of arable, 500 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 600 acres of wood and 30*l.* rent, with appurts. in Rowley, Wittenham, Codford, Fenny Sutton, Sutton Parva, Upton, Escudmore, Tholeston, Norynge, Tessont, Eveas and Mildenhalle, and the advowsons of the churches of Fenny Sutton, Upton, Escudmore, Tessont, Eveas and Mildenhalle, **WILTS.** Def. recognise right of Thos. WESTLEY and quitclaims pl., and warrants against all men. Cons., 1100*l.* sterling. 51/367 (3).

222. Morrow of S. J. B. William STRYNGFELLOW, pl. Thomas MERIOT, def. 3 messuages, 60 acres of arable, 8 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 20 acres of moor in Hansworth Wodehouse, **YORK.** 5 acres of pasture with appurts. in Beyghton, **DERBY.** Def. quitclaims pl. and gives warranty against all men. Cons., 40*l.* sterling. 51/367 (4).

223. S. J. B. in Oct. Robert MOWSEDALE, pl. Robert WALBYEFF and Ann his wife, def. 10 messuages, 6 cottages, 300 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 20s. rent with appurts. in Stamford, Depyng, Tallyngton, Shylyngthroppe, Manthorpe, Barholme and Stowe, **LINC.** 10 messuages, 8 cottages, 300 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20s. rent, with appurts. in Badyngton, Ufford, Staunford, Barnak, Pyllysyate and Maksay, **NORTHANTS.** 10 acres of meadow with appurts. in Tynwell and Brodyng, **RUTS.** Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Anne to pl. and his heirs, and warrant against all men. Pl. grants to def. and their lawful heirs to hold by customary service. Failing heirs to remain to James WALBYEFF and his heirs. 51/367 (5).

## HENRY VIII.

- 224.** Morrow of S. J. B. William WIGSTON of Leicester, junior, Roger WIGSTON, Thomas WHYTTELL, John BONDE, Baldewinn PORTER and William NORTON, pl. William CLOPTON of Clopton, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, def. 12 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 40 acres of waste, common for 100 sheep and 40 oxen in Bobynghyll and Weston under Wetherley, **WARWICK**. 13 messuages, 5 acres of meadow, 5 acres of pasture, with appurts. in Coventry. Def. recognise right of William WIGSTON and quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of William, and warrant against all men. Cons., 40*l.* sterling. 51/367 (6).
- 225.** Trin. in Quin. John MORDAUNT, Kt., and John JENOUR, Esq., pl. Robert MORDAUNT, Esq., and Barbara his wife, def. Mediety of the manors of Wauton *alias* Walton Devyle, Wauton *alias* Walton Mawdyt, Wellesbourne Le Strange, Wellesbourne Mountford and Tishoo, with appurts. and a mediety of 30 messuages, 20 tofts, 600 acres of arable, 120 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 300 acres of waste, 20*l.* rent in Walton Devyle, Walton Mawdyt, Wellesbourne Le Strange, Wellesbourne Mountford and Tishoo, and the advowson of the church of Walton Devyle, the free chantry of Walton Mawdyt, the free chantry of Wellesbourne le Strange, **WARWICK**. A mediety of the manors of Alkerton, Bascote and Wroxton, and a mediety of 10 messuages, 5 tofts, 300 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 15 acres of wood, 160 acres of waste and 11*l.* rent, with appurts. in Alkerton, Bascote and Wroxton, **OXON**. A mediety of the manor of Shenynghdon and a mediety of 2 messuages, 3 tofts, 100 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 5 acres of wood and 40 acres of waste and 20*s.* rent in Shenynghdon, **GLOUC**. Def. quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Barbara, and warrant pl. against all men. Cons., 60*l.* sterling. 51/367 (7).
- 226.** Morrow of All Souls. Henry, Marquis of EXETER, William SANDES Lord SANDES, Thomas CHEYNE, Kt., Richard SANDES, Kt., Henry WHITE and Richard ANDREWES, pl. Walter HUNGERFORD, Esquire of the Body of the King, def. A messuage called Hungerfordes Inne and a garden with appurts. next Charynge Crosse, **MIDD**X. Manors of Hungerford and Engleford with appurts., 15 messuages, 200 acres of arable, 60 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 20*s.* rent in Hungerford and Engleford, **DERBY**. Manors of Chippenham, Shelden and Buddesden, with appurts. and 40 messuages, 2000 acres of arable, 120 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste and 100*s.* rent in Chippenham, Shelden and Buddesden, with the hundreds of Chippenham, Bisshopston and Donlow, **WILTS**. Manor of Wynterburnestoke, with appurts., 50 messuages, 1200 acres of arable, 1080 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 200 acres of waste and 7*l.* rent in Wynterburnestok lollidon, with the advowson of the

## FEET OF FINES

church or chantry of St. Mary of Chippenham, **WILTS.** Def. recognises right of Henry, and that pl. hold the church of Chippenham and the tenements there and the said hundreds of the King and the remaining tenements of the lord of the fee. Warranty to the Marquis and his heirs. Cons., 80*l.* 51/367 (8).

227. Morrow of All Souls. William SANDES, Kt. Lord SANDES, Camerarius of the King, John BOURGCHIER, Kt., William STOURTON, Kt., John SEYMOUR, Kt., John DONHAM, Esq., Thomas GIFFORD and Thomas WESTLEY, pl. Walter HUNGERFORD, Esquire of the Body of the King, def. Manors of Heyghtredesbury otherwise Heytesbury Escourt, with appurts., 20 messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood with appurts. in Heightredesbury, **WILTS.** Manors of Heyghtredesbury West Court, Heytresbury South Court, Tudryngton, Hornyngesham, Auste, Warmester, Escudmore and Cheverell parva, with appurts. and 340 messuages, 4000 acres of arable, 1900 acres of meadow, 3000 acres of pasture, 800 acres of wood, 12*l.* rent with appurts. in Heytresbury West Court, Heytresbury South Court, Tudryngton, Hornyngesham, Auste, Warmester, Escudmore and Cheverell parva, with the advowson of the church of Cheverell parva and of the chantry of the Blessed Mary there, **WILTS.** Def. recognises the right of Thomas WESTLEY and quitclaims for himself and heirs to pl. The former manors to be held of the King, the latter of their overlords. Cons., 80*l.* 51/367 (9).

228. Morrow of St. Martin. Thomas JURDAN, Clerk, John GODERYK, gent., Henry COXSON and John DEKES, pl. Robert NELE and Alice his wife, late wife of Thomas BLOGWYN, Elizabeth HALL, widow, and Rose COTTON, widow, def. 46 acres of arable, 8 acres of meadow, 42 acres pasture, 18*s.* 6½*d.* rent in Burgh in le Marsh, Braytoft, Osby, Gunby and Scalfete, **LINC.** 2 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 50 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture in Oundell and Assheton next Oundell, **NORTHANTS.** Def. recognise right of Thomas and quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Alice, Elizabeth and Rose, and warrant against all men. Cons., 100 silver marks. 51/367 (10).

229. Morrow of All Souls. John HALES, Baron of the Treasury, John HONYWODE, Peter HAYMAN, Stephen THORNHERST and Christopher HAYMAN, pl. Oliver ANYNDEN and Isabell his wife, dau. and heir of Edmund WASTILMAN, def. A messuage, 20 acres of arable with appurts. in Natyndon in the suburbs of Canterbury, and a messuage and 20 acres of arable in Natyndon, **KENT.** Def. acknowledge right of pl. and quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Isabel to pl. and the heirs of John HALES. Warranty against all men. Cons., £60 sterling. 51/367 (11).

## HENRY VIII.

230. Octave of St. Martin. John PYNNEY, junior, John COXSTON, Walter LONG, William TYCHERLEY, Robert SALTER and Thomas DEYMAN, pl. John ABBOT, def. 3 parts of 2 messuages, 300 acres of arable, 30 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 8 acres of wood, 100 acres of waste, 6*d.* rent and a pair of cloves with appurts. in Reddyngton, **SOMERSET**. Third part of a messuage, 100 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture and 40 acres waste in Stalenge and Thorne in Hunnesham, **DEVON**. Def. acknowledges right of John PYNNEY and quitclaims for himself and his heirs, and warrants against all men. Cons., 50*l.* sterling. 51/367 (12).
231. Morrow of St. Martin. Richard SCOTTE, pl. Guy MACHELL, def. Manor of Crakenthorp with appurts., 30 messuages, a water mill, 200 acres arable, 100 acres meadow, 300 acres pasture, 100 acres wood and 10*s.* rent with appurts. in Crakenthorpe, Keslyff, Appulby and Brampton, **WESTM.** 20 messuages, 100 acres arable, 20 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture with appurts. in Lesyngby and Kyrtowold, **CUMB.** Def. recognises right of pl. and quitclaims for himself and his heirs to Richard and his heirs, and warrants against all men. Pl. regrants def. to hold for life with remainder to Hugh MACHELL his brother, and on his death to Thomas MACHELL, son of the aforesaid Guy. 51/367 (13).
232. Morrow of St. Martin. Richard LONG, William HAMBRIGGE, Richard STONE and Robert COMPTON, pl. John SCREVEN and Christiana his wife, def. Third part of a messuage, water mill, 140 acres of arable, 40 acres of meadow, 30 acres of pasture and 12 acres wood with appurts. in Gotehill, **SOMERSET**. Third part of 2 messuages, 8 burgages, 2 tofts, a dovecot, 140 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture with appurts. in Kingesbury Regis, Milborne Porte and Nether Wulstan in North Cadbury, **SOMERSET**. Third part of a messuage and bakehouse with appurts. in Shirborne, **DORSET**. Def. recognise right of Richard LONG and quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Cristine the estate which George LYNDE, Esq., and Mary his wife held for their lives and which after their decease passed to John SCREVEN and Christiana. Warranty against all men. Cons., 180*l.* 51/367 (14).
233. Morrow of All Souls. Rosus LEE and John BARSETTE, pl. Francis WODMANSEY and Joane his wife, def. Manor of Pychelesthorne with appurts., and 4 messuages, 300 acres arable, 7 acres of meadow, 6*l.* rent in Pychelesthorne, Chedyngtone and Wyngrave, **BUCKS.** A messuage and 10 acres of arable with appurts. in Tyscotte and Albury, **HERTS.** Def. recognise right of pl. and warranty against all men. Pl. regrant to def. to hold for the life of Francis and Joane and the longest liver of them. 51/367 (15).

## FEET OF FINES

22 HENRY VIII.

- 234.** Easter in one month. William GRESHAM, John GRESHAM and Thomas GRESHAM, clerk, pl. Humphrey FITZHERBERT and Dennise his wife, def. Manor of Arnoldys Halle with appurts. and 300 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 60 acres of wood and 16s. rent in Eynmonteney, **ESSEX**. Mediety of the manor of Gatesbery with appurts., 20 messuages, a water-mill, 1000 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 2000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 500 acres of waste and 10l. rent with appurts. in Braughyng, Westemylle, Little Hadham, Great Hadham, **HERTS**. Def. recognise right of Thomas and quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Dennise, and warrant against all men. Cons., 1000l. sterling. 51/367 (16).
- 235.** Easter in 15 days. Giles ALYNGTON, John WENTWORTH, William ROPER, Giles HERON, John PARYS, Esquires, pl. Philip BUTLER, Kt., and Elizabeth his wife, def. Mediety of the manor of Newmarket called Butler's manor and of 20 messuages, 200 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 100 acres of waste and 40s. rent with appurts. in Newmarket, Exnyng, Woode Dytton and Ditton Camyes, **SUFFOLK**. Mediety of the manor of Newmarket called Butler's manor and 20 messuages, 200 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 100 acres of waste and 40s. rent in Newmarket, Exnyng, Woode Dytton and Dytton Camyes, **CAMB**. Def. recognise right of Giles ALYNGTON and quitclaim pl. for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth, and warrant against all men. Cons., 120l. sterling. 51/367 (17).
- 236.** Easter in one month. William DAUNTESEY, John BULLE and Thomas MILLWARD, pl. William THOMAS and Mary his wife, daughter and one of the heirs of Agnes, widow of William BANWELL, def. Fifth part of 10 messuages, 200 acres of arable, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and 20s. rent in Halford, Etyngdon, Tomworth, Norton and Henley, **WARWICK**. Fifth part of 3 messuages, 40 acres of arable, 5 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture and 5s. rent in Twycrosse, **LEIC**. Def. recognise the right of John and quitclaim for themselves and the heirs of Mary, and warrant against all men. Cons., 80l. sterling. 51/367 (18).
- 237.** Easter in one month. Robert PAKYNGTON, Humphrey PAKYNGTON, Augustin PAKYNGTON, Citizens and Mercers of London, and Thomas ROBYNS, pl. Thomas WODE, George WODE and Edmund WODE, gents., def. 10 messuages, 200 acres of arable, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 100 acres of waste and 20s. rent in Stanford Bishop, Bromyard, Aubury, Colwalle, Evesbache, and Acton Beauchamp, **HEREF**. 4 messuages, 100 acres of arable, 20 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 10 acres of waste and 20s. rent with appurts. in Wendland, Cromesymondys and Bredon, **WORC**. Def. quitclaim pl. and the heirs of Robert, and warrant against all men. Cons., 140l. sterling. 51/367 (19).



(Dew Wills)



ARMS OF DEW OF WHITNEY COURT  
Co. HEREFORD

Arms: Ar. a fesse dancetté sa. betw. three chaplets of roses ppr.  
Crest: A greyhound's head erased ar. charged in the breast with a fesse dancetté sa.

(This plate presented by Arthur Tomkyns Dew, Esq., F.S.G.)

DEW WILLS AND  
ADMINISTRATIONS  
IN THE PREROGATIVE  
COURT OF CANTERBURY

Abstracted by  
RICHARD HOLWORTHY, F.S.G.  
(Editor of THE BRITISH ARCHIVIST, etc.)

LONDON  
CHAS A. BERNAU, 20 CHARLEVILLE RD, W



## PREFACE

THE experienced genealogist knows the value of any work which, however short, exhausts its subject. He spends his leisure in forging a chain which will never be complete, but each link may be strengthened.

("Forging" is rather an unhappy word in this connection, but "*Honi soit qui mal y pense.*")

In exhausting all wills and administrations relating to one surname in a given repository the worker is not only adding considerably to the history of that family but is also gleaning many invaluable buried references to other families in the same social stratum.

To abstract all the wills, &c., recorded in any year irrespective of the names of the testators is excellent work, but it results in only a slight increase in our knowledge of any given family. On the other hand, a work of this nature, abstracting all wills, &c., of one surname, results in a complete record extending over some five or six centuries, and throws light on all the intermarriages of and properties held by that family.

The principal Dew family was long settled at Whitney Court, co. Hereford, and its pedigree is to be found in Cooke's *History of Hereford*, and Crispe's *Visitation of England and Wales*. These Dews inherited Whitney from the WARDOUR family, who in turn secured it by intermarriage with the ancient family of WHITNEY.

The present head of this family is Arthur Tomkyns Dew, Esq., F.S.G., of Monkerton Manor, near Pinhoe, Devon, and it is to him that we are indebted for the idea of this work.

Richd HOLWORTHY.

6 Parkhill Road,  
Hampstead,  
London, N.W.



# WILLS RELATING TO THE FAMILY OF DEW

The following wills were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury before 1800:

1. John DEWE of Thetforde, in the Diocese of Norwich. "I commend and betake my soule unto The Lorde God and to His marci and to the blessed Seynt Mary and to all the holy company of hevyn." My body to be burried in the church-yard of St Andri of the same town, at "theeste ende," by the sepulchre of Rose my wife and our children. To the said church for my tythes unpaid iijs iiij<sup>d</sup>. To the said parish two torches price x<sup>s</sup>. "I will have an oneste prest for to sing for me my wiffes and children and frendis and benefactors in the said churche by the space of halfe ayere and more yf it may be borne of my goods," he to have iiij marks. To be disposed for my soule, &c. amongst priests clerks and poore people xl<sup>s</sup>. To Marget my wife my "hed mese" that I dwell in, in the parish of St Cutbert, and all implements and stuff of household. To my son John my place in Weste gate "syting" by the place of Chanony's, or the value in money. To my daughter Rose my "mese" in Duckelyng Stret, some time William TROWMAN's, or the value in money. To my daughter Mary my tenement sometime William DEYE's. To my daughter Kateryne xx<sup>s</sup>, and unto her three children William, Thomas and Isabell BUSSHE iijs iiij<sup>d</sup> each, and x<sup>s</sup> at the day of their marriage, by my attorney. To my brother Harry vjs viij<sup>d</sup>. The residue to my said wife Marget, she to be sole executrix. Supervisor Thomas HODYNG of Thetforde.

Witnesses: Sir Ric. NORSE "Curat there"; John KENT; Wm BASYNETHWEY, gent.

Dated "Satter day" 2 March 1509. Proved 17 January 1513. (*P.C.C.* 30 *Fetiplace.*)

2. Administration of the goods &c. of Thomas DEWE *alias* BROWNE, late of Harwood co Hereford, gent. deceased, was granted to Ursule DEWE *alias* BROWNE, reliēt of the said Thomas, and George DEWE *alias* BROWNE his son, on 26 September 1582. The administration was revoked, and a will proved by sentence 19 June 1583. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, 1581-3, p. 46.)

3. Thomas DEWE of Warminster, co Wilts, weaver. To the poor mans box of Warmister 6d. To the church of Warmister 4d. Residue to Alice my wife, and William RECKLEY my cousin, to be equally devided, they to be executors. Overseers George GIFFORD and William MIDDLECOTT, gent.

Witnesses: George GIFFORD, gent; Isacke LAWRENCE; John CARPENTER; and Roger DEWE.

Dated 14 December 1587. Proved 27 April 1588. (*P.C.C.* 26 *Rutland.*)

4. Thomas DEW of the City of Norwich, dornexwever. The debts owing to me from divers persons in London and elsewhere (three score pounds only excepted), which are due to, and of right belong unto Elizabeth Dew,

## DEW

widow, my mother. The said three score pounds to my wife Mary, she to pay to my three children, Robert, Martha, and Mary DEW £50, i.e. to Robert £10 at the age of 21, and to Martha and Mary £20 each at 21; and in case my wife be now with child, and shall be thereof delivered, then £10 to be paid to the said child at 21. The said Elizabeth and wife Mary to be executors. Residue to said wife. To the churchwardens of the parish church of St Martin at the Oak for the time being, towards the charges for "breaking up and making of my grave 6s. 8d."

Witnesses: Robert KENT; William GARNET; Henrie PAMAN; Edward STRATHIE; John DEWE; Richard ROSSE.

Dated 29 November 1597. Proved 12 December 1797. (*P.C.C.* 110 *Cobham.*)

5. Administration of the goods &c. of Thomas DEWE, late of Pangborne, co Berks, deceased, was granted to John DEWE, his brother, 30 March 1597. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, 1598, p. 243.)

6. Anthony DEWE of the parish of St Dunstons in the West, London, Gent. My dearly beloved friends and cousins William RUDEHALL, Esq.; John KIRLE; Richard KIRLE, clerk; and Robert KIRLE, gent.; to be executors, they to "appoint what shoulde be most fitt" for the provision of my wife, and education and portions of all my children. My said wife to have her own household stuff &c.

Witnesses: Henry JHONES; John VYNE; William DEWE.

Dated 26 March, 1599. Proved 14 May 1599, by Margaret DEWE the relict. (*P.C.C.* 32 *Kidd.*)

7. John DEWE of the parish of St Giles in the suburbs of the City of Oxon, yeoman. To be buried in the parish church of St Giles. To the said parish 40s. To the poor of said parish 20s. To William Charles £5, being half what he oweth me. To each of the children of my brother John DEWE £5 each, to his sons at the age of 18, and daughters at 16. To my said brother John DEWE my 2 cow bullocks which I bought of him, also to him my best cloak. To my brother Mathew DEWE all the rest of my wearing apparel. To the children of said Mathew £5 each in same manner as above. To my sister Marie BENSON's children £10 to be equally devided, and to said sister 10s. To my sister Margaret Mutch's children £10 to be equally devided, and to said sister 40s. To my sister Katherine STYLES £5. To Elizabeth SARNEY, daughter of said Katherine £5. To my maid servant Alice QUINCHE 6s. 8d. To my servant Katherine CARTER 3s. 4d. To my kinswoman Dorothie DEWE, now dwelling with William CHARLES 40s. To Elizabeth RYME, daughter of my wife Margaret £20. To Thomas, John and George RYME, sons of said wife £10 each. To each of the children of Richard HOWLETT 12d. To each of the children of John WHEELER 12d. To my Goddaughter Amye RYME, daughter of Thomas RYME 3 teggs which I have at Binsey and 5s. Said wife to be sole executrix, and to her the residue of my estate. Overseers Mr BLAKE; and Henry BOSWORTH, to each of them

## WILLS

20s. To Elizabeth GRIFFIN 12d. To George SWIFFE 12d. To John WALTER 12d. To William COOPER, parish clerk of St Giles aforesaid 10s.

Witnesses: William BLAKE; George FORMAN; Richard GRIFFINES (*mark*); Thomas MAYO.

Dated 4 February 1610. Proved 12 April 1611. (*P.C.C. 36 Wood.*)

8. Thomas DEW of the parish of St Dunstan in the West, citizen and stationer of London, having an intention to declare his will, uttered these words, or the like in effect, the 13 March 1624: "All that I have I give to you (i.e. Anne his wife), &c. she then asked him what he would give to his father and mother, and he said he would leave it to her, but if she thought fit, some of his clothes." This was spoken in the presence of Anne his wife, Elizabeth DEWE his sister, and Marie PRICE his maid servant. On 14 March, being demanded by Mr John BELIALD if he had made his will, and what course he had taken for the payment of certain monies which he owed, he said "I have not made a will, but as I had all my estate by my wife and children, so do I leave all unto them, and I will charge my wife to deal well with Mrs Elizabeth UNDERWOOD etc.," which was spoken in the presence of the said John BELIALD, Elizabeth DEWE, and Marie PRICE.

Dated 13 March 1624. Proved 1 April 1624. (*P.C.C. 43 Clarke.*)

9. Willyam DEWE of Fennysutton in co. Wilts, carpenter. To be buried in the church or churchyard of Fenny Sutton. To the Parish Church of Fenny Sutton 12d. To Joane HENTON of Patens 12d. To Elizabeth HARRIS 12d. To Christopher HEWLETT 12d. To Alice HAYUE (*sic*) wife of John HAUGE of Brewham 40s. to be paid within one year after my decease. To Rebecka and Jane HAUGE her two daughters five pounds a piece to be paid at the age of 21, but if one of them happen to die before she come to the age of 21 then her part to remain unto the other, but if they both should die, then said £10 to go said John HAUGE and Alice his wife. To Marie DEWE daughter of Osmond DEWE £5 at the age of 21, also unto her one "flockbedd one white Couerlett one pair of Blancketts and a boulster." To my son Osmond DEWE 20s. To Jane DEWE daughter of said Osmond Dewe 20s. at 21, together with the use thereof from my decease, but if she happen to die then to said Osmond DEWE. To Thomas son of said Osmond 20s. at 21, with use thereof from my decease, if he die then to said Osmond. To my daughter Jane HENTON, wife of Robert HENTON £10 to be at her disposal without let of Robert HENTON her husband. Resinue to said Robert HENTON my son in law and Jane his now wife whom I make my executors, desiring my well beloved friends John HENTON father of said Robert and Robert WEEKES both of Fenny Sutton yeoman to my overseers.

Witnesses: John HENTON—his mark; Robert WEEKES; Thomas PRIOR.

Dated 7 February, 1619. Proved 10 May 1620. (*P.C.C. 50 Soame.*)

10. Willyam DEWE of Norton Bavent co. Wilts yeoman. To be buried in the church of Norton Bavent. To the Cathedral church of Sarum 5s. To the Parish Church of Norton Bavent 5s. To the poor of Norton Bavent

## DEW

30s. To Thomas KNIGHT my land whereof I am seized in Norton Bavent, and to his heirs for ever. To Joane SLADE £10. To John ORCHARD the younger of Haytisburie £5. To Judith KETLEY 40s. To Elizabeth PARKER 40s. To William DOWSE 40s. To John EDWARDES my Servant £5. To Thomas DOWSE the younger 40s. To Magerie DOWSE 40s. The aforesaid legacies to be paid when the parties shall be of full years of 21, or be married. To Thomas DEWE his children Stephen, William, John and Elner 40s, to be divided equally. To Joane DREDGE 10s. Residue to Agnes DEWE my wife and Willyam BISHOPE my son in law, whom I make my executors. Overseers my loving friends John WHITEWOOD and John WHATLEY.

Witnesses: John WHITEWOOD, John PEERCE.

To my overseer iijs iiij<sup>d</sup>. each. "

Dated 1 May, 1620. Proved 6 July, 1620. (*P.C.C.* 81 *Soame*.)

11. Thomas DEW of Parish of St George Southwark saylor. To my mother Katherin DEW 20s. To my sister Margaret DEW 20s. All residue to my kinsman Thomas LAYTON of the city of London gent, he to be sole executor.

Witnesses: John HORSOM; Thomas NEWALL; Servant.

Dated 17 September 1623. Proved 2 November 1626. (*P.C.C.* 121 *Hele*.)

12. Edward DEW of Harwell, co Berks, yeoman. To my sister Elizabeth BUCKERIDGE £5, to her son Giles BUCKERIDGE £5, and to all the residue of her children 20s. each. To my sister Margaret BROWNEJOHN £5, and to all her children 20s. To Edward BRIDGEMAN my Godson, the son of John BRIDGEMAN £3. To Elizabeth DEW my grandchild £100, at the age of 31, if then living, and if she shall have any child or children living. To Marie DEW my grandchild £100 (same conditions). To Margaret DEW my grandchild £100 (same conditions). To Edward DEW my grandchild and Godson £100 at 23. To my grandchild Richard DEW £100 at 23. To my Grandchild John DEW £100 at 21. To my grandchild Robert DEW £100 at 21. To my grandchild Henry DEW £100 at 21. To the poor of Harwell £5. To the poor of Dudcott £5, to be distributed within one month after my decease. To the parish church of Harwell 20s. To the church of Dudcott 20s. To Alice KEATE 20s. To John SHEARD of Lottcombe 20s. To Joane ELDERFIELD wife of Christopher ELDERFIELD 20s. To all the servants of my son Richard DEW which shall be his servants at the time of my decease 10s. each. Residue to Richard DEW my son, whom I appoint my executor.

Witnesses: Stephen ARNOLD; John HAWKINS (mark).

Dated 1 July 1632. Proved 4 December 1632. (*P.C.C.* 123 *Awdley*.)

13. Administration of the goods &c. of Roberte DEWE, late of St Bartholomew, next the Royal Exchange, London, deceased, was granted to, Jane DEWE, the reliēt 30 October 1639. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book.* 1639/40. p. 72.)

14. Administration of the goods &c. of John DEW, in parts beyond seas, deceased, was granted to Arthur BECKE, one of the creditors, 9 March 1641/2. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, 1642, p. 113.)

## WILLS

15. Mary DEW of Motcombe, Co Dorset. To be buried in the churchyard of Motcombe, as near unto my mother as convenience may afford. To the parish church of Motcombe 20/-. To the poor of Motcombe £3. To my son-in-law Thomas THINN, gent. £10. To my grandchild Francis MARRINER £100, to be paid within half a year after my decease. To my sister Joan ALEXANDER £10, within twelve months of my decease. To John, son of my nephew Robert ALEXANDER, deceased, £5. To my daughter Joan THINN my gold ring with a seal on it, and "my best suite of apparell, three pairs of canvas sheets, one Holland sheete, one huchseeme sheete, one of my best Canvas Bordeclothes, one Diaper Boadclothe, one dosen of dowlas napkins, one diaper towell and two Willowbebers." To my cousin Joane CLATTERY 20/-. To grandchild Francis MARRINER my second best gold ring. To Martin DEWE, brother of my late husband John DEWE, and unto his now wife £10, which shall be paid unto Thomas DEWE, to keep in his hands during the life of his said father Martin DEWE and his now wife, he paying interest for same; and after their death to be paid to such person as the said Martin shall direct. To my nephew Jasper SAMWAIES £5. To said daughter Joan THINN all my household stuff, except "my silver Beerebole and my halfe dosen silver spoons, and the two feather beds, one dosen of my best platters, my second best brass pot, and my little brass pan." To Thomas BRUNCKER of Dunhead Lodge, Co Dorset, gent. Walter BARNES of Shaston, gent. and John KING of Melburgh Abbas, in same county, gent. £100 upon trust, the interest to be paid to my said daughter, and after her death to be devided between her children. The term of years I have in certain lands in Shaston, by grant of John DAVIS, and of which I have purchased the inheritance in the name of the said Thomas BRUNCKER and Walter BARNES, to be conveyed to my executors at my decease. To the eldest daughter of my son-in-law Thomas LEDOSSE my best Spruce chest. To my servant Alice WILLIAMS 20/-, and my apparel, if living with me at my decease. Residue to my grandchild Mary MARRINER, she to be executrix; the said BRUNCKER, BARNES and KING to be guardians during minority. Francis ABBOTT of Sembley, Co Wilts, gent. and Stephen STURING of Shuston, shoemaker, to be overseers. To the said guardians 50/- each for a ring, and to the overseers 20/- each.

Witnesses: Willm BUSREY and George SCREENE (mark).

Dated 26 August 1642. Proved 7 December 1646. (*P.C.C.* 179 *Twisse.*)

16. Administration of the goods &c. of Thomassine DEWE *alias* SMITH, late of All Hallows, Steyning, deceased, was granted to John DEWE her husband, 8 March 1646/7. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, 1647, p. 31.)
17. Robert DWE (*sic*). I bequeath unto Mary my wife the wages due to me, Robert Dew from the Honble East India Company. To Richard

## DEW

ADAMS 26 Rialls of eight and all my cloths, books and instruments that I have, as a faithful friend, he to receive all my venture and money that is due to me of all men, to pay my debts, and the residue to my wife (except the said 26 Rialls); but if my said wife be dead, then all that was mine to the said Richard ADAMS.

Witnesses: John PRICE and William RAYNOLDS.

No date. Proved 17 August 1650, by John DIXON, principal creditor of deceased. (*P.C.C.* 132 *Pembroke*.)

18. Administration of the Goods &c. of Arthur DEWE, late of the parish of Alkmond in Shrewsbury, deceased, was granted to Alice DEWE the relict, 21 October 1651. (*P.C.C. Admin. Act Book*, 1651, p. 164.)

19. Arthur DEWE, Citizen and Skinner of London. After payment of all debts, estate to be divided into three equal parts; the first to my loving wife Elizabeth as to her belonging by the custom of London; the second part to my seven children,—John, Elizabeth, Arthur, Abigall, Hanna, Joseph, and Mary, to be equally divided, according to the custom of the said city; the third part, being at my own disposal, I bequeath as follows: To my sister Mary BUTCHER 2/- weekly. To my friend Mr Jeremy RAWSTONE 40/- for a ring. To Goodwife GILBERT of the parish of Pancras, Soper Lane, 10/-. To friends Mr. George COCKAYNE, clerk, and Mr. Edward CLARKE, gent. £10. Residue to said wife Elizabeth, she to be executrix, and the said George COCKAYNE and Edward CLARKE to be overseers.

Witnesses: John SOUTHWOOD; Joseph WASSE and Anne WASSE.

Dated 2 June 1652. Proved 8 July 1652. (*P.C.C.* 208 *Bowyer*.)

20. Bryan DEWE of Linstead magna, Co Suffolk, yeoman. To my loving wife Margaret my tenement with 6 acres of freehold land in Bramfeild, Co Suffolk, purchased of John FELLOWE, for her life, she paying unto my daughter Margaret, wife of Hammond DOWTIE, £1-6-8 yearly during their joint lives; after deceased of said wife then the said premises to my son Ralph DEWE; after deceased of the said Ralph, then to his son William DEWE. To said wife £50, and all my linen except four pairs of sheets, which I give unto my son William DEWE, and to them all my household stuff whatsoever. To my grandchild Elizabeth DOWTIE £10, at the age of 21, in satisfaction of a "heyfer," and in the mean time 10/- a year. Residue to son William. My said wife to be executrix.

Witnesses: William SMITHE; Robert SEAMAN and Ralph DEWE.

Dated 24 January 1651. Proved 19 May 1653. (*P.C.C.* 371 *Brent*.)

21. Thomas Dew of Newnam, in the parish of Venisutton, Co Wilts, Wheeler. To my son in law William JEFFERYES otherwise LIVERSAYE 40/-. To Elizabeth PRESSE 20/-. To my son Thomas DEWE £170, at the age of 21. To my daughter Agnes DEWE £100, at 21, and her mother's ring; if either of said children shall die under 21, then the survivor to have

## WILLS

his or her portion, but if they should both die then their portions to Stephen and John DEW Katherine PREISTE, and Edith HURLY, being brothers and sisters, and to Richard PRESSE and his child, to be equally divided amongst them. My desire is that Edith and John DEWE would be careful to keep Thomas DEW, and that John DEW may teach him his trade, and I desire Elizabeth PRESSE to keepe Ann DEWE. The said John DEWE to be executor; Stephen DEWE and Richard PRESSE, my kinsmen, to be overseers.

Witnesses:—Elizabeth PRESSE (mark), Richard PRESSE and John DEWE. Dated 20 November 1653. Proved 13 February 1653. (*P.C.C.* 310. *Alchin.*)

22. Administration of the goods of Elizabeth DEW *alias* CHESHIRE, late of the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, deceased, was granted to Hanna TAYLOR *alias* DEW, and Sarah DEW *alias* CHESHIRE, daughter of the deceased, 19 April 1653. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book* 1653, *April. Book III.*)

23. Thomazine DEWE of Wickham, Co. Southampton, widdow. To my daughter Joane wife of Peeter KNIGHT 5/-. To my daughter MARGARET, wife of Richard Boys £20, but if her husband does not suffer her to dispose of same at her own pleasure, then to Thomas ATKINES of Wickham and William HEATHE of Bosselton, Taylor, to be equally divided. To Peter HANNETON 5/-. All the benches and shelves in my house at Droxford shall remain as standards. Residue to my grandchild Anne HAKESWORTH, daughter of the said Joane, whom I make executrix; the said Richard Boys and Margaret his wife to maintain the said Anne until she comes to full age. The said Thomas ATKINS and William HEATHE to be overseers, and to them 5/- each.

Witnesses: Tho: ATKINS sen. and Tho: ATKINS "fid."

Dated 3 January 1653. Proved 27 July 1655. (*P.C.C.* 302 *Aylett.*)

24. Eiddeth DEWE, widow, of Newnham, in the p. of Veny Sotton. To be buried in the Church or Churchyard of Veny Sotton. To my son John DEWE all instruments belonging to the plough and Carts, one bedstead standing in the chamber and one little feather pillow with a case, and a "Fanne that doth winno the corne" and one green "coverled" two pairs of blankets, one pair of canvas sheets and one pillow. To Alice HOURLE the younger "one flocked one red coverled," one feather pillow, one locker case, one pair of sheets, one holland one and one canvas one, one canvas board cloth, two pewter platters, and one brass skillet. To Robert HOURLE the younger £5 at the age of 21. To John HOURLE his brother £5 at 21. To Allice HOURLE his sister £5 at 21. To Richard PRESSE the younger £5 at 21. To Richard PRESSE the elder 40/-. To Jane wife of Stephen FLOWER 10/-. To my daughter Edith HOURLE one coffer, one box, one "brewing kette," one "scalte." I give my bees stock, half to John DEWE, and half to Edith HURLE. To

## DEW

John DEWE the "Ricke of Staffle," one platter and two "pottengers." To Edith wife of Robert HURLE £20, and my part of the wheat rick, and one "chearne" to make butter. To my son John DEWE my great chest and a great crock. Residue to children John DEWE and Edith HURLE, whom I make my executors. To my said daughter all my wearing apparel. To the poor of this parish 10/-.

Witness: John HENLEY.

Dated 5 February 1654. Proved 4 July 1655. (*P.C.C.* 302 *Aylett*.)

25. Administration of the goods &c. of William DUE, late of Frome Selwood, Co. Somerset, Widdower, deceased, was granted to Joane, wife of William MEADE; Susann, wife of Henry BELTON; John DUE; and Richard DUE, the grandchildren and next of kin to the deceased, 17 November 1656. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book* 1656 p. 264.)
26. Administration of the goods &c. of Agnes DEW, late of Plymouth, Co. Devon, deceased, was granted to Charity, the now wife of Bartholomew HINDERSON, the daughter of deceased, 15 September 1657. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, 1657, p. 215).
27. Steven DEW, of Newnham, in the parish of Great Sutton, Co. Wilts, yeoman, who departed this life in January, 1657, and was in perfect health, especially in his last illness in December, and before the 28th January 1657, when, with purpose to settle his estate, did by word of mouth declare his will to be as follows, "All my estate to my mother Edith DEW, and my brother John DEW," or to the like effect, in the presence of the said Edith and John DEW, and in the hearing of Robert FRICKER, Joane FLOWER and others, which was attested the 26 February 1657.  
Administration was granted to the said John DEW, 22 May 1658. (*P.C.C.* 228 *Wootton*.)
28. William DEWE, of Bramfeild, Co. Suffolk, yeoman. To Henry SPARHAKE, my brother-in-law, and his heirs, all my lands and tenements, being freehold, in Bramfeild, containing 4 acres. To my daughter, Elizabeth DEW all my close of pasture, called Kingshall Close, containing 5 acres, which I had of Hamond DOUGHTY. To my son John DEWE my two Incloses of pasture containing 10 acres in Bramfeild, adjoining the lands of . . . PULHAM, gent. towards the North; Edmund BELLAMY on the West; and of the said John PULHAM in part, and of me, the said William, on the East. To the "child my wife is with-all," my Inclose in Bramfeild, between the lands of the said John PULHAM, on the North; of me on the South; and William WINSON on the East, containing 9 acres. To my eldest son William DEWE all other lands and tenements. My wife Elizabeth shall educate all my said children, and shall take all rents &c. until my said children shall reach the age of 21. If my said daughter Elizabeth shall die without issue, then the said close to my son John DEW, and the child

## WILLS

my wife is withall. If the said John DEW or the said child shall die without issue, and under age, then my said son William DEWE shall pay to my surviving son, if any, £20, and £10 to my said daughter Elizabeth, and to the said child £20, if a son, or £10 if a daughter, all the payments to be made at the porch of the Church of Bramfeild. Residue to my said wife, she and the said Henry SPARHAKE to be executors.

Witnesses:—Francis LANE; Edmund BELLAMY; Ralphe DEWE; John SPARKHAKE.

Dated 4 August 1658. Proved 29 November 1658. (*P.C.C.* 653. *Wootton*.)

29. William DEW the elder of Norton Bavant, co Wilts yeoman. To daughter in law Jane DEW, relict of my deceased son Ralph DEW, and to her five children £20 to be equally divided. To my son John DEW, and my daughter Joan CARRAWAY 40/- each. To Jane wife of said John DEW, £5, and to their children John and Anne £5 each. My lands &c. in Norton to my grandchild W<sup>m</sup>, son of said John DEW, but in default of issue to John his brother. To poor of Norton 10/-, and to the Parish church there 10/-. To M<sup>r</sup> John BERIEW, or his successor in the vicarage of Norton Bavant 10/-, for a sermon to be preached at my funeral. Residue to my said grandchild William DEW, he to be executor.

Witnesses: Eleanor GUNN, jun., John GUNN.

Dated 24 December 1658. Proved 25 June 1659. (*P.C.C.* 314. *Pell*.)

30. Administration of the goods &c. of Hannah DEW, late of Abingdon, co Berks, deceased, was granted to Richard DEW, the father, 16 February 1658/9. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, 1659).
31. Administration of the goods &c. of William DEW, late of the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, deceased, was granted to Margery, the relict. 13 September 1665. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book* 1665).
32. Administration of the goods &c. of Margaret DEW, late of the parish of St. Mary Matfellow, *alias* Whitechapple, co Middlesex, deceased, was granted to Richard WADE, principal creditor, 15 November 1665. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book* 1665.)
33. Administration of the goods &c. of William DEWE, late of Cripple-gate, London, deceased, was granted to Mary, the relict, 17 June, 1670. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book*, 1670.)
34. Administration of the goods &c. of John DEWE, late of East Greenwich, co Kent, deceased, was granted to Alice, the relict, 6 Apl. 1674. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book* 1674.)
35. Edward DEW, of South Morton, co. Berks, yeoman. All my lands &c. in South Morton, and in Aston Upthorpe in the parish of Blewberry, to Elizabeth my mother for her life, and after her decease the lands in South Morton to kinsman Edward, son of Peter EDLIN of

## DEW

Basleden, the said Edward paying to William his brother £100 within two years after decease of my mother. To Thomas son of said Peter EDLIN my lands in Aston Upthorpe, provided he pay to his sister Elizabeth £100 within two years after decease of my mother. To poor of South Morton and Aston Upthorpe 20/- each. To Dorothy THARPE 20/-. To all my Godchildren 10/- each. Residue to mother Elizabeth, she to be executrix. Thomas CORDERAY of South Morton, and William THARPE to be overseers.

Witnesses: Tho: CORDERAY, Peter EDLIN and William THARPE.

Dated 13 June 1677. Proved 8 November 1677. (*P.C.C.* 114 *Hale*.)

36. Administration of the goods &c. of William DEW, late of the parish of St Paul, Shadwell, co Middx., deceased, was granted to Rebecca PHABAN, his sister, 6. June 1681. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book* 1681.)
37. Administration of the goods &c. of John DEW, late of Hatford, co Berks, deceased, was granted to Richard HART, principal creditor of deceased, 8 February 1682/3. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book* 1683.)
38. Richard DEWE of Bampton, co Oxford, gentleman. To my honoured mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary WRIGHT 10 broad pieces of gold and my great church bible. To sister Elizabeth wife of Mathew TROLLOP £100. To Mary wife of John HAWKINS esq. £100. To sister Jane WRIGHT £6. per annum while unmarried, and £100 when she shall marry. To uncles John DEWE of Hatford, Robert DEWE of Bawkin, Henry DEWE of Hanny, Charles and Jonathan DEWE of Bampton, my brother William WRIGHT, my sister Katherine WHITE, my brother in-law Martin WRIGHT, my aunt Margaret Cox, my father-in-law William WRIGHT esq. £10 each. To Walter LAMBERT of Bampton 40/- per annum. To Elizabeth BENNET, servant to Richard ELTOME of Bampton £5. To the children of said Richard ELTOME £20 each at age of 21. To poor of Bampton £20. To the three daughters of my uncle Robert DEWE £20 each at 21. To Richard, Jonathan and Martha STEPHENSON £20 each at 21. To sister Jane WRIGHT my three Dutch bibles. To Hannah, daughter of my uncle John DEWE of Hatford, all my coined gold, gold medalls and my diamond ring. To Mary and Alice, servants to M<sup>rs</sup> BRITAIN 40/- each. Residue to brother John DEWE of London, merchant, he to be executor.

Witnesses: Robt STAMPER, scr., Bar: HASSELL his serv<sup>t</sup> and Samuel EVANS servt. to Jam: WINDUS scr.

Dated 26 July 1687. Proved 8 August 1687. (*P.C.C.* 103 *Foot*.)

39. Joseph DEW of Fenny Sutton, co Wilts, yeoman. To the Rector, churchwardens and overseers of Fenny Sutton £20 to be put out at interest for three poor people in said parish, viz.—8/- each in “frize to cloth them worme,” the next year canvas of the price of 8/- each, and so on year by year; also when M<sup>r</sup> LONG of Sarum, deceased, his legacey is frieze, then mine shall be canvas &c. Also in like manner

## WILLS

I give £10 to the poor of Norton Bavant. To my wife Ann Dew £100, all household stuff, and my tenement in Norton Bavant during her life, and after her death to John son of Tristram COMPTON, deceased; to him also £100. To Richard COMPTON the elder of Chitterine £100. To Elizabeth COMPTON his daughter £100. To Elizabeth COMPTON, widow, of Chitterine £50. To John CHANDLER of Russell £50. To Robert son of Christopher COMPTON £10, and to his brothers Joseph and Christopher £15 each at age of 21. Residue to Richard COMPTON the younger of Chitterine, he to be executor.

Witnesses: John DUTCH (mark), Richard KINGMAN (mark) and George DYER.

Dated 19 July 1687. Proved 1 December 1687. (*P.C.C. 149 Foot*).

40. John DEW of Norton Bavant, co Wilts, yeoman. To buried in the Church-yard of Norton Bavant. To son John DEW my estate at Clover during all the lives on it, provided he pay my debt of £50, in default whereof the said estate to go to my daughter-in-law Elizabeth DEW. To my daughter Anne LANGLEY 6 acres of Beaches Land, after her death to William son of my said son John DEW. To William son of my son William DEW the land at West end of Norton, but if he die without issue then to his brother John, second son of said William DEW. To said William the furnace in the house at the West end, &c. To John son of my said son William, the estate in Warmister, and after his death to his brother Joseph, third son of my son William. Various household goods to Elizabeth, Prudence, Ann, Mary, daughters of son William; also to said Joseph DEW; Benjamin son of William DEW; William and Anne children of John DEW; grandchild Anne MARCH; and daughter-in-law Elizabeth DEW. Residue to son John DEW, he to be executor.

Witnesses: Timothy THORNE, John WRENCH and Mary THORNE.

Dated 14 November 1687. Proved 18. June 1688. (*P.C.C. 77 Exton*.)

41. John DEW of Newman, in the parish of Sutton Magna, co Wilts, yeoman. To grandchild John LONGE £10 at 21. To grandchildren Stephen, Jane and Elizabeth LONGE £5 each. To daughter Jane DEW £50. To daughter Elizabeth DEW 1/-. To daughter Elizabeth LONGE £5. To son John DEW and his heirs my lands in Sutton Magna, and my leasehold estate called Dredges, in Newnam. To Joseph DEW of Sutton Magna, and my brother in law Robert HURLE of Brixstone Deverell, their executors &c. all my lands &c. in Crockerton, in the parish of Deverell Longbridge, upon trust for my son John DEW and his heirs, but if said John should die, then in trust for daughters Jane and Elizabeth. To kinsman John PRESSE 20/-. To kinsman Thomas DEW's three children 20/- each. Residue to wife Jane and son John, they to be executors. Friend Thomas BEACH of West Ashton and said Robert HURLE to be overseers, to each of them 10/-.

## DEW

Witnesses: Harman KING, Thomas SEALE and Henry SEALE.

Dated 1 August 1687. Proved 14 March 1688 (*P.C.C.* 29 *Ent.*)

42. Henry DEWE of Hanny, co Berks, gentleman. To daughter Judith Cox £400, being the moiety of the mortgage money due on the estate I enjoy at Islington, to her two daughters £100 at day of marriage or at 21. To daughter Judith the furniture in the Red Chamber over the great parlour in Hanny, &c. To daughter Elizabeth £1,000 out of the first profits of my estate if my wife shall consent, if not, then only £500. My son and heir Bennet DEW to be executor, my wife and brother Charles DEWE to be trustees during minority of said son.

Witnesses: Charles DEWE, Jonathan DEWE and Richard DEWE.

Dated 22 February 1686. Proved 7 November 1689. (*P.C.C.* 153 *Ent.*)

43. Richard DEW of Ipswich, co. Middx. mariner. My brother John DEW of St. Margaret's Westminster, to be my attorney to receive all money &c. owing. I give all I die possessed of to my said brother John DEW, and my sister Elizabeth DEW of London, spinster.

Said brother to be executor.

Witnesses: Mary PAINTER, Robert STORY and Sam. WILLS, sen. scr. in Wapping.

Dated 22 May 1689. Proved 11 July 1690. (*P.C.C.* 104 *Dyke.*)

44. Charles DEW of Bampton, co. Oxon. My brother Jonathan to possess my lands at Balkin as it comes to him by right of survivorship. To brother Robert £100. To sister STEVENSON £100. To Elizabeth eldest daughter of brother John DEW £100. To Charles youngest son of brother John DEW £500. To cousin Joanna COLLINS £50. To Charles son of brother Robert, and to John son of cousin COLLINS, and to Judith daughter of brother Henry DEW £20 each. To cousin Richard son and heir apparent of brother Edward DEW, deceased, £50. To friend Richard HAWKINS of Burchin Lane, and Richard BACON of Fleet St. London £10 each. To Richard EVANS, my brother Richard's man £5. To poor of Bampton £10. To poor of Harwell, co. Berks, being the place of my nativity, £10. To the new building of chambers at Pembroke College, Oxford £20. Brothers Richard, John and Jonathan to be executors, they to have the residue of my estate. Friend Mr. Hawkins has the security for £650 principal money owing by Sir Robert HANSON and £300 by Mr. PRICKMAN on mortgage £350.

No witnesses. On 26 October 1695 appeared John WILLIAMS of St. Martins, Ludgate, London, gent. aged 32, and deposed that he was acquainted with testator for about seven years, and believes the will to be the handwriting of said Charles DEW, deceased.

Dated 17 March 1673/4. Proved 26 October 1695 (*P.C.C.* 146 *Irby.*)

## WILLS

45. Administration of the goods &c. of Robert DEW, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, and of H.M.S. "Royal Sovereigne," deceased, was granted to Anthony DEW, principal creditor, Dorothea DEW, the relict, first renouncing, 1 December 1702. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book 1702*).
46. John DEW, marriner, of H.M.S. "Scarborough." All pay, goods &c. to friend William DAVIS of Shadwell, co Middx, waterman, he also to be executor.  
Witnesses.—Catherine GARNES, Will. FOSTER, W<sup>m</sup> HIPPERTREE.  
Dated 10 February 1701. Proved 15 October 1702. (*P.C.C. 159 Hern*).
47. Administration of the goods &c. of Richard DEW, late of the University of Oxford, was granted to Edward DEW, brother of deceased, on behalf of John DEW, the father, he having renounced, 18 May 1705. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book, 1705*).
48. Peirce DEW, cooper on H.M.S. "Colchester," Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas WILKINSON, commander. All wages, goods, lands, tenements, &c. to friend John JONES, citizen and Inn holder of London, he to be executor.  
Witnesses.—Jno MORRIS, John SWALLOW, Jonath: GARRET, "in shipyard in Bartho Lane behind the Exchange."  
Dated 28 January 1705. Proved 20 March 1706/7. (*P.C.C. 59 Poley*).
49. William DEW, of Bishops Gate, London, marriner. All wages, lands, tenements &c. to wife Elizabeth DEW, she to be executrix.  
Witnesses:—John WELLEN, George PATERSON, John COCK.  
Dated 9 September 1704. Proved 7 November 1707. (*P.C.C. 279 Poley*).
50. John DEWE of Hatforde, co Berks, gent. To wife my estate at Fairmore in parish of Conmer, co Berks, which I hold by lease of the Earl of Abingdon, & to her all plate &c. To my two grandsons Richard & John JONES 20/- each. To granddaughters Elizabeth VAVISER, Elizabeth, Sarah & Mary DEW 20/- each. To daughters Elizabeth, Ann, Martha & Katherine 20/- each. To servants 10/- each. To my four sons in law 20/- each. To poor of Hatford £2. Residue to son Edward DEW, he to be executor. To daughter in law Elianor DEW 20/-.  
Witnesses.—Rob<sup>t</sup> LODER, Hen. WOODBRIDGE, Rich. JOYES.  
Dated 11 May 1710. Proved 12 May 1711. (*P.C.C. 103 Young*).
51. William DEW, citizen and stationer of London. To son William DEW £300 at age of 21. To daughter Anne MATHEWS, widow £300. To daughter Mary MATHEWS £100, I have given her since her marriage £200, to be put out at interest, her husband to have nothing to do with same, after her decease to grandson William youngest son of said Mary. To grandson John MATHEWS £200, but if he should die under age of 21, then to said William. To wife all household goods &c., & my two tenements or cottages with appurtenances in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas, in Oxford, held by lease of the Dean of Christchurch, Oxford, after her

## DEW

decease to son William DEW. Said wife and friend Samuel WRIGHT of the Middle Temple, London, executors.

Witnesses.—Joseph BAWL, Mary CHASE (mark).

Dated 15 October 1714; Proved 11 January 1714/5. (*P.C.C. 7 Fagg*).

52. Martha DEWE of Ardington, co Berks., widow. To M<sup>r</sup> WHITTALL of Wantage, co Berks, "Phisitian," & M<sup>r</sup> BUTLER of same, woollen draper, all my messuages, lands, &c. in Thrupp, in the parish of Radley, co Berks., which I purchased of Sir Andrew HACKETT & M<sup>r</sup> COURTEN; & also all my messuages, lands, &c., in Milton, co Berks, purchased of Henry YATE, upon trust for such person or persons & upon such conditions as my daughter BUSH, by any writing or her will shall direct, her husband not to intermeddle or have any to do therewith. To grandson Richard DEWE £500 at age of 21. To servant Anne SMITH, spr. £5. To said trustees 20/- each for a ring, they to be executors. The residue upon trust for my said daughter, but if she die without giving directions for the disposal thereof to be divided between her children (except her daughter Elizabeth BUSH). I charge my four acres in East Hanney, lately purchased of Richard GEORGE with payment of £60 unto my grandson Bennett DEWE. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas BUSH, my daughter's husband, to reap no benefit from this my will. Witnesses.—Mary HICKS, Tho. KNAPP, Will. JAMES. Dated 27 April 1714. By a codicil dated 14 January 1714/5 the said four acres in East Hanney to said Trustees in trust for said daughter with the other estates. Witnesses.—Thomas PRICE, Ann BATTIN, Tho. KNAPP. Proved 30 September 1719. (*P.C.C. 160 Browning*).

53. Administration of the goods &c. of William DEW late of the parish of Christchurch, London, deceased, was granted to Mary, the relect, 26 July 1728. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book 1728*).

54. Thomas DEW of the parish of Twickenham, co Middx. Whereas I have surrendered my estate in Twickenham in the manor of Isleworth Sion, i.e. two cottages with barns &c. & three acres of land, to the limitations of my last will, and I do give to son John DEW the cottage with two barns & an orchard & the three acres of land in Southfield in occupation of John LINELL, he to pay such sums of money as I owe to M<sup>r</sup> Edward REEVE of Twickenham, and also shall pay out of my copyhold estate aforesaid £40 to my daughter Anne DEW, but if said John DEW refuse to pay same, then to said Edward REEVE to sell same to pay his said debt & pay said £40. To son Thomas DEW the cottage in Twickenham which I now live in, but in default of issue, to said daughter Anne, and in default of issue to the right heirs of me, the said Thomas DEW. Residue to said Thomas & Anne. The said Thomas & Edw. REVE to be executors, to the latter half a guinea for a ring. Witnesses.—Stephen POLE, Edward HUNT, Jno SIMKIN. Dated 19 September 1726.

## WILLS

By a codicil dated 26 November 1728, the bequest to Thomas DEW of the second cottage is revoked, & is to go to said John DEW immediately after my decease, but said Thomas to pay all such money as I have borrowed thereon.

Witnesses.—William GLOVER, James HIERONS, Jno SIMKIN.

Proved 2 January 1728/9. (*P.C.C. 8 Abbott*).

55. Administration of the goods &c. of William DEW, late of the parish of Christchurch, London, which was left unadministered by Mary DEW the relict, now also deceased, was granted to Catherine GRAHAM alias DEW (wife of Robert GRAHAM) the daughter of the deceased, 28 May 1729. On 10 October following, a further grant of administration to John DEW, son of deceased, the previous grant to Catherine GRAHAM alias DEW having been revoked & declared null & void. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book 1729*).

56. Mary DEW of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Faiths in the City of London, widow. All my goods &c. to son John DEW, he to be executor.

Witnesses.—Alexd EVANS, Will ROBERTS, Thomas NEVILL.

Dated 24 December 1728. Proved 10 October 1729. (*P.C.C. 268 Abbott*).

57. Henry DEWE of East Hanney, in the parish of West Hanney, co Berks, gent. To be buried in the Parish church or chancell of West Hanney. To sister COOKE £20 for mourning for her, her husband & children. Churchwardens & Overseers of West Hanney £20, the interest to poor people of East Hanney at Christmas. To sister Elizabeth my three shares in seven to be divided out of all estates in Charlton, in the parish of Wantage, co Berks, and in Stratton S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, co Wilts, in the occupation of John GILMAN, Benjamin BELCHER, John BOZIER & Thomas WINTERBORNE. My manor of Herts Court with appurtenances in West & East Hanney, in my occupation, & the occupation of Bernard COOKE, jun., Simon BRADCOCK, John HAY, William GYLES, Thomas HAWKINS, Henry SMITH, Widow PALMER, William BOLT, Francis ROBBINS, Richard KING, Robert WOODWARDS, jun., & Elinor WHITEINGE, widow, and all my messuages, lands &c. in Baulking alias Battlekinge, in the parish of Uffington, and in Kingston Lisle & elsewhere in cos. Berks and Wilts to my brother William DEW, he to be executor. James SMITH of West Hanney, mason, to be trustee during my said brothers minority, he to have five guineas.

Witnesses.—Alexand<sup>r</sup> BOOTE, Robert SANDFORD, Richard LAYE.

Dated 4 February 1729. Proved 15 January 1731. (*P.C.C. 8 Bedford*).

58. Thomas DEW of the University of Oxford, barber. To son Thomas DEW £10. To every grandchild a guinea. To daughter Anne CHANTREL, widow, £20. To daughter Mary, wife of Aaron BAKER,

## DEW

esq. £5. Residue to son John & daughter Elizabeth they to be executors. Witnesses.—Alicia BOWLER, John BOWLER, John RAWLING.

Dated 4 January 1730, Proved 20 May 1732. (*P.C.C. 133 Bedford.*)

59. Administration of the goods &c. of George DEW, late of East Grinstead, co Sussex, widower, was granted to John DEW, brother & creditor of deceased, 13 December 1737. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book 1737*).

60. Thomas DEW, clerk to Dudley RYDER, esq., H.M. Attorney General. To half sister Mary now wife of Edward SHEPHERD of Fowl Lane in parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Overies, Southwark, hop-porter, £50. To — TANNER of Fishmongers Hall in Thames St. Clerk of the Peace £60 in trust for Thomas, Sarah & Kezia, the children of my late half sister Sarah CARNEL, dec. late wife of Peter CARNEL, journeyman Baker. To sister Martha, wife of John HUTCHINS of Red Cross St., in parish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles Cripplegate, formerly Brewers servant the residue of my estate. Witnesses.—Rob<sup>t</sup> RYDER, Rich<sup>d</sup> BAINES.

Dated 7 May 1738. Proved 15 January 1739. (*P.C.C. 6 Browne.*)

61. John DEWE of Bampton, co Oxford, esq. I hereby ratify the settlement made by me 12 May last past, between myself & John, Thomas, Jane, Mary, Anna Maria DEWE, my sons & daughters, of one part, & Henry WYSE of city of Oxford, gent., of the other part; and also another made the same day, between myself & said children of first part, Henry LASHER, gent. of second part & said Henry WYSE of third part. To my sons & daughters £8 each. To said Thomas, Jane, Mary & Anna Maria £25 each. To dau. Jane “a large very fine Bible adorned with a great deal of silver,” & a little silver trunk. To sister Jane UPTON, widow, £20. To cousins Thomas & Matthew TROLLOPE, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget GARDINER, widow, ten guineas each, in consideration of £30 I am indebted to sister M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth TROLLOPE, dec. To Henry LASHER in trust for the poor prisoners in the Castle in Oxford £20. To kinsman Thomas TROLLOPE, sen. £5. To friend Ralph FOWLER £5. To sisters Dorothy WRIGHT, Catherine WHITE & Jane UPTON, widow; & cousins John WRIGHT, esq. & his lady; M<sup>r</sup> Serjeant HAWKINS & his lady; M<sup>r</sup> Alderman WYSE & his lady; M<sup>r</sup> Henry LASHER; M<sup>r</sup> Thomas TROLLOPE, sen. & his son & daughter, Thomas & Mary; John JOHNSON & his wife 20/- each for a ring. To poor of Bampton & Wealde £10. To cousin M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza DAVIS. My son to give to poor of Bampton & Wealde yearly for three years 30/- on the 29 March, being the day of the death of my wife. Residue to son John DEWE, he to be executor.

Witnesses.—John JOHNSON, Jane JOHNSON, Joseph HASKINS.

Dated 13 August 1740. Proved 10 January 1740. (*P.C.C. 7 Spurway*).

62. John DEW of Whittall, in parish of Wallford, co Hereford, gent. To Daniel son of my kinsman William Dew of Warryfield in parish of Walford yeoman, upon condition that within one year of my

## WILLS

decease he shall marry one of the daughters of my late sister Mary JONES, all my messuage called Whittall & all lands &c. & messuages in possession of John WENSLEY, Richard FISHER & Daniel WILLIAMS. To Daniel son of my Uncle John DEW, deceased, an annuity of £5-4-0. To Elizabeth CHILD, daughter of late aunt Jane MUTLOW, dec: an annuity of 52/-. To Martha PLATT, Ann MORGAN & Thomas ROBERTS, children of late aunt Elizabeth ROBERTS, an annuity of 52/- each. To Charles son of late nephew Charles JONES my messuage and farm called the 'Warren' in parishes of Ingham & the Lea in cos Hereford & Gloucester, in possession of Thomas MERRICK, subject to the payment of interest at 4% on £700 to Sarah widow of late brother Daniel DEW; & also subject to payment of £250 to his sister Mary JONES. If he shall refuse then to nieces Elizabeth & Hester JONES in trust to be sold, & to them two acres of land called Samuel Field in parishes of Ross & Wallford, in occupation of Thomas BAYNHAM, & also my messuages & lands in Weston & Underperyard in cos Hereford & Gloucester. To poor of Wallford £3. Various household goods to nieces Elizabeth JONES, Mary WOOD, Sarah LOVERIDGE, Martha JONES, Susanna ADAMS, Hester JONES. Residue to said Daniel son of William DEW. Mary wife of John WOOD & Susanna wife of William ADAMS, two daughters of late sister Mary JONES. Elizabeth & Hester JONES to be executors.

Witnesses.—Jane SLEPCENE, Richard FISHER, Thomas FISHER.

Dated 1 February 1741. Proved 23 August 1743. (*P.C.C.* 260 *Boycott*).

63. Administration of the goods &c of Edward DEW, late of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, co Middx, deceased, was granted to Silet DEW the relict, 13 June 1745. (*Admon: Act Book*, 1745).
64. John DEWE of the University of Oxford, Barber. To sister Ann, wife of the Revd Mr WOOTTON £10 yearly. To sister Mary, wife of Aaron BAKER, esq. £10, to their daughter Martha £20. To all my nephews and nieces £10 each. To Mary, widow of the Revd Thomas CHANTRELL £4 yearly while a widow. To Godson Robert CHANTRELL £10. To Dorothy, wife of Thomas POTTER, senior £3 yearly. To cousin Mary, daughter of Peter DEWE £5. To Ann, wife of Anthony REDHEAD £1 yearly. To nephew John BAKER, my gold watch and wearing apparell. To Thomas POTTER, wearing apparell. To the children of widow CHANTRELL residue of wearing apparell. Residue to brother Thomas DEWE, he to be executor.

Appeared personally Morgan COVE, one of the vicars of Hereford Cathedral, and William STEPHENS of the parish of St Owen, Hereford, gent. who depose that they knew deceased, late of the parish of St. Aldate *als* St. Oles, Oxford, and that the will is in his handwriting. 17 May 1745.

## DEW

Proved by the Revd Thomas DEW, the sole executor. 27 May 1745. (*P.C.C.* 136 *Seymour*.)

65. Simon DEW, mariner, of H.M.S. Orford. All my goods &c. to brother Thomas ANNIS of Pettycoat Lane, White Chappel, London, he to be sole executor.

Witnesses: P. MAYNE, Da. RICE, J. JONES, clerk.

Dated 24 February 1742. Proved 31 July 1745. (*P.C.C.* 191 *Seymour*.)

66. Edward DEWE of South Cerney, co Gloucester, gent. All my lands &c. in Shilton, co Oxford, are chargeable with £800 payable to my daughter, and whereas I had a daughter, Mary, who married Philip Cook, and is since dead, and left four children, I give unto them £400 in satisfaction of their share in the £800. To grandchild Mary Cook £100 at 21. To each of my sisters 20/-. To poor of South Cerney 40/-. To daughter Martha DEWE all my lands &c., she to be sole executrix. Henry Cook of Cerney, co Berks. gent. and John BLAGRAVE of Watchfeild, co Berks, gent. to be Trustees.

Witnesses.—Tho<sup>s</sup>. BUSH, Henry COOK, Tho. SAUNDERS.

Dated 10 June 1739. Proved 22 October 1746. (*P.C.C.* 293 *Edmunds*.)

67. Administration of the goods &c. of Francis DEW of H.M.S. Victory, batchelor, deceased, was granted to Samuel DEW, brother of deceased, 18 April 1747. (*Admon: Act Book*, 1747.)
68. Administration of the goods &c of Thomas DEWE, late of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London, widower, deceased, was granted to John SIBTHORP, a creditor of deceased, 13 January 1748/9. John DEWE, esq., Jane DEWE, Mary DEWE, and Ann DEWE, spinsters, brother and sisters of deceased, first having renounced. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book*, 1749.)
69. Richard DEW of the parish of Olave, Southwark, co Surrey, Feltmaker. All my goods &c. to sister-in-law Ann DEW of St Olave, widow, she to be sole executrix.
- Witnesses.—Ro: ADAMS, Sarah STEPHENS.
- Dated 11 July 1747. Proved 17 March 1748. (*P.C.C.* 72 *Lisle*.)
70. Administration of the goods &c. of John DEW, late of H.M.S. "Alderney," batchelor, deceased, was granted to John SLABLER, attorney of William DEW, of Ross, co Hereford, father of deceased, 16 January 1752. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book* 1752.)
71. Martha DEWE of Ensham, co Oxford, spinster. To nephew William COOKE £20. To Aunt Catherine PEARSE £2-2-0. To Mary daughter of James BATTEN of Ensham, Malster, all wearing apparel &c. To friend James BATTEN all my estates in Shilton alias Shulton, co Berks, and at Farmore in same county, upon trust to pay debts, legacies, &c. remainder after sale to s<sup>d</sup> James BATTEN. I have agreed with John BLACKFORD for the purchase of my estate in Shilton, which I confirm. James BATTEN to be sole executor.

## WILLS

Witnesses.—Elizabeth WISE, Ann WISE, Fra. Woodcock.

Dated 13 October 1756. Proved 19 November 1756. (*P.C.C.* 293 *Glazier.*)

72. William DEW of West Smithfield, citizen and Innholder of London. All my leasehold messuages &c. to John NEALE of Ludgate Hill, Mercer, and Robert MILLWARD, of Red Lyon St. Clerkenwell, the elder, gent. in trust, to secure wife Anna DEW £60 yearly, to be paid by trustees (over and above the Beach Hampton estate, previously settled upon her). Rents &c. of my leasehold premises to daughter Frances DEACLE, she to have power to dispose of such premises for the benefit of grandchild Mary DEACLE (without prejudice to my wives interest). To said wife £200, and some personal effects, the Diamond Buckle which was M<sup>r</sup> BARWELL's, & the bed bought of M<sup>r</sup> PRATT. To granddaughter Mary DEACLE £300. My freehold estate at Beach Hampton, after death of wife to son-in-law William DEACLE and said Frances, and after their decease to their daughter Mary. To my niece Ann MARTIN, and nephew Thomas MATTHEWS the elder £50 each. To said William DEACLE all sums he owed me, and to him the residue.

Witnesses.—Rob: KELHAM, Tho<sup>s</sup> HORSMAN, John CLAY.

Dated 10 May 1757. Proved 8 July 1757. (*P.C.C.* 217 *Herring.*)

73. Administration of the goods &c. of Sarah DEWE, late of South Cerney, co Glos. spinster, deceased, was granted to William Cook the nephew and next of kin, 11 July 1758; Elizabeth DEWE the sister of deceased dying without taking administration. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book.* 1758.)
74. Administration of the goods &c. of Elizabeth DEWE, late of South Cerney, co. Glos. spinster, deceased, was granted to William Cook the nephew and next of kin, 11 July 1758. (*Admon. Act Book.* 1758.)
75. Administration of the goods &c. of Silett DEW, late of the parish of St. Luke at Chelsea, co Middx, widow, was granted to Tomkyns DEW, the son of deceased, 28 July 1758. (*Admon: Act Book* 1758.)
76. Administration of the goods, &c. of John DEW, late of Bampton, co Oxford, esq., Batchelor, deceased, was granted to Jane and Mary DEW, spinsters, sisters of deceased. 16 June 1759. (*Admon: Act Book* 1759.)
77. Anna DEW of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow. To niece Martha WILCOCKS, daughter of my sister Martha COOPER £10. To Ann MARTIN, niece of my late husband William DEW, deceased, £10. To Charles How, of Beach Hampton, co Buckingham, a ring, and to his eldest daughter my diamond ring, to his youngest daughter my ruby ring: To cousin John NEAL of Ludgate Hill, London, mercer, my watch, plate and the residue, he to be sole executor.

Witnesses.—Peter WATKINS, Peter ROWLANDS.

Dated 22 April 1760. Proved 8 August 1760. (*P.C.C.* 321 *Lynch.*)

## DEW

78. Administration of the goods &c. of Butler DEWE, late of Lamberhurst, co Kent, batchelor, deceased, was granted to Elizabeth WILSON, widow, Amphilis WHITFIELD, widow; Mary DEWE, sp<sup>r</sup>; Ann DEWE, sp<sup>r</sup>; and Catherine DEWE, sp<sup>r</sup>; sisters of deceased, 8 November 1762. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book 1762.*)
79. William DEW, mariner, of H.M.S. "Falmouth," Richard HUGHES, esq, commander. All wages, goods, &c. to brother Alexander DEW of Wapping, London, he to be executor.  
Witnesses R<sup>e</sup> HUGHES, William CRAIGE.  
Dated 26 March 1759. Proved 4 September 1764. (*P.C.C. 344 Simpson.*)
80. Samuel DEW of the parish of St. Mary Magdalane, Bermondsey, co Surrey, gent. To wife Rebecca £800 in Navy Annuity Stock, to her also £100 and £400 in the hands of James ROBERTS of Ross, co Hereford, and all household goods, &c. To three children Ebenezer, Abigail DEW and Sarah BREY, all profits due from estate of Adam LANGTON. My books to be sold and the money paid to John WORGAN of Califord, co Gloucester, toward payment of my said son Ebenezer's debt of £70. To Walter WATKINS £1-1-0 and a pair of gloves, the same to Joseph MAYLIN, and Miss Elizabeth GILBERT. Said WATKINS and MAYLIN to be executors.  
Witnesses:—Joseph MAYLIN, Jas ASHTON, Elizabeth POOL (*mark*).  
Dated 23 January 1764. Proved 8 November 1764. (*P.C.C. 422 Simpson.*)
81. Administration of the goods &c. of Rebecca DEW, late of the parish of St. Luke, co. Middx., widow, deceased, was granted to Rebecca LE COUR, wife of James LE COUR, daughter of deceased, 10 October 1766. (*Admon: Act Book 1766.*)
82. Sarah DEW of Langattock nigh Usk, co Monmouth, widow. To be buried with husband by direction of my niece Mary, wife of Richard LUCAS, esq. To niece Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel HANGER, esq., ten guineas and a mourning ring. To niece Ann, wife of William CHINN, esq., £10. To kinsman Thomas, son of William HOPKINS of London, Lace Merchant, £20 at age of 21. To poor of Walford, co Hereford 50/-. To poor of Aston Ingham, in same county, 50/-. To niece Mary LUCAS all wearing apparel to be disposed of by her as I shall direct. Residue to Robert KEYSE of Ross, co Hereford, gent. in trust for the use of the said Mary LUCAS, her present or any other husband to have no authority over same.  
Witnesses.—W<sup>m</sup>. MORGAN, W<sup>m</sup>. FORTUNE.  
Dated 29 January 1757.  
Codicil revoking the legacy to niece Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel HANGER, esq.; also the legacy of £20 to Thomas HOPKINS, giving him a mourning ring instead. To Anne CHINN £40.

## WILLS

Witnesses.—W<sup>m</sup>. MORGAN; Anthony HODGES; James MERRICK.

Dated 18 April 1759.

Will with codicil proved 16 May 1766. (*P.C.C. 176 Tyndall.*)

83. William DEW of Whitchurch, co Hereford, gent. Al my messuages, lands &c. to my brothers James and John DEW for their lives, and to the survivor of them; and after them to my nephew Thomas DEW of Lewson, for his life; and after his decease to his son or sons, or in default of male issue, to his daughter or daughters; in default of issue to nephew Thomas DEW of Gatsford and his heirs. My personal estate to my said brothers, they to be executors.

Witnesses.—C. HALFPENNY, James GREENAWAY, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr HALFPENNY.

Dated 16 November 1770. Proved 21 March 1771. (*P.C.C. 100 Trevor.*)

84. James DEW of Whitchurch, co Hereford, gent. To nephews Thomas DEW of Lewson, and Thomas DEW of Gatsford, twenty guineas each. Residue to brother John DEW, he to be executor.

Witnesses.—Thomas HOPKINS, C. HALFPENNY.

Dated 26 September 1771. Proved 13 March 1772. (*P.C.C. 89 Tavener.*)

85. Daniel DEW of Barton St., co Glos. gent. Mentions settlement on marriage of daughter Hannah, with Thomas FREEMAN; for a further provision for her, I bequeath to friends Charles HANFORD of Redmarley Dabiot co Worcester, gent. and John WOOD of Upheadon, co Glos. gent, £200, upon trust, for the use of my said daughter, her husband not to intermeddle with same; a further sum of £400 to be put out at interest by the said trustees for the benefit of my said daughter; at her death the s<sup>d</sup> £400 to be divided between her younger children at 21. That said Thomas FREEMAN, in the right of said Hannah shall accept the foregoing bequest and the £1,000 marriage portion, in full settlement of any claim she may have by virtue of any article before or after my first marriage with Elizabeth. The Residue to my youngest daughter Elizabeth, she to be executrix.

Witnesses.—Rich<sup>d</sup> PRICE, Jn<sup>o</sup> W. JEPSON.

Dated 11 November 1772. Proved 4 January 1776. (*P.C.C. 9 Bellas.*)

86. Samuel DEW of Ware, co Hertford, victualler. After payment of my debts &c the residue of my estate to be placed at interest for the benefit of wife Mary, provided she shall not marry again; after her decease I give £200 to son Thomas DEW. Residue to my other children at age of 21. My said wife and son Thomas to be executors.

Witnesses.—Tho<sup>s</sup> BOTWRIGHT, W<sup>m</sup> KING.

Dated 11 April 1776. Proved 4 January 1777. (*P.C.C. 13 Collier.*)

87. Phebe DEW of Dean St., parish of St Anne, co Midd<sup>x</sup>, spinster. To Dame Jane WYNN, relict of Sir John WYNN, B<sup>t</sup>., the interest on £350, 3½% Bank Annuities 1758; after her decease I give £100 to Dorothy WYNN, sp<sup>r</sup>, second daughter of said Sir John; £100 to John

## DEW

Glyn WYNN, eldest son, and William WYNN, second son of Glyn WYNN of Sutton, co Surrey, esq., to be equally divided; £150 to Thomas WYNN, third son, and the other younger children of said Glyn WYNN, share and share alike. To Margaret CONWAY of Ustrad, co Denbigh, widow, certain clothing. To Judith, daughter of William VICKERS of Holyhead, co Anglesea, certain clothing. Residue to my brother and sisters children, to be equally divided. Dorothy WYNN to be executrix.

Witnesses.—Peter BALCHIN, W. BOURK.

Dated 23 September 1773. Proved 22 February 1777. (*P.C.C. 60 Collier*).

88. Administration of the goods &c. of Mary DEW, late of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co Middx., was granted to William DEW, husband of deceased, 13 August 1777. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book 1777*).
89. Jane DEWE of Weald, in parish of Bampton, co Oxford, sp<sup>r</sup>. The Rev: William HAWKINS, eldest son of the late Mr Serjeant HAWKINS to be sole executor, to him £500 in trust, for the benefit of the children of the late Rev: Thomas HAWKINS. To the Rev: Philip HAWKINS, younger son of Mr Serjeant HAWKINS £500. To Rev: Richard KING of Kingston Bagpuze, co Berks £500; if he die in my life time then to his children. To Joseph, younger son of Joseph ANDREWS of Bampton, surgeon, £100. To Mary Katherine, second daughter of the late Rev: Mr TAUNTON £100. To Mrs Mary GODDARD, late Mary ELD-  
RIDGE, sp<sup>r</sup>., £100. To the widow of Thomas Trollope BROWNE, esq., £21. To Mrs Bridget GARDENER of the City of Oxford, widow, £10. To Mrs ROWNEY of Oxford, widow, £10. To Mrs Jane TROLLOPE of Oxford, sp<sup>r</sup> £10 &c. To Mary, daughter of Mr KENT of Southleigh, co Oxford, Goddaughter of my late sister Mary DEW, £10. To Sarah, wife of George FISHER £10. To each tenant of the estates which came to me after the decease of my brother John DEWE, esq., and Mary DEWE, half a years rent. To servant Mary HIGGONS £21 and some personal effects, including a cabinet purchased at Mr GREENWOOD's sale at Brize Norton. To other servants £10·10·0 each. To Joseph ANDREWS, the younger, £10, and Mary Katherine TAUNTON, £10 for mourning. To 40 industrious housekeepers in Brampton and Weald 5/- each. To poor of Church Hanney and East Hanney, co Berks, £20, to be distributed by William WINGROVE. To poor of Marston, co Wilts £10, to be distributed by Farmer Richard KEMPSTER. Residue of personal estate to said William HAWKINS. To said Mary HIGGONS an annuity of £20 a year for life. All my freehold estate I give to said William HAWKINS.

Witnesses.—Richard BARKER, Jn<sup>o</sup> WARING, John MANDER.

Codicil. To be buried privately and to have only the two vicars, Mr BARKER, Mr MIDDLETON, Dr FORTASCUE and Mr ANDREWS present.

## WILLS

Mr PALLING of Burford to distribute hatbands &c. To be carried to church by my own labourers Edward HALTON, Thomas JOHNSON, CARTERS son in law, John SEAREY, barber, and Will COPPLIN. This codicil sent to my executor Rev: HAWKINS, vicar of Whitchurch, co Dorset, 24 August 1775. Mrs TROLLOP's clock be sent home, and also Sir Robert's chair.

Dated 21 July 1775. Proved 25 February 1779. (*P.C.C.* 48 *Warburton*).

90. Thomas DEW of Waltham Holy Cross, co Essex, farmer. Wife Susanna and friend Richard HEATHER of Woodford, co Essex, dealer, to be executors. To said wife all that I die possessed of.

Witnesses.—Edward BROCKETT (mark), Ann CROKER, Jn<sup>o</sup> SANDERS.

Dated 12 October 1748. Proved 13 August 1779. (*P.C.C.* 341 *Warburton*).

91. Administration of the goods &c. of Susanna DEW, late of the parish of Tottenham, co Middx., widow, was granted to Susanna DYSON, wife of Charles DYSON, the daughter of deceased, the 13 October 1780. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book* 1780).

92. Mary DEWE of parish of St. Mildred, Bread St., London, spinster. To sister Elizabeth WILSON £10 for mourning. To John CLARK, son of my niece Amphilis CLARKE £1000 at 21. To nephew Henry Fotherby WHITFIELD £50. To niece Harriet POMFRET, widow, my one undivided fifth part, the whole in five equal parts to be divided, in the messuage, being the Parsonage house of Lamberhurst, co Kent, subject to payment of several annuities; and after her death to her son John Butler POMFRET; the residue of the said fifth part and all other shares, &c. of and in the several messuages &c. in Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Essex and Hertford, in form following:—to sister Ann and Catherine DEWE, subject to several annuities. To niece Harriet POMFRET one third part; one third part to niece Elizabeth Butler REDE, and after her decease to said Harriet; the third part to niece Ann WHITFIELD and her heirs, and in default of issue to nephew Henry Fotherby WHITFIELD and in default of issue to said John CLARK. I charge all my real estate with the following annuities,—To niece Harriet POMFRET £15 a year for life, and after her decease to her son John Butler POMFRET. To niece Elizabeth Butler REDE £10 yearly for life. To niece Ann WHITFIELD £20 yearly for life, after her death £10 yearly to niece Amphilis CLARKE for life, and after her decease to her son John CLARK. Also to said Amphilis, £20 yearly for life, with remainder to said John. To poor of Lamberhurst £5 yearly, to be paid out of my estates in Lamberhurst. Sister Ann and Catherine to be executors.

Witnesses: Eliz: Hilk LAND, Eliza LAND, W<sup>m</sup> BUNCE.

Dated 19 October 1780. Proved 16 November 1781. (*P.C.C.* 522 *Webster*).

93. Administration of the goods &c. of Sarah DEW, late of the Parish of St.

## DEW

Mary le Bone, co Middx., was granted to Tomkyns DEW, husband of deceased, 18 February 1788. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book 1788*).

94. William DEW of Gt. Poultney St., Golden Sq., parish of St. James within the Liberty of Westminster, co Middx. Cabinetmaker and Upholsterer. To be buried in Cripplegate churchyard, as near the west gate as may be, in an elm coffin covered with black bayes, two rows and one of best nails and wool bottem, one hearse and pair, and one coach and pair, without either Feathers or Velvets. To wife Mary six chairs &c. Household goods &c. to my mother Judith DEW, in trust for my son William DEW. Said mother to be executrix.

Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> SEWELL of Adelphi Terrace, J. E. REYNOLDS, clerk to above.

Dated 3 January 1788.

Codicil. My executrix not to pay what I have given my said son until he is 25. (*Same date and witnesses*).

Proved 9 February 1788. (*P.C.C. 65 Calvert*).

95. Administration of the goods &c. of Elizabeth DAVIES, formerly DEWE, formerly of Wantage, co Berks, but late of parish of Castlecombe, co Wilts, was granted to the Rev<sup>d</sup> William DAVIES, M.A., the husband of deceased, 6 July 1791. (*P.C.C. Admon: Act Book, 1791*).

96. Sarah DEW of parish of Leatherhead, co Surrey, widow. To Constance, wife of John JOHNSON, alehouse keeper, of said parish £15. To Amey, eldest daughter of said John JOHNSON £60. To Constance and Sarah daughters of said John JOHNSON £10 each. To Henry, John, and Samuel sons of said John JOHNSON £10 each. To said Amey certain household goods &c. Constance, wife of said John JOHNSON to be executor.

Witnesses,—John COOKE, Henry CRAWTER.

Dated 7 November 1786. Proved 5 July 1794. (*P.C.C. 362 Holman*).

97. Ann DEWE of Kensington, co Middx, Sp<sup>r</sup>. To niece Harriet POMFRET, widow, during her life and that of my sister Catherine DEWE, sp<sup>r</sup>, £10 yearly. To niece Amphillis, wife of John CLARKE, gent, the same. To niece Ann WHITFIELD, sp<sup>r</sup>. the same. To sister Catherine DEWE, all my undivided fifth part, of and in the Parsonage of Lamberhurst, cos. Kent and Sussex, and all other messuages &c. late the estate of my brother Butler DEWE, and before of my grandfather Francis BUTLER, gent, and all other lands, &c. in Royston, co Essex, in occupation of JACKSON, Mrs Fletcher or RICKETT, TISHEY and HOLMES; in Nasing, co Essex, in occupation of Abraham PAGRAM; in Kensington, co Middx; in Shire Lane, London; and all other lands &c. in Kent, Sussex, Essex and Middx, except the messuage in Nasing in occupation of Isaac GOULD, which is copyhold, for her life, after her decease to nephew Henry Fotherley WHITFIELD, esq. and his heirs for ever, but the premises in Nasing in occupation of Abraham PAGRAM, after death

## WILLS

of said WHITFIELD, to Roger LONGDEN of Doctors Commons, gent. and William CROUGHTON, of London, wholesale Linen Draper, during life of my said nephew, in trust, to support the contingent remainder hereinafter limited. After death of said nephew, to his heirs male; in default of issue, to my great nephew John Butler POMFRET his heirs &c. Sister Catherine DEWE, Harriet and John Butler POMFRET to be executors. To John Butler POMFRET, Roger LONGDEN and William CROUGHTON £1700, 3% Consolidated Bank Annuities, upon trust, to pay the interest to my said sister, after her decease interest on £700 stock to niece Ann WHITFIELD, and after her decease to Henry Fotherley WHITFIELD, with remainder over to the issue of the said Henry; in default of such issue to John CLARKE the son. After decease of said sister, interest on £1000 stock to niece Amphilis CLARKE, after her decease to said John CLARKE the son and his heirs. Interest on stock to Elizabeth Penelope WALKER, widow, Catherine GRAVES, widow. To Henry Fotherley WHITFIELD, John Butler POMFRET, John CLARKE the son, and Thomas REVE of Beccles, gent. £20 each for mourning. To poor of Lamberhurst £5. To Roger LONGDEN and William CROUGHTON £10 each. Residue to Harriet and John Butler POMFRET.

Witnesses, J. King of Kensington, sp<sup>r</sup>., Eliz. SMITH of same, widow; Rich<sup>d</sup> PAYNE of same, M.D.

Dated 13 June 1791.

Codicil, revoking the bequest of £10 yearly to nieces Harriet POMFRET, Amphilis CLARKE and Ann WHITFIELD, sp<sup>r</sup>., and giving them an annuity of £15. each.

Witnesses,—Jane KING, Sarah LAWRENCE, Sarah JEFFS.

Dated 6 February 1795. Proved 5 July 1797. (*P.C.C.* 488 *Exeter*.)

98. Daniel DEW of Ross, co Hereford. To sister Sarah DEW £100; if she survive my wife Ann, I give her £1000 as well. To poor of Walford and Ross £5. Residue to said wife, she to be executrix.

Witnesses.—Ann GRIFFITH; David ROBERTS; Samuel JOWLING.

Dated 31 December 1793.

Codicil revoking bequest of £100 to sister Sarah DEW, but in lieu thereof my executrix to pay her £20 yearly.

Witnesses,—R. EVANS, David ROBERTS, Thomas ROBERTS.

Dated 25 January 1800. Proved 28 November 1800. (*P.C.C.* 779. *Adderley*.)

99. Administration of the goods &c. of Judith DEWE, late of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, was granted to Henry DEWE, husband of deceased, the 12 June 1665. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book, June, 1665*.)
100. Administration of the goods, &c. of Anthony DEWE, late of the ship "The Bristol," and of St Dunstan's in the West, London, was granted Lumley DEW, brother of deceased, the 28 June 1665. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book, June, 1665*.)

## DEW

101. Jonathan DEWE of Bampton, co Oxon, gent. To brother Richard DEW my house in Abington, he to pay yearly to sister STEPHENSON £10. To brother Charles DEWE my lands at Balkin, in p. of Uffington, co Berks, he to pay my brother Robert DEWE £10 yearly. To brother Henry DEWE, nephew Richard son of brother Edward DEWE, deceased, sister Cox, and sister DEWE of Hatford, £10 each. To brother Cox, cousin COLLINS and his wife, cousin LIDALE and his wife, cousin MATTHEWS and his wife, cousin HARRISON and his wife, sister WRIGHT, sister DEWE (brother Henry's wife), sister DEWE (brother Robert's wife), brother STEPHENSON, cousin Joanna COLLINS 20/- each. To poor of Bampton £10. To poor of Abington £10. To Richard Evans and Anne SHEPHERD, servants of brother Richard DEWE 40/- each. To John CORDIWELL and other of his servants 20/- each. Residue to brother John DEWE, he to be executor. Witnesses, Steph. PHILLIPS, John HORNE. Dated 26 April 1671; Proved 6 May 1696. (*P.C.C.* 63, *Bond*.)
102. George DEW of Deptford, co Kent, Mariner. Susanna, wife of Robert DANIEL of the same place, mariner, to be my attorney, to her all my estate, and she to be executrix. Witnesses, John IVENS, John MALLETT, Robert WEBB. Dated 13 December 1684. Proved 24 September 1694. (*P.C.C.* 213 *Box*.)
103. Administration of the goods, &c. of Elizabeth DEW, late of South Morton, co Berks, widow, was granted to Thomas EDLIN, nephew of the daughter of deceased, 9 May 1693. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, May, 1693.)
104. John DEW of St Paul, Shadwell, co Middlx, mariner. All my goods, &c., to friend Mary ALDERMAN of St Katharines, she to be sole executrix. Witnesses, George WATSON; John GIBBS; John THOMAS, Notary Pub. in Wapping. Dated 13 Sept. 1704. Proved 22 Decr., 1707. (*P.C.C.* 260, *Poley*.)
105. Administrator of the goods, &c., of Francis DEW, late of H.M.S. "Shrewsbury," was granted to Elizabeth DEW, the relict, the 13 January 1707/8. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, January, 1708.)
106. Elizabeth DEW of Norton Bavent, co Wilts, widow. Various goods to Mary HOOPER, son Joseph DEW, daughter Anne DEW. To Son-in-law Robt. JERRETT 1/-. To grand-daughter Mary JERRETT, various goods. To son Benjamin DEW £10, and various goods. To daughter, Prudence, £10 and various goods. Residue to son William DEW, he to be Executor. Witnesses, Thomas MUNDY, Elias LUCAS, Richard COLLIER. Dated 13 February 1711. Proved 18 June 1714. (*P.C.C.* 113 *Aston*.)
107. Administration of the goods &c., of Matthew DEW, late of H.M.S. "Winchester," was granted to Nicolas COLLINS, the principal creditor of deceased, the 20 November 1728. (*P.C.C. Admon. Act Book*, 1728).

## WILLS

108. Tomkyns DEW of Portland Place, St Marylebone, co Middx. esquire. My estate in Herefordshire is settled on my son Tomkyns DEW, and I give him the Free Farm Rent which I purchased of Government. My executors to be guardians of said son, who at age of 16 is not to go to the University, but is to be articted clerk for five years to an attorney in Norfolk. My wife is provided for by my marriage settlement, and my younger children, being two daughters also, but not so well as I should wish, therefore I give to said wife and her brothers Henry and Nicholas STYLEMAN, esq<sup>rs</sup> all my freehold and copyhold estates in Berkshire, which copyhold I have surrendered to the use of my will, and my freehold share in Ranelagh House, co Middx. in trust for said daughters. Said Henry and Nicholas STYLEMAN to be executors. If executors think proper to dispose of Ranelagh House, the proceeds to be laid out in purchase of freehold lands in Norfolk. To be buried in my Vault in a leaden coffin in St Marybone church yard in the most private manner.

Witnesses: C. E. JONES; John T. STUART; S. JONES.

Dated 22 October 1794. Proved 2 December 1799. (*P.C.C. 835 Howe*).

109. William DEWE of East Hanney, in parish of West Hanney, co Berks, gent. To wife Elizabeth £200, and an annuity of £80. To son Charles DEWE all my manors, lands &c., if he die without issue, then to daughter Elizabeth DEWE, always subject to said annuity. All ready money, plate, &c. Wife and John ELDRIDGE of Wantage, co Berks, gent, to be executors, they to be guardian of sd. son.

Witnesses: Jonathan HALE; Geo. THOMPSON; Geo. THOMPSON, jun.

Dated 28 January 1780. Proved 31 July 1789. (*P.C.C. 160 Macham*).



# WILLS

## INDEX TO NAMES

- ABBOTT, Fra, 15  
 ABINGDON, Earl of, 50  
 ADAMS, Rich., 17; Rob., 69;  
     Susanna, 62; Wm., 62  
 ALEXANDER, Joan, 15; Jn., 15; Rob.,  
     15  
 ANDREWS, Jos., 89  
 ANNIS, Tho., 65  
 ALDERMAN, Mary, 104  
 ARNOLD, Steph., 12  
 ASHTON, Jas., 80  
 ATKINS, Tho., 23  
 BACON, Rich., 44  
 BAINES, Rich., 60  
 BAKER, Aaron, 58, 64; Mary, 58, 64;  
     Jn., 64; Martha, 64  
 BALCHIN, Peter, 87  
 BARKER, Rich., 89  
 BARNES, Walter, 15  
 BARWELL, —, 72  
 BASYNETHWEY, Wm., 1  
 BATTON, Jas., 71; Mary, 71  
 BAWL, Jos., 51  
 BAYNHAM, Tho., 62  
 BEACH, Tho., 41  
 BECKE, Arthur, 14  
 BELCHER, Benj., 57  
 BELIALD, Jn., 8  
 BELLAMY, Edm., 28  
 BELTON, Hen., 25; Susann, 25  
 BENNET, Eliz., 38  
 BENSON, Mary, 7  
 BERIEW, Jn., 29  
 BISHOPE, Wm., 10  
 BLACKFORD, Jas., 71  
 BLAGRAVE, Jn., 66  
 BLAKE, —, 7; Wm., 7  
 BOLT, Wm., 57  
 BOOTE, Alex., 57  
 BOSWORTH, Hen., 7  
 BOTWRIGHT, Tho., 86  
 BOURK, W., 87  
 BOWLER, Alicia, 58; Jn., 58  
 BOYS, Margt., 23; Rich., 23  
 BOZIER, Jn., 57  
 BRADCOCK, Simon, 57  
 BREY, Sarah, 80  
 BRIDGEMAN, Edw., 12; Jn., 12  
 BRITAINE, Mrs., 38  
 BROCKETT, Edw., 90  
 BROWNE, Geo., 2; Tho., 2; Tho.  
     TROLLOPE, 89, Ursule, 2  
 BROWNEJOHN, Margt., 12  
 BRUNCKER, Tho., 15  
 BUCKERIDGE, Eliz., 12; Giles, 12  
 BUNCE, Wm., 92  
 BUSH, —, 52; Eliz., 52; Tho., 52, 66  
 BUSREY, Wm., 15  
 BUSSHE, Isabell, 1; Kateryne, 1;  
     Tho., 1; Wm., 1  
 BUTCHER, Mary, 19  
 BUTLER, —, 52; Fra., 97  
 CARNEL, Kezia, 60; Peter, 60;  
     Sarah, 60; Tho., 60  
 CARPENTER, Jn., 3  
 CARRAWAY, Joan, 29  
 CARTER, Kath., 7; —, 89  
 CHANDLER, Jn., 39  
 CHANTREL, Anne, 58; Mary, 64;  
     Robt., 64; Rev. Tho., 64  
 CHARLES, Wm., 7  
 CHASE, Mary, 51  
 CHESHIRE, Dew als., Eliz., 22; Sarah,  
     22  
 CHILD, Eliz., 62  
 CHINN, Ann, 82; Wm., 82  
 CLARK, Jn., 92  
 CLARKE, Amphilis, 92, 97; Edw.,  
     19; Jn., 97  
 CLATTERY, Joane, 15  
 CLAY, Jn., 72  
 COCK, Jn., 49  
 COLLIER, Rich., 106  
 COCKAYNE, Geo., 19  
 COLLINS, Joanna, 44, 101; Jn., 44;  
     Nicholas, 107, — 101  
 COMPTON, Chris., 39; Eliz., 39;  
     Jn., 39; Jos., 39; Rich., 39;  
     Robt., 39; Tristram, 39; Margt.,  
     87  
 COOK, Hen., 66; Mary, 66; Philip,  
     66; Wm., 73  
 COOKE, —, 57; Bernard, 57; Jn.,  
     96; Wm., 71

## DEW

- COOPER, Martha, 77; Wm., 7  
 COPPLIN, Wm., 89  
 CORDERAY, Tho., 35  
 CORDIWEILL, Jn., 101  
 COURTEN, —, 52  
 COVE, Morgan, 64  
 COX, Judith, 42; Margt., 38, 101  
 CRAIGE, Wm., 79  
 CRAWTER, Hen., 96  
 CROKER, Ann, 90  
 CROUGHTON, Wm., 97  
 DANIEL, Rob., 102; Susanna, 102  
 DAVIES (formerly DEWE), Eliz., 95  
 DAVIES, Rev. Wm., 95  
 DAVIS, Eliz., 61; Jn., 15; Wm., 46  
 DEACLE, Frances, 72; Mary, 72; Wm., 72  
 DEWE, Abigall, 19, 80; Agnes, 10, 21, 27; Alex., 79; Alice, 3, 18, 34; Anna Maria, 61; Anne, 8, 21, 29, 39, 40, 50, 54, 68, 69, 72, 77, 78, 92, 97, 98; 106; Anthony, 6, 45, 100; Arthur, 18, 19, 19; Benj., 40, 106; Bennet, 42, 52; Bryan, 20; Butler, 78, 97; Catherine, 78, 92, 97; Chas., 38, 42, 44, 44, 101, 109; Daniel, 62, 85, 98; Dorothy, 7, 45; Ebenezer, 80; Edith, 21, 27; Edw., 12, 12, 35, 44, 47, 50, 63, 66, 101; Eiddeth, 24; Elianor, 50; Eliz., 4, 8, 12, 19, 19, 22, 28, 28, 35, 40, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 57, 58, 73, 74, 85, 103, 105, 106, 109, Elner, 10; Fra., 67, 105; Geo., 2, 59, 102; Hannah, 19, 22, 30, 38; Harry, 1; Hen., 12, 38, 42, 44, 57, 99, 101; Jas., 83, 84; Jane, 9, 13, 41, 61, 68, 76, 89; Joane, 10; Jn., 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 29, 34, 37, 38, 40, 40, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 68, 70, 76, 83, 84, 89, 101, 104; Jonathan, 38, 42, 44, 101; Jos., 19, 39, 40, 41, 106; Judith, 44, 94, 99; Katherin, 11, 50; Lumley, 100; Marie, 9, 12; Margt., 1, 6, 7, 11, 12, 20, 32; Margery, 31; Martha, 4, 50, 52, 66, 71; Martin, 15; Mary, 1, 4, 15, 17, 19, 33, 40, 50, 53, 55, 56, 61, 64, 68, 76, 78, 86, 88, 89, 92, 94; Mathew, 7, 107; Osmond, 9; Peirce, 48; Peter, 64; Phebe, 87; Prudence, 40, 106; Ralph, 20, 28, 29; Rebecca, 80, 81; Rich., 12, 12, 25, 30, 38, 42, 43, 44, 47, 52, 69, 101; Robt., 4, 12, 13, 17, 38, 44, 45, 101; Roger, 3; Rose, 1; Sam., 67, 79, 86; Sarah, 22, 50, 62, 73, 82, 93, 96, 98; Silet, 63, 75; Simon, 65; Stephen, 10, 21, 27; Susanna, 91; Tho., 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 21, 21, 41, 54, 54, 58, 60, 61, 64, 64, 68, 83, 84, 86, 90; Thomassine, 16; Thomazine, 23; Tomkyns, 75, 93, 108; Ursule, 2; Wm., 2, 9, 10, 10, 20, 25, 28, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 40, 40, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 62, 70, 72, 77, 79, 83, 88, 94, 106, 109  
 DEYE, Wm., 1  
 DIXON, Jn., 17  
 DOUGHTY, Hammond, 28  
 DOWSE, Magerie, 10; Tho., 10; Wm., 10.  
 DOWTIE, Eliz., 20; Hammond, 20; Margt., 20  
 DUTCH, Jn., 39  
 DYER, Geo., 39  
 DYSON, Chas., 91; Susanna, 91  
 EAST INDIA Co., 17  
 EDLIN, Edw., 35; Eliz., 35; Peter, 35; Tho., 35, 109; Wm., 35  
 EDWARDES, Jn., 10  
 ELDERFIELD, Chris., 12; Joane, 12  
 ELDRIDGE, Jn., 109  
 ELTOME, Rich., 38  
 EVANS, Alex., 56; Rich., 44, 101; Saml., 38  
 FELLOWE, Jn., 20  
 FISHER, Geo., 89; Rich., 62, 62; Sarah, 89; Tho., 62  
 FLETCHER, —, 97  
 FLOWER, Jane, 24; Joane, 27, Stephen, 24  
 FORMAN, Geo., 7  
 FORTASCUE, Dr., 89

## WILLS

- FORTUNE, Wm., 82  
 FOSTER, Wm., 46  
 FOWLER, Ralph, 61  
 FREEMAN, Hannah, 85; Tho., 65  
 FRICKER, Rob., 27  
 GARDENER, Bridget, 89  
 GARDINER, Bridget, 61  
 GARNES, Catherine, 46  
 GARNET, Wm., 4  
 GARRET, Jonath., 48  
 GEORGE, Rich., 52  
 GIBBS, Jn., 104  
 GIFFORD, Geo., 3  
 GILBERT, Eliz., 80; Goodwife, 19  
 GILMAN, Jn., 57  
 GLOVER, Wm., 54  
 GODDARD, Mary, 89  
 GOULD, Isaac, 97  
 GRAHAM, Catherine, 55; Rob., 55  
 GRAVES, Catherine, 97  
 GREENAWAY, Jas., 83  
 GREENWOOD, —, 89  
 GRIFFIN, Eliz., 7  
 GRIFFINES, Rich., 7  
 GRIFFITH, Ann, 98  
 GUNN, Eleanor, 29; Jn., 29  
 GYLES, Wm., 57  
 HACKETT, Sir Andrew, 52  
 HAKESWORTH, Anne, 23  
 HALE, Jonathan, 109  
 HALFPENNY, C., 83, 84  
 HALTON, Edw., 89  
 HANFORD, Chas., 85  
 HANGER, Eliz., 82; Gabriel, 82  
 HANNETON, Peter, 23  
 HANSON, Robt., 44  
 HARRIS, Eliz., 9  
 HART, Rich., 37  
 HASKINS, Jos., 61  
 HASSELL, Bar., 38  
 HAUGE, Jane, 9; Jn., 9; Rebecka, 9  
 HAWKINS, Jn., 12, 38; Mary, 38;  
     Rev. Philip, 89; Rich., 44;  
     Serjeant, 61, 89; Rev. Tho., 89;  
     Tho., 57; Rev. Wm., 89  
 HAY, Jn., 57  
 HAYNE, Alice, 9  
 HEATHE, Wm., 23  
 HEATHER, Rich., 90; Susanna, 90  
 HENLEY, Jn., 24  
 HENTON, Jane, 9; Joane, 9; Jn., 9;  
     Rob., 9  
 HEWLETT, Chris., 9  
 HICKS, Mary, 52  
 HIERONS, Jas., 54  
 HIGGINS, Mary, 89  
 HINDERSON, Barth., 26; Charity, 26  
 HIPPERTREE, Wm., 46  
 HODGES, Anthony, 82  
 HODYING, Tho., 1  
 HOLMES, —, 97  
 HOOPER, MARY, 106  
 HOPKINS, Tho., 82, 84; Wm., 82  
 HORNE, Jn., 101  
 HORSMAN, Tho., 72  
 HORSOM, Jn., 11  
 HOURLE, Alice, 24; Edith, 24; Jn.,  
     24; Robt., 24  
 HOW, Chas., 77  
 HOWLETT, Rich., 7  
 HUGHES, Rich., 79  
 HUNT, Edw., 54  
 HURLE, Rob., 41  
 HURLEY, Edith, 21  
 HUTCHINS, Jn., 60; Martha, 60  
 IVENS, Jn., 102  
 JACKSON, —, 97  
 JAMES, Wm., 52  
 JEFFERYES, Wm., 21  
 JEFFS, Sarah, 97  
 JEPSON, Jn. W., 85  
 JERRETT, Mary, 106; Robt., 106  
 JOHNES, Hen., 6  
 JOHNSON, Amey, 96; Constance, 96;  
     Hen., 96; Jane, 61; Jn., 61, 96;  
     Sam., 96; Sarah, 96; Tho., 89  
 JONES, Chas., 62; C. E., 108; Eliz.,  
     62; Hester, 62; J., 65; Jn., 48,  
     50; Martha, 62; Mary, 62, 62;  
     Rich., 50; S., 108  
 JOYES, Rich., 50  
 KEATE, Alice, 12  
 KELHAM, Rob., 72  
 KEMPSTER, Rich., 89  
 KENT, —, 89; Jn., 1; Mary, 89;  
     Robt., 4  
 KETLEY, Judith, 10  
 KEYSE, Robt., 82

## DEW

- KING, Harman, 41; J., 97; Jn., 15; Rich., 57; Rev. Rich., 89; Wm., 86
- KINGMAN, Rich., 39
- KIRLE, Jn., 6; Rich., 6; Robt., 6
- KNAPP, Tho., 52
- KNIGHT, Joane, 23; Peeter, 23; Tho., 10
- LAMBERT, Walter, 38
- LAND, Eliz. Hilk, 92; Fra., 28
- LANGTON, Adam, 80
- LANGLY, Ann, 40
- LASHER, Hen., 61
- LAWRENCE, Isacke, 3; Sarah, 97
- LAYE, Rich., 57
- LAYTON, Tho., 11
- LE COUR, Jas., 81; Rebecca, 81
- LEDOSSE, Tho., 15
- LIDALE, —, 101
- LINELL, John, 54
- LIVERSAYE, Wm., 21
- LODER, Robt., 50
- LONGDEN, Roger, 97
- LONGE, Eliz., 41, 41; Jane, 41; Jn., 41; Stephen, 41; —, 39
- LOVERIDGE, Sarah, 62
- LUCAS, Mary, 82; Elias, 106; Rich., 82
- MALLETT, Jn., 102
- MANDER, Jn., 89
- MARCH, Anne, 40
- MARRINER, Fra., 15; Mary, 15
- MARTIN, Ann, 72, 77
- MATHEWS, 51; Jn., 51; Mary, 51; Tho., 72
- MAYLIN, Jos., 80
- MAYNE, P.
- MAYO, Tho., 7
- MERRICK, Jas., 82
- MEADE, Joane, 25
- MERRICK, Tho., 62
- MEADE, Wm., 25
- MIDDLECOTT, Wm., 3
- MIDDLETON, —, 89
- MILLWARD, Rob., 72
- MORGAN, Ann, 62
- MORRIS, Jn., 48; Wm., 82
- MUNDY, Tho., 106
- MUTCH, Margt., 7
- MUTLOW, Jane, 62
- NEAL, Jn., 77
- NEALE, Jn., 72
- NEVILL, Tho., 56
- NEWALL, Tho., 11
- NORSE, Sir Rich., 1
- ORCHARD, Jn., 10
- PAGRAM, Abraham, 97
- PAINTER, Mary, 43
- PALLING, —, 89
- PALMER, —, 57
- PAMAN, Hen., 4
- PARKER, Eliz., 10
- PATERSON, Geo., 49
- PAYNE, Rich. (M.D.), 97
- PEARSE, Catherine, 71
- PEERCE, Jn., 10
- PHABAN, Rebecca, 36
- PHILLIPS, Steph., 101
- PLATT, Martha, 62
- POLE, Stephen, 54
- POMFRET, Harriet, 92, 97, 97; Jn. Butler, 92, 97
- POOL, Eliz., 80
- POTTER, Dorothy, 64; Tho., 64
- PRATT, —, 72
- PREISTE, Katherine, 21
- PRESSE, Eliz., 21; Jn., 41; Rich., 21, 24
- PRICE, Jn., 17; Marie, 8; Rich., 85
- PRICKMAN, —, 44
- PRIOR, Tho., 9
- PULHAM, Jn., 28
- QUINCHE, Alice, 7
- RAWLING, Jn., 58
- RAWSTONE, Jeremy, 19
- RAYNOLDS, Wm., 17
- RECKLEY, Wm., 3
- REDE, Eliz. Butler, 92
- REDHEAD, Ann, 64; Anthony, 64
- REEVE, Edw., 54; Tho., 97
- REYNOLDS, J. E., 94
- RICE, Da., 65
- ROBBINS, Fra., 57
- ROBERTS, David, 98; Eliz., 62; Jas., 80; Tho., 62, 98; Wm., 56
- ROSSE, Rich., 4
- ROWLANDS, Peter, 77
- ROWNEY, —, 89

## WILLS

- RUDEHALL, Wm., 6  
 RYDER, Dudley, 60; Robt., 60  
 RYME, Annys, 7; Eliz., 7; Geo., 7;  
     Jn., 7; Tho., 7, 7  
 SAMWAIES, Jasper, 15  
 SANDERS, Jn., 90  
 SANDFORD, Rob., 57  
 SARNEY, Alice, 7  
 SAUNDERS, Tho., 66  
 SCREENE, Geo., 15  
 SEALE, Hen., 41; Tho., 41  
 SEAMAN, Robt., 20  
 SEAREY, Jn., 89  
 SEWELL, Jn., 94  
 SHEARD, Jn., 12  
 SHEPHERD, Anne, 101; Edw., 60;  
     Mary, 60  
 SIBTHORP, Jn., 68  
 SIMKIN, Jn., 54  
 SLABLER, Jn., 70  
 SLADE, Joane, 10  
 SLEPCENE, Jane, 62  
 SMITH, Ann, 52; Eliz., 97; Hen.,  
     57; Jas., 57; Thomassine, 16  
 SMITHE, Wm., 20  
 SOUTHWOOD, Jn., 19  
 SPARHAKE, Hen., 28  
 SPARKHALE, Jn., 28  
 STAMPER, Robt., 38  
 STEPHENS, Sarah, 69; Wm., 64  
 STEPHENSON, Jonathan, 38; Martha,  
     38; Rich., 38, 101  
 STEVENSON, —, 44  
 STORY, Rob., 43  
 STRATHIE, Edw., 4  
 STUART, John T., 108  
 STURING, Stephen, 15  
 STYLEMAN, Hy., 108; Nicholas, 108  
 THOMAS, Jn., 104  
 THOMPSON, Geo., 109; Geojun,  
     109  
 STYLES, Kath., 7  
 SWALLOW, Jn., 48  
 SWIFFE, Geo., 7  
 TANNER, —, 60  
 TAUNTON, Mary Katherine, 89;  
     Rev. —, 89  
 TAYLOR, Hanna, 22  
 THINN, Joan, 15; Tho., 15  
 THORNE, Mary, 40; Timothy, 40  
 THORPE, Dorothy, 35; Wm., 35  
 TISHEY, —, 97  
 TROLLOP, Eliz., 38; Mathew, 38  
 TROLLOPE, Eliz., 61; Mary, 61;  
     Matthew, 61; Tho., 61  
 TROWMAN, Wm., 1  
 UNDERWOOD, Eliz., 8  
 UPTON, Jane, 61  
 VAVISER, Eliz., 50  
 VICKERS, Judith, 87; Wm., 87  
 VYNE, Jn., 6  
 WADE, Rich., 32  
 WALKER, Eliz. Penelope, 79  
 WALTER, Jn., 7  
 WARING, Jn., 89  
 WASSE, Ann, 19; Jos., 19  
 WATKINS, Peter, 77; Walter, 80  
 WATSON, Geo., 104  
 WEBB, Rob., 102  
 WEEKES, Rob., 9  
 WELLEN, Jn., 49  
 WENSLEY, Jn., 62  
 WHATLEY, Jn., 10  
 WHEELER, Jn., 7  
 WHITE, Catherine, 61; Katherine,  
     38  
 WHITEINGE, Elinor, 57  
 WHITEWOOD, Jn., 10  
 WHITFIELD, Amphilus, 78; Ann,  
     92, 97  
 WHITFIELD, Hen. Fotherby, 92, 97  
 WHITTALL, —, 52  
 WILCOCKS, Martha, 77  
 WILKINSON, Cap. Tho., 48  
 WILLIAMS, Alice, 15; Dan., 62; Jn.,  
     44  
 WILLS, Sam., 43  
 WILSON, Eliz., 78, 92  
 WINDUS, Jam., 38  
 WINGROVE, Wm., 89  
 WINSON, Wm., 28  
 WINTERBORNE, Tho., 57  
 WISE, Ann, 71; Eliz., 71  
 WOOD, Mary, 62; Jn., 62, 85  
 WOODBRIDGE, Hen., 50  
 WOODCOCK, Fra., 51  
 WOODWARDS, Rob., 57  
 WOOLTON, Ann, 64; Rev. —, 64  
 WORGAN, Jn., 80  
 WRENCH, Jn., 40

## DEW

WRIGHT, Dorothy, 61; Jane, 38; Jane, 87; (Sir) Jn., 87; Jn. Glyn,  
 Jn., 61; Martin, 38; Mary, 38; 87; Tho., 87; Wm., 87  
 Sam., 51; Wm., 38, 38, 101 WYSE, Hen., 61  
 WYNN, Dorothy, 87; Glyn, 87; YATE, Hen., 52

## INDEX TO PLACES

### ANGLESEA

Holyhead, 87

### BERKS

Abingdon, 30, 101  
 Ardington, 52  
 Aston Upthorpe, 35  
 Bawkin (Balkin, Baulking als Battle-  
 kinge), 38, 44, 57, 101  
 Basledon, 35  
 Blewberry, 35  
 Cerney, 66  
 Charlton, 57  
 Conner, 50  
 Ducott, 12  
 Farmore, 71  
 Hanney, 38, 42  
 Hanney Church, 89  
 Hanney, East, 52, 57, 89, 109  
 Hanney, West, 57  
 Harwell, 12, 44  
 Hatfield, 37, 38  
 Hatforde, 50  
 Herts Court, 57  
 Kingston Bagpuze, 89  
 Kingston Lisle, 57  
 Milton, 52  
 Morton, South, 35, 103  
 Pangborne, 5  
 Radley, 52  
 Shilton (als Shulton), 66, 71  
 Wantage, 95, 109  
 Watchfeild, 66

### BUCKS

Beach Hampton, 72, 77

### DENBIGH

Ustrad, 87

### DEVON

Plymouth, 26

### DORSET

Dunhead Lodge, 15  
 Melburgh Abbas, 15  
 Motcombe, 15  
 Shaston, 15  
 Shurston, 15  
 Whitchurch, 89

### ESSEX

Nasing, 97  
 Royston, 97  
 Waltham Holy Cross, 90  
 Woodford, 90

### GLOUCESTER

Barton St, 85  
 Caleford, 80  
 Cerney, South, 66, 73, 74  
 Lea, 62  
 Underperyard, 62  
 Upbeadon, 85

### HANTS

Bosselton, 23  
 Droxford, 23  
 Wickham, 23

### HEREFORD

Aston Ingham, 82  
 Gatsford, 83, 84  
 Harwood, 2  
 Hereford Cath., 64  
 Hereford, St Owen, 64  
 Ingham, 62  
 Lewson, 83, 84  
 Ross, 62, 70, 80, 98  
 Walford, 62, 82, 98  
 Warryfield, 62  
 Weston, 62  
 Whitchurch, 83, 84  
 Whittall, 62

# WILLS

## HERTFORD

Ware, 86

## KENT

Deptford, 102  
Greenwich, East, 34  
Lamberhurst, 78, 92, 97

## MIDDLESEX (Including London)

Golden Sq., 94  
Great Poultney, 94  
Islington, 42  
Kensington, 97  
London:  
All Hallows, Steyning, 16  
Bishops Gate, 49  
Burchin Lane, 44  
Christchurch, 53, 55  
Cripplegate, 33  
Exchange, 48  
Fleet St, 44  
St Barthlomew next the Royal Exchange, 13  
St Botolph, Aldersgate, 77  
St Dunstan's in the West, 6, 8, 68, 100  
St Faith's, 56  
St Giles', Cripplegate, 22, 60  
St Martin's, Ludgate, 99  
St Mildred, Bread St, 92  
St Pancras, Soper Lane, 19  
Ranelagh House, 108  
St Anne, Dean St, 87  
St Giles' in the Fields, 63  
St Katherine, 104  
St Leonard's, Shoreditch, 88  
St Luke's, 81  
St Luke's, Chelsea, 75  
St Margaret's, Westminster, 43,  
St Mary le Bone, 93, 108  
St Paul's, Shadwell, 104  
Shadwell, 36  
Smithfield, West, 72  
Southfield, 54  
Stepney, 31  
Tottenham, 91  
Twickenham, 54  
Wapping, 43, 79, 104  
Whitechapple, 32, 65

## MONMOUTH

Langattock nigh Usk, 82

## NORFOLK

Norwich, 4  
Thetforde, 1

## OXFORD

Bampton, 38, 44, 61, 76, 89, 101  
Binsey, 7  
Burford, 89  
Ensham, 71  
Norton, Brize, 89  
Oxford, Pembroke College, 44  
Oxford, St Aldate, als St Oles, 64  
Oxford, St Giles', near, 7  
Oxford, St Thomas, 51  
Oxford, University of, 47, 64  
Southleigh, 89  
Weald, 89

## SALOP

Shrewsbury, Alkmond, 18

## SOMERSET

Frome Selwood, 25

## SUFFOLK

Bramfeild, 20, 28  
Ipswich, 43  
Kingshall Close, 28  
Linstead Magna, 20

## SURREY

Battersea, 45  
Bermondsey, St Mary Magdalene 80  
Leatherhead, 96  
Southwark, St George, 11  
Southwark, St Olave, 69  
Southwark, St Mary, 60  
Sutton, 87

## SUSSEX

East Grinstead, 59

## WILTS

Ashton, West, 41  
Brixstone Deverell, 41  
Castlecombe, 95  
Chitterine, 39

## DEW WILLS

Clover, 40  
Crockerton, 41  
Deverell Longbridge, 41  
Marston, 89  
Newnam, 21, 24, 27, 41  
Norton, 40  
Norton Bavent, 10, 29, 39, 106  
Russell, 39  
Sarum, Cath. of, 10

Sembley, 15  
Stratton, St Margaret, 57  
Sutton, Gt, 27, 41  
Sutton, Venny (Venisutton, Fenny  
Sutton), 9, 21, 24, 39  
Warminster, 2, 40

### WORCESTER

Redmarley Dabiot, 85

# ABSTRACTS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS RELATING TO THE FAMILY OF DESBOROUGH

---

## DEYSBOROUGH *v.* ESTON

### 1. (Chan: Pro: Series II. 49/31.)

No date, but between 1558 to 1579.

Bill of Nicholas DEYSBOROUGH, yeoman, and Amye his "wyeffe", daughter of Richard HARRYSON, deceased. *v.* William ESTON and Amye his wife, executrix of the said Richard HARRYSON.

That the said Richard was seised of a personal estate of £500, and about 8 years now past made his will, and amongst other things he bequeathed certain goods to plaintiff Amye, and to her mother Amye, jointly, to be equally divided; he constituted Amye, plaintiffs mother sole executrix, "and after y<sup>t</sup> is to witte about sixe yeres last past" he died, after whose death Amye the executrix converted the best part of the plaintiff Amye's legacy to her own use. About 4 years last past the said Amye the executrix did marry the defendant William ESTON; and the said Amye, the plaintiff, before any satisfaction had been made to her did marry the plaintiff Nicholas, by force whereof the plaintiffs are entitled to the said legacies etc. (in very bad condition, part being destroyed)

## DYSBOROUGH *v.* WILLOWES

### 2. (Chan: Pro: Series II. 55/96.)

No date, but between 1558 to 1579.

Bill of Jeffrye Dysborough and William COWLE. *v.* George WILLOWES. That one Robert BOCHER in his life time was possessed of goods &c. to the value of £100, and being so possessed made his will and bequeathed divers legacies to sundry persons; and by the said will he willed all the residue of his estate to Margaret his wife to pay his debts &c., and he constituted the said Margaret and the defendant his executors, and died; after whose death the defendant got into his hands divers goods &c. to the value of twenty marks. The said Margaret proved the will and required the defendant to deliver unto her the said goods, &c., which he refused. Afterwards the said Margaret made her will, making the plaintiffs her executors, and died; after whose death plaintiffs proved the said will, since when they have divers times requested the defendant to deliver unto them the said goods &c., but he has always refused.

Answer of George WILLOWES.

That defendant paid divers debts of the said Robert BOCHER, and standeth yet charged with divers other debts and legacies. That he may lawfully keep such goods as he hath in his hands the satisfaction of the said debts &c.

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

Replication, maintaining the Bill. (no fresh information).

Rejoinder, maintaining the answer. (no fresh information).

### DIXON *v.* DESBOROUGH

3. (Chan: Pro: Series II. 208/40.)

Dated 11 November 1583.

Bill of Francis DEXSON of Pokebroke alias Polbroke, Co Northampton, gentleman *v.* Michael DESBOROUGH of Biggin in the parish of Owndell (Oundle) Co Northampton, yeoman.

That about three years past plaintiff had occasion for some money, and "had speches with" the defendant, to borrow £60, which sum defendant agreed to let him have for six years at interest of £6 yearly; as security plaintiff conveyed his estate in Polbroke, then in the occupation of Brigett, widow of John DEXSON, mother of plaintiff, by indenture dated 11 August 22 Elizabeth, to the use of defendant. (Badly damaged).

Answer of Michael DESBOROUGH.

That plaintiff seemed "carefull of his small credytt," and was lothe that the matter should be openly known, and would keep himself in possession thereof; he "delt also in connvycacon" w<sup>th</sup> defendant to take the same again by "lease," thinking to frustrate all the "conveighaunce" thereof, by drawing defendant into the danger of Corrupt usury. Plaintiff offered to give for same £8 yearly; whereupon defendant was contented to assent in part, that is to say, to take estate of the said land, and by advise of his counsel, to demise back again to plaintiff for six years, upon condition that plaintiff should pay back the said £60 on the day of the Feast of St. Michael "tharchaungell" in 1585, between the hours of 12 and 3 of the clock in the "after none" of the same day, in the "Southe porche of the parish Church of Owndell," or in 1586, then the sale to be void. Plaintiff charged defendant with breaking the covenant by not paying the charges of a Fine, but defendant had already paid. (Badly damaged).

Replication. No fresh information. (Badly damaged).

### SCULTHORPE *v.* DESBOROWE

4. (Chan: Pro: Elizabeth S13/53.)

Dated 10 November 1598.

Bill of Robert SCULTHORPE of Peterborough, co. Northampton, Glover, *v.* John DESBOROWE of Kings Cliffe, co. Northampton, yeoman.

That plaintiff about a year since having received of defendant £42, became bound by one obligation of £80 for the delivery of 40 todde of "wooll" unto defendant at a certain day. And also about February now last past plaintiff received a further sum of £40 from defendant, and became bound in another obligation of £80 for delivery of 40 other todde of "wooll" within a short time, all which have been delivered (though

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

not at the very limited time by reason of the foulness of the weather); defendant agreed to accept same within a month or six weeks of the said limited time, which he did. Afterwards plaintiff demanded of defendant the said bonds to be cancelled, which he refused, intending to molest plaintiff. About August last, plaintiff being in want of money required defendant to lend him £40 for one year, which he did upon mortgage of a messuage and lands in Kings Cliffe, but defendant only delivered £10, promising a further £10 in 20 days, and £20 in September. But so it is that, defendant having plaintiff's bond, at a Court holden of the manor of Kings Cliffe the day after the Feast of St Michael the Archangel last past did procure the surrender of the premises to be presented as an absolute surrender to defendant, by force whereof he hath entered the premises. Also defendant hath only paid £10 of the said £40.

Answer, Dated 12 December 1599.

That plaintiff did not deliver the 40 todts of wool as in the condition specified. And that the condition of the last (*sic*) obligation was not only for the payment of the last 40 todts of wool, but also to the intent that defendant should enjoy for certain years a close of land. That plaintiff was to have delivered 80 todts of wool, but he has only delivered 50 or 55 at most, which was very wet and badly sorted. As to the third obligation, defendant paid £10, and is bound in an obligation of £60 for the payment of the remaining £30, of which he has paid a further £6. That the surrender was made to secure defendant, who was to enjoy the premises until the same was repaid.

Replication of Robert SCULTHORPE.

That the answer is untrue. (*no fresh information*)

## HALFEHEAD *v.* DISBOROUGH

5. (Chan: Pro: James I. H31/36.)

Dated 17 October 1618.

Bill of Alice HALFEHEAD, widow, late wife of William HALFEHEAD, late of Westwike, co Cambridge, deceased, and one of the daughters of Thomas HEIGHAM, late of Sutton, co Cambridge, deceased, *v.* Joseph DISBOROUGH, Lord of the manor of Shardloes in Shurdy Camps, co Cambridge.

That the said HEIGHAM was in his life time seised, according to the custom of the said manor, of and in one close of pasture called Townse end close, containing two acres and one cottage, being copyhold lands. Upon the marriage of plaintiff the said HEIGHAM conveyed the premises to her, by surrender into the lords' hands, by force whereof plaintiff and the said William HALFEHEAD became seised thereof. Afterwards the said William HALFEHEAD "falling into decay in his estate," sold all his lands to divers persons, except the said close, plaintiff refusing to sell it; but the said William did offer to sell same to Jeremy HALFEHEAD, but plaintiff would not consent, whereupon the said William cut down certain timber trees, contrary to the

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

custom of the manor, when the premises became forfeited in extremity of law to John DISBOROUGH, then lord of the manor, who entered upon same, to hold during the life of the said William, pretending same were forfeited, but in truth it was by the consent of the said William. Afterwards the said William died, and afterwards the said John DISBOROUGH died, seised of the said manor, which descended to the defendant as son and heir, who doth keep and detain the premises from plaintiff, and hath made a grant unto one William CLAYDON.

### FRYER *v.* MARSHE

6. (Chan: Pro: James I. F12/56.)

Dated 4 June 1614.

Bill of John FRYER, Richard BROUGHTON and Jone, his wife, *v.* Mathewe MARSHE and Jone DISBOROUGH, widow.

That whereas William MICHELL, late of Ellisley, co Cambridge, yeoman, deceased, was seised as of fee of and in one freehold messuage, two closes of pasture, xli acres of land, being in the townfields of Eltisley, and also according to the custom of the manor of Eltisley, of and in vi acres of Copyhold land, and being so seised made his will, and bequeathed the premises unto Alice his wife for life, and afterwards to Agnes and Maryan his daughters. After the death of the said Michell the premises came to the said Alice. Agnes married John FRYER of Hilton, co. Huntingdon, and had issue the plaintiff John; and the said Maryan married Miles BODYE of Fenstanton, co. Huntingdon, and had issue the plaintiff Joane, who married the plaintiff Richard. So it is that the defendants after the death of the said Alice combined together and have got into their possession all deeds &c. touching the premises, and have entered same, and do deny plaintiffs all such deeds &c.

Answer, Taken at Eltisley 4 October 1614. Mathewe MARSHALL (*sic*) for himself saith that he is seised of one free messuage and 60 acres of freehold land in Eltislye, which he had by conveyance from John MARSHALL his father, deceased; but that neither the messuage or land are holden of the manor of Eltislye, neither was the said William MICHELL ever seised of same; and this defendant utterly disclaimeth the holding of any customary lands in Eltislye, or any lands that were ever in the seisin of the said Michell. The defendant Johanne DISBOROUGH for herself saith that she is seised for the term of her life of and in one Customary messuage and 45 acres of customary lands in Eltislye, and holden of the said manor, and also of and in one freehold messuage and 40 acres of Eltislye, which are not holden of the said manor, all which premises were conveyed to her by her late husband John DISBOROUGH deceased; that the said Michell was never seised of any of the premises. Defendants deny that they have the said deeds.

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

### DISBROWE *v.* HAMOND

7. (Chan: Pro: James I. D1/12)

Dated 22 November, 1621

Bill of Lawrence DISBROWE of Burrowe Greene, Co. Cambridge, yeoman, *v.* William HAMOND of Coton, Co. Cambridge, yeoman.

That five years past plaintiff was seised as of fee of and in 18 acres of pasture, one acre of woodground and Bone arne or hayhouse upon the said pasture, being copyhold and customary grounds in Dallingham, Co. Cambridge, holden of the Manor of Dallingham, which plaintiff mortgaged to defendant for £240, to be repaid within six months; before the day of redemption he, being unprovided with such a great sum, having been disappointed by some of his friends, went to the defendant and desired some further days for payment which was promised "and gave him halfe a yeares daye longer." Within which time plaintiff paid £200 and gave security of the residue, which defendant accepted; defendant having been satisfied, promised to reassure the premises, but plaintiff being a simple and ignorant man, was in the great trust which he reposed in defendant deceived, for having occasion to make a conveyance of same by way of mortgage, did find that he had no good title of the premises, and the defendant not having been admitted tenant had no power to resurrender the lands, and he doth keep the same from plaintiff and cuts down trees &c. And so it is further that divers goods in plaintiff's farmhouse at Whitwell, which farmhouse came to the possession of defendant, have been detained by him, viz., "Three fayre tables, three formes, one payre of tresslls, one mashing fatt, two keelers, two moulding kymnells, five cheese fatts, three charnes, fower shelves, one half headed bedstead, two other bedsteades, one quarne furnished, one pounding troffe, two beere barrells, two earthen potts, one barre of iron, two long iron hookes, one payre of iron tramells, and one short iron hooke with divers other parcells of household stuff," and doth refuse to deliver the same to plaintiff.

(Chan: Pro: James D 12/59)

Dated 27 November, 1622

A further Bill, to the same effect, but with the following additions:—

That by casual means the release of the premises has come to the hands of defendant, who taking advantage thereof, pretending the same were forfeited to him, did surrender them to one Robert GOWLET, who hath taken away the house which then was standing upon the premises and hath set it on another place, remote from thence, and hath cut down trees &c.

Answer (no date):

That plaintiff mortgaged the lands &c. to one APLEYARD, which plaintiff was to redeem and surrender to defendant as security for £240. The plaintiff having made default of payment, forfeited the lands, the defendant

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

never having given him any further days of payment. Plaintiff caused Robert GOWLETT, his brother-in-law, to furnish him with money for the redemption of the said lands, whereupon the said GOWLETT had a conference with defendant and afterwards lent plaintiff £200, so that the said GOWLETT might have assurance, and take the issues of the said lands until plaintiff had repaid him.

### MONEY *v.* DESBEROW

8. (Chan: Pro: Series II. 409/145)

Dated 10 May 1631.

Bill of John MONEY of Owndle, Co. Northampton, Woollman, *v.* Christopher DESBEROW of Stanyarne, Co. Northampton, Richard PICKARINGE of . . . Co. Lincoln, gent., and . . . Welles.

That plaintiff was from the feast of St. Michael 3 Charles I. for two year and a half then next following a joint partner with Robert JACKSON of Oundle aforesaid, woollman, for the buying and trading in wools, during which time plaintiff relying upon the honesty, careful knowledge and experience of the said Robert JACKSON, became bound to defendants and others for payment of divers sums of money for wool bought, i.e. to the defendant DESBEROW, in a bond of £100, for payment of £50, at a certain day now long since past; to David WORMELAYTON of Brigstocke, Co. Northampton, in a bond of £60, for payment of £31; to Mr. Jeffery PALMER of Carleton, in the same county, in a bond of £100, for payment of £50; to defendant PICKARINGE, in a bond for payment of £75; and to defendant WELLES in a bond of £14 for payment of £7., since which time the said Robert JACKSON unknown to plaintiff hath received all such sums of money as were due to him, towards the satisfying of the said bonds. So it is said JACKSON having got into his hands the said moneys, never satisfied any of the debts, but spent and riotously consumed the same, amounting at least to £1000, and is now gone from Oundle and hideth himself. Plaintiff being called upon by the creditors for payment was utterly undone, but with the uttermost of his remaining estate paid the creditors so much as he could, and were all content to take the moiety of such as was due to them, seeing the distressing necessity and misery plaintiff was fallen into, chiefly the said PICKARINGE and WELLES. In the performance whereof plaintiff did satisfy the said PALMER and WORMELAYTON the moiety of their principal debt, and also the said DESBEROW, who promised to be content with a like share for the remaining principal debt, whereupon plaintiff borrowed £12. 10. 0. being half the remaining £25 and tendered the same to the said DESBEROW and PICKERING, but the defendants combined together, and have put their several bonds in suit against plaintiff, who hath nothing left to keep himself his wife and children.

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

DESBOROWE *v.* MONNINGS

9. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. D4/33)

Dated 20 May 1631.

Bill of John DESBOROWE of the parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, yeoman, *v.* Richard MONNINGS of Stoke near Nayland, Co. Suffolk. malster. and . . . his wife.

That about 30 years since, in consideration of £100, plaintiff purchased of one Robert SMITH of Stoke aforesaid, clothier, 4 acres of pasture enclosed, with the appurtenances, called Stones lying in or near Stoke. But so it is that defendant desiring to wrest the said premises from plaintiff, combined with his wife and three other persons, his servants, did in September 7 years last past pull plaintiff off his horse as he rode by the house of the defendant, and dragged and carried him into his said house, and there locked him one of the rooms until the evening, when the defendant returned and desired plaintiff to sign a deed of conveyance of the premises to them for no consideration at all, threatening to sent plaintiff to the gaol if he refused, but he would not sign the said deed whereupon defendants were "greatly offended" threatening to make plaintiff sign notwithstanding his stoutness, and then left him still a prisoner all that night. Next morning defendants came again to plaintiff and asked him if "his stomacke was come downe" to which he replied, No. Whereupon they said they would bring it down before he should go thence. In the afternoon the defendants again returned with a "baily or officer" who threatened to take plaintiff to the common gaol at Ipswich unless he would seal the same deed. Then they began to hurl plaintiff out, to take him to the dungeon but the said defendant's wife persuaded them to spare him until the next morning. Plaintiff being unable to escape, and all his friends and kinsfolk being resident about 50 miles from Stoke, his sons being placed apprentices abroad, and his daughters in service in remote places from plaintiff, was forced to sign the said deed. Defendants also got a letter from plaintiff by which they could get certain deeds &c. from Mr. Nicholas TROUGHTON of Glapthorne, Co. Northampton, gent. with whom plaintiff had left them in London. Afterwards plaintiff was released, but by force of the said deed defendants detained the possession of the premises, saying that they gave some valuable consideration for same.

Answer of Richard MONNINGS taken at Stoke 11 June 7 Charles I.

That defendant's father purchased the premises 37 years since from the said Robert SMITH. Plaintiff did confess to this defendant that he claimed the premises under a deed of feoffment, and that same was only in trust, and desired defendant to discharge him from arrest, then he would make any other assurance that defendant might request. Plaintiff bound himself in a bond of £120 to perform the said agreement.

Answer of Elizabeth MONINGE taken the 13 January 1631/2. (No fresh information.)

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

### DISBROWE *v.* FROST

10. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. 15/8)

Dated 28 November 1646.

Bill of Lawrence DISBROWE of Burrowe, Co. Cambridge, yeoman, *v.* Francis FROST of Brinkley, Co. Cambridge, yeoman.

That about 3 years since plaintiff borrowed £42 from defendant, and for security mortgaged certain copyhold arable lands and meadow ground in Carlton cum Willingham in the said county, for one year then following. Plaintiff not having the said principal money and interest ready to pay at the day limited for payment, shortly after procured same and tendered it to the defendant, but he refused to receive same unless plaintiff would enter into an obligation of £60 for the payment within a short time of £30 (over above the said mortgage money) which defendant pretended to be due for an annuity of £30 yearly issuing out of a certain messuage in Churlowe Co. Suffolk, which plaintiff held by lease of one Timothy BETTS of Great Churlowe, yeoman, and Rose his wife. Upon the first demand plaintiff refused because there were divers taxes and other parliament charges to be deducted out of the said moneys, whereupon defendants not only refused to accept the said mortgage money, but also threatened to enter upon the premises. Afterwards defendant promised to accept the same and to allow the said charges laid out by plaintiff for him, plaintiff then entered into the said bond. But so it that since entering into same, plaintiff has paid the defendant £24 and hath desired him to come to an account, he having paid more than was due, yet defendant doth now refuse to make the allowance of the said taxes or to come to an account, and hath also put the said bond in suit at the common law against plaintiff.

### DISBOROW *v.* ALINGTON

11. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. D8/21)

Dated 30 November, 1646.

Bill of Lawrence DISBOROW of Borrow, Co. Cambridge, yeoman, *v.* Giles ALINGTON.

That about 1631 plaintiff having occasion to use the sum of £5 borrowed same at 8% from defendant who, at the lending thereof tendered a bill which he pretended was for the repayment of £5 within six months, and not being as he now pretendeth for £7, which plaintiff being an illiterate man did sign and seal. About 15 years since the plaintiff and defendant came to a new agreement, viz. that plaintiff was to pay £4 as part satisfaction, and to let defendant have a piece of pasture in Willingham cum Carltone, Co. Cambridge, called Hoodes, for the first crop, worth £4.10. and defendant to pay plaintiff the overplus of the money. Further that about 11 Charles I. plaintiff as surety for one Christopher AMY became "bounded" to defendant in an obligation of £10 for the payment of £5 at a certain day now long since past. The said AMY died in February 1640 when the

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

defendant entered upon the goods &c. of the said AMY and disposed of same for his own use in satisfaction of the said £5. Yet so it is that the defendant doth refuse to deliver up the bond to be cancelled, and hath put both the said bonds in suit against plaintiff.

Answer of Giles ALINGTON, gent.

That plaintiff did borrow £7 and entered into a bond dated 12 April 1631 for payment thereof. That about two years after plaintiff having failed to pay the same, did let and sell unto defendant the first crop from the pasture ground in the bill named, for £4.10. which was to be in part payment of 38/- which defendant had paid at plaintiff's request to one Samuel WESTLEY, and 20/- to William BALLS an attorney at law, since deceased, which sum of 58/- hath been endorsed on the back side of the bill. Defendant confesseth that on 1st July 1634 he received by the hand of John PITCHES, gent. £4 in part satisfaction of the said £7.

### BLAWE *v.* DESBOROWE

#### 12. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. B58/34.)

Dated 20 May 1634.

Bill of William BLAWE of Sutton upon Trent, Co. Nottingham, gent. and Elizabeth his wife; and Edward MOORE of same, husbandman and Anne his wife. *v.* Christopher DESBOROWE of Staunyan, Co. Northampton, gent. and Mary his wife.

That one Thomas GOODRIDGE of Deene, Co. Northampton, yeo. deceased, grandfather of the plaintiffs Elizabeth and Anne, who were daughters and coheirs of Thomas JUDD of Sutton upon Trent, afsd. yeo. deceased; did in his life time delivered to one — DESBOROWE of Deene, afsd. deceased, £100, in trust for the said Elizabeth and Anne, for which the said DESBOROWE entered into a bond. But so it is that after the delivery thereof, the said GOODRIDGE died, and also the said DESBOROWE, who had made a will nominating his son, the defendant, executor, who having got the said bond into his hands refuses to pay.

Answer taken at Corley, 5 June 1634.

The defendant Christopher for himself sayeth that he doth not believe that the said GOODRIDGE ever delivered £100 to Nicholas DESBOROWE, defendants father, although there was "agreate league and familiaritie" between them. About 35 years past said GOODRIDGE lent £60 to said Nicholas, who was to pay back £100 after 20 years. About 30 years since GOODRIDGE made his will appointing Thomas JUDD and Ursula his wife, the said GOODRIDGE's daughter, executors, whereupon said Nicholas and defendant became bound to said JUDD in an obligation of £200, for payment of £100. About 23 years past the said Nicholas made his will and died. About 5 years before the expiration of the 20 years, JUDD came to defendant, and asked him to pay the money before it was due, and accepted £80 in full discharge.

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

(Chan: Deps. Eliz—Chas I. B21/1).

Depositions taken at Oundle, Co. Northampton, 4 October 13 Charles I. before Fulke CARTWRIGHT, Esq., Thomas HUNSWORTH, John LOFTUS and Thomas ELLES, gents.

*On behalf of plaintiffs.*

Millicent FORD of Tansor, Co. Northampton, widow of John FORD, deceased, aged 66.

Deposeth that GUTTRIDGE said to JUDD he was an "yll husband," and would spend all he had; to which JUDD answered "There is a house w<sup>ch</sup> they must needs have and therefore I cannot spend all," whereupon GUTTRIDGE said "Tho shalt not spend all for I have put into the hands of Nicholas DESBOROWE £100 for the use of thy daughters, and I do not intend it shall come into thy hands."

Mary HUNT, wife of John HUNT of Polebrooke, gent. aged 60. Daughter of the said Nicholas DESBOROWE.

That she had heard the said GOODRIDGE say to her father, that such moneys as were in his hands, were for the use of his daughters children. That said JUDD had one son.

*On behalf of defendant.*

Mary HUNT, afsd. sister to defendant. That she does not believe the said Nicholas charged himself with any trust.

Depositions taken at Grantham, Co. Lincoln, 28 August 1635. before Fulke CARTWRIGHT, Esq., Lawrence STYRROPPE, John LOFTIS and Thomas ELLIS, gents.

Thomas TRUSSE of Tansover, Co. Northampton, husbandman, aged 83.

Millicent FORD, aforesaid.

That GOODRIDGE, in her hearing, said JUDD spent all his own goods, yet there would be £50 a piece for his daughters; at that time Elizabeth was 3, and Anne 2 years old, but the formed was now 38 and the latter 36.

William OARE of Sutton upon Trent, Co. Nottingham, husbandman, aged 60.

That being at the house of said JUDD, Ursula his wife came in, having been sent by him to her father for money, but returned without any, saying her father would send no more, but had told her he had put forth £60 for her son, and £20 each for her daughters; since when the son is dead.

*On behalf of defendant.*

Thomas PETTEVERE of Livedon, in parish of Pilton, Co. Northampton, yeo: aged 44.

Depositions taken at the house of Lancellott THOMPSON, the "signe of the Talbott," in Newarke, Co. Nottingham, 28 September following, before the same commissioners.

Ursula MARSHALL, wife of Thomas MARSHALL of Sutton upon Trent. Labourer, aged 40.

That said GOODRIDGE was also grandfather to this deponent; and he

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

had often told her that he had put out £160.—£80 for Roger JUDD, and £80 for Elizabeth and Anne.

William KEMPSALL of Sutton upon Trent, labourer, aged 50.

That 12 years since, one William WAKELINGE, late of Tansworth, who was shepherd to said GOODRIDGE, told deponent that he had put £160 in the hands of said DESBOROWE for JUDD's children.

Bridget KEMPSALL, his wife aged 28.

Thomas MARSHALL of Sutton upon Trent, aged 30.

That he served the writ upon defendant with BLAWE, but said Christopher was out and said BLAWE charged the said Christopher's wife with saying, "my husband hath paid money to those to whom it is not due and therefore he must paite again," and she answered, "Yes, you are fitt to take me at the worst it may be I might saye that my husband had paid his money and looked for noe discharge."

### (DISBOROUGH *v.* GILMAN)

13. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. D18/47).

Dated 25 May 1647.

Bill of Isaack DISBOROUGH the elder, of Eltisley, Co. Cambridge, gent. *v.* John GILMAN of same, yeoman.

That John MARSHALL of the Inner Temple, London, gent, being seised in fee of and in one messuage, called Squires Cottage, with appurtenances, did by indenture dated 6 October 1646, grant same to plaintiff and defendant for 12 years at £22 yearly, to be paid quarterly at the Fontstone in the Temple Church, London. Soon after the lease was made, the said MARSHALL desired to sell the reversion, when it was agreed that defendant should purchase same, the said MARSHALL having married his sister, and that they should mutually devide the benefits thereof. The defendant purchased the reversion, but obtained the conveyance to himself, or somebody in trust for him, and refuses to convey the moiety to plaintiff.

Answer, dated 5 June 1647.

That the said MARSHALL was seised of the premises in the bill named, and also the reversion of another cottage, after the death of Ellen, wife of William ESPLOW (?) of Eltisley. Defendant sayeth that he granted to Joseph GILMAN, his son and heir, all his interest in the premises. Further that afterwards he purchased the reversion from the said MARSHALL for a valuable consideration, before which there had been some speech between the plaintiff and defendant touching the purchase thereof, but they could not agree, and defendant denies that they purchased same jointly.

### (MAYNSTON *v.* DISBOROUGH)

14. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. M55/66)

Dated . . . April 1648.

Bill of John MAYNSTON of the City of London, Draper, *v.* Christopher DISBOROUGH, gent.

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

That Sir William TRESHAM of Livedon, Co. Northampton, Bart. on the last day of November 15 Chas I. became bound to plaintiff in the sum of £60, for the payment of £31.4.0, on 3 May next following, at which time Sir William made default of payment. About 6 years since plaintiff caused a writ to be directed to the sheriff, Sir William WILLMER, Kt. for the extending the moiety of all lands in the said county whereof the said Sir William was seised. On 9 November 18 Chas I. the sheriff extended the moiety of two closes in Benefield and Brigstock, called Lawes Close and Little Fox Meadow, then in occupation of defendant, who has refused to pay rent or make known his title to the premises.

Answer, dated 25 May 24 Charles I.

Denies that he hath been tenant of Lawes Close for 20 years, but confesseth that he held same for a few years before that from Sir Lewes TRESHAM father of the said Sir William. That he hath long been tenant of the other close, being parcel of the pasture called Lodge Field in Livedon, having held same for 30 years by lease from Sir Lewes, and after his death of Lady Mary TRESHAM, until her death four years since. Sir William died before Lady Mary, so that he could not claim any rent from defendant, the same being jointure. After the death of the said Lady Mary, Thomas TRESHAM, Esq., heir in taylor, entered into possession, and this defendant holdeth same from him, and denies that he ever held the premises under the said Sir William.

### (MARSHALL *v.* DISBROW)

15. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. M25/41)

Dated 29 November 1633.

Bill of John MARSHALL of Cliffords Inne, London, gent. *v.* Joseph DISBROW of Over, Co. Cambridge.

That about September 1632, plaintiff being at Lewes, Co. Suffolk, defendant came to him, with particulars of a messuage and lands of his in Bourne, Co. Cambridge, and offered to sell same for £350, and that he would remain tenant to plaintiff for 15 years at £30 yearly, "and affirmed it to be a great pennyworth at that price," plaintiff being a new kinsman of his. Plaintiff was unwilling to lay out his small portion on land, he being an attorney in the King's Bench, but being persuaded that what plaintiff said, being his cousin germin, was true, he purchased same, giving defendant a great proportion of money, and good security for the residue. On 16 March following, plaintiff repaired to Bourne, and found the particulars to be false in every part, neither were the premises worth £30 yearly, and defendant doth refuse to take same at that rent. Defendant hath commenced suit against plaintiff upon an obligation of £120 for the payment of £85 payable on 9 October last.

Answer, dated 10 December 1633.

That this defendant wishing to sell the said farm; and plaintiff being his

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

kinsman was very forward to help him to sell same to a Chapman, one Edward BRACEWELL, dwelling in London, whereupon defendant delivered the particulars to plaintiff, for the said BRACEWELL, who in September 8 Charles I. went with plaintiff to Bourne, and there took the advice of Matthew MARSHALL, plaintiff's father. Defendant demanded £500 for same, but afterwards the said BRACEWELL offered £360 to be paid down in hand, and to give defendant's wife in apparel £10. Defendant having received a letter from plaintiff, rode from London to Lewes with his wife. Plaintiff asked for another particular, and defendant casually having one gave it to him, not as a guide of the price, but only as some direction to him. After the deeds had been signed, defendant went to plaintiff to secure the £360, but he refused to pay £10, part thereof, and threatened to undo defendant before he would pay £85 residue of the purchase money, besides the said £10. Defendant denies that he offered to be tenant to plaintiff, or that he said the particulars were true.

### DISBOROWE *v.* COSFORD

16. (Chan: Pro: James I. D29/63)

Dated 15 October 1631.

Bill of Joseph DISBOROWE of Over, co. Cambridge, yeoman. *v.* John COSFORD, of Over, gent; Elizabeth BARNES of Over, widow; Henry BOND and William WALMAN of Over, yeomen; Edward HARDINGE; Thomas POOLE; John PAGE and Robert PALMER of Over, husbandman.

That there is a cause depending in this Court between John RICHARDSON, D.D., since deceased, late master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and the Fellows of the said College; John POPE, Dr. of Law, deceased; John LIVELY, clerk; John COSFORD; John BOND, deceased; Rubin BOND, the elder, deceased; Thomas COLLETT, the elder, and others, the copyhold tenants of Over, plaintiffs, and Richard MILLER and Samuel PASKE, citizens of London, then lords of the Manor, defendants. On 28 November 21 James I, it was ordered by John, Bishop of Lincoln, then Lord Keeper, and by this Court, touching the enclosure of great wastes in Over, with the consent of all parties according to certain articles of agreement, that Thomas WASPE in the decree named, but since deceased, then one of the free tenants, should have one piece of pasture containing  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres 16 perches. in Over called Bare Fenn, between the close of John SKINNER towards the north, and that of George PICKERINGE towards the south. Six years since said WASPE died when same descended to his son and heir William WASPE, who granted same to plaintiff. But so it is that in April last past defendants entered the premises, and did make secret estates of and in the same.

Answer (no date).

That it was found the precise number of acres could not be equally divided, therefore William SEELY, the surveyor of the lands, and Dr. POPE

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

were appointed to make a partition. Afterwards for the better settling thereof, an indenture tripartite dated 16 May 4 Charles I, was made between the said lords of the manor, of first part; the Master of Trinity College, and the other tenants, including Frances, widow of said Thomas WASPE; and the now plaintiff, of the second part; Nathaniel DISBOROWE his brother; William WALMAN and Henry BOND, feoffees in trust, of the third part. In the indenture it is set down that the close of Thomas BRIDGMAN and of OWEN SKINNER, should be conveyed by the feoffees to said Frances WASPE, a third part of the said close to be first conveyed to deft. Elizabeth BARNES, widow, for life; she by deed 4 November 6 Charles I. let same to deft. John COSFORD, who saith that since his purchase he has been kept from taking profits &c. by plaintiff, who claimeth the whole close.

### PECKE *v.* DISBOROW

#### 17. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. P83/54)

Dated 24 April 1645.

Bill of Paul PECKE of Eltisley, co. Cambridge, yeo. *v.* Isaac DISBOROW the elder of Eltisley, yeoman; Isaac DISBOROW the younger and Elizabeth his wife. That on the 2 June 1642 a treaty of a marriage to be had between Isaac DISBOROW the younger, and Elizabeth PECKE, plaintiff's daughter, was concluded in writing, according to which Isaac the elder was to pay his son upon the day of marriage £40, and the plaintiff £20; and for their maintenance Isaac the elder was to give them £8 yearly, until such time as a parcel of land in Over, sometime Master Hatley's, should be given to Isaac the younger, and plaintiff £4 yearly until Isaac the younger should enjoy the lands of sd. Elizabeth. For performance whereof plaintiff and Isaac the elder became bound to each other by two bonds. Soon after the marriage plaintiff delivered various goods to value of £20 to Isaac the younger: and also paid £4 yearly, but Isaac the elder has neither paid the £40 or £8 yearly. But so it is sd. Isaac the younger having gotten the sd. bonds into his hands, keepeth same from plaintiff, and hath commenced a suit at common law upon sd. bond.

Answer dated 2 May 1645.

That the goods were valued by plaintiff, and deft. Isaac the younger did not agree to the valuation, and further denies that they received any money from pl. But deft. Eliz. confesseth that long before the articles Frances PECK her mother gave her £3.10.0, which was to buy her wearing apparell and was not part of said £20. The deft. Isaac the younger claims that plaintiff owes him £3.10.0; further that plaintiff hath not paid £4 yearly mentioned in the bill. All defts. say that Isaac the elder hath paid the £40 and also £8 yearly. That sd. bonds were delivered to Isaac the younger as he and said Elizabeth were to have the sole benefit thereof.

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

### MOLESWORTH *v.* DESBOROWE

18. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. M67/45)

No date.

Answer of Mathew DESBOROWE, to the bill of Anthony MOLESWORTH. That plaint. was bound to deft. in a bill of £60 for payment of £33, of which £15 was repaid some months after the date when due, and for which deft. gave an acquittance. Afterward plaint. bought of deft. a "sowe and certen pigges and a nagge or geldinge" for £5, for which he gave a bond of £10 for payment thereof, and for further purchases a bond of £16 for payment of £8, all which bonds he wilfully forfeited. Plaint. claims that the £15 was in payment of the two small bills, which deft. had returned to him at his special request. Plaint. produced the acquittance as receipt of £30 due on the bill of £60, by reason of which deft. hath been greatly "dampnified" by want of money, and has commenced a suit at law for the recovery of the principal debt.

(Chan: Pro: Charles I. M81/31).

Replication (no date), no fresh information.

(Chan: Deps. Elizabeth-Charles I. M41/16).

Depositions taken at Fotheringhay, co. Northampton, 29 September 11 James I. before Eusebye CATESBYE, William BELLAMY and Thomas ELGOOD, gents.

Edward DURRANT of Fotheringhay, labourer, aged 34.

That plaint. told deponent he had become bound to deft. for £60 in payment of £33, but this dep. made two payments of £10 and £5, which plaint. said was in full satisfaction, as he had already paid £15, for which he produced the acquittance.

Ralph RIPPON of Pirrihoe milles in Southwick, co. Northampton, miller, aged 43.

That deponent's brother William came from London about Michaelmas term last and brought a letter from plaint. to deft., when dep. said to deft. that the plaint. "is very farr in with you," to which he answered "as God shall judge me he oweth mee not three poundes." Plaint. told dep. he had sent deft. 40s. to fetch the bonds from Mr HARTLEY, defts. attorney. Deft. said he would get execution against plaint. for he had compounded with his other creditors, but would not do so with him.

### HAGAR *v.* DISBOROWE

19. (Chan: Pro: Charles I. H10/55)

No date.

Replication of Robert HAGAR, Esq., plaintiff, to the answer of Joseph DISBOROWE, deft. That Thomas WELLS the younger was seised as of fee according to the customs of the manor of Bourne, co. Cambridge, of and in a messuage, cottage, close and 33 acres of land with appurts, and made surrender into plaintiffs hands, as lord of the said manor, to the use of deft.

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

After defts. admission, he surrendered immediately at that Court one cottage and one small close, parcel of sd. premises to John LORKYN. Some four years since plaint. brought an action for trespass against deft. for cutting some under trees; the trial took place at the Cambridge Assizes, and the jury found deft. guilty of cutting down one, two or three trees only and damages 2/- or thereabouts.

(Chan; Deps. Elizabeth-Charles I. H61/11).

Depositions taken at Bourne, co. Cambridge, 4 October 8 Charles I. before Francis LYNNE and Henry BLAINE, gent.

*On behalf of plaintiff.*

John HANCHETT of Haddenham, on the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, yeoman, aged 78.

That he hath know both parties since they were born, Thomas WELLS for 50 years, and Elizabeth his wife for 60 years, she being daughter and heiress of . . . PARNELL.

That said Thomas and Elizabeth, in the right of Elizabeth, held a copyhold messuage in Mill Hill Street, Bourne, at the backside of which grew some wood, which Thomas, son and heir of said Thomas and Elizabeth cut down, but afterwards compounded with plaint. for same.

That deft. paid said Thomas the son £500 for premises.

Thomas ANSWORTH of Polton, co. Bedford, labourer, aged 90.

This deponent dwelt in Rookes Croft, parcel of the premises, as tenant to Thomas WELLES, senior, for 24 years.

Thomas WELLES of Foxton, co. Cambridge, yeoman, aged 45.

That his mother Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas PARNELL is still living.

That Thomas WELLES, senior, did buy the wood on Rookes Croft of John HAGAR, grandfather of plaint. and cut down same.

John NEWMAN of Bourne, yeoman, aged 51.

Mentions John HAGAR, father of plaintiff.

Thomas GILBERT of Bourne, blacksmith, aged 35.

Henry FISHER of Bourne, yeoman, aged 70.

Lawrence CHAPMAN of Bourne, yeoman, aged 57.

Robert KITTSOON of Bourne, labourer, aged 46.

George WARDE of Bourne, yeoman, aged 50.

### 20 MONNOCKE *v.* DISBOROUGH.

(Chan; Pro: Charles I. M37/42).

Dated 24 April 1632.

Bill of Thomas MONNOCKE, citizen and ironmonger of London, son and heir of John MONNOCKE, gent., dec., son and heir of Francis MONNOCKE, late of Stoke Nayland, co Suffolk, esq., by Anne his wife, also dec. *v.* Gyles GREENE, esq., Bridget SULLIARD, John NEWPORT and Mary his wife, and James DISBOROUGH, gent.

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

That Thomas SILLISDON, esq., dec., was seised as of fee of and in the manor of Ubbornes alias Obornes, co Essex, and having married the said Anne, did by his deed of December 5 Edward VI., infeoffe Edward GREENE and others, of the said manor in Finchingfield, to the use of himself and said Anne and their heirs; they had issue two daughters, Margaret and Anne. In July 4 Elizabeth the said Thomas died, and afterwards Anne married said Francis MANNOCKE, and had issue John MANNOCKE, and Elizabeth, Frances and Bridget. About sixty years past said Margaret married John BEDINGFIELD of Bedlingfield, co Suffolk, esq., dec., who in her right was seised of and in the reversion of the moiety of the premises, which said Francis purchased, and in 23 Elizabeth conveyed to the use of himself and said Anne and their issue. Francis also purchased the Rectory of Eltesley, co Cambridge, and the advowson, being of the clear yearly value of £200, and entailed all the said premises. Francis also left in the hands said Anne £1500 to purchase land for their son John. About four years since Francis died, leaving William, his son by a former wife, sole executor. Said John MONNOCKE purchased lands &c. in Grundisburgh co Suffolk, worth £80 yearly, from Anthony GOSNOLD, gent., and being seised in reversion of the other estates, died intestate about twenty eight years past, leaving issue the plaintiff, then only two years old. Plaintiff being an infant, the said Anne, who survived John about eight years, undertook the management of the estates, but after the death of John, being aged and addicted to "Poperly and supersticion and being many years before her death and contynewing still a convicted Recusant," died in September 8 James I., when plaintiff should have enjoyed all the premises. But so it is that defendant GREENE and Frances his then wife, dec., one of the daughters of said Anne; Bridget SULIARD, widow, another daughter of Anne; John NEWPORT and Mary his wife, only daughter of said Bridget; and said DISBOROUGH, and . . . DISBOROUGH his late father, confederated together to disinherit plaintiff, having gotten into their hands the deeds &c. The deft. DISBOROUGH claims the said Rectory and advowson, under conveyance from said John MONNOCKE, and the other defendants claim the moiety of said manor under conveyance of said John and Anne MONNOCKE.

Answer of James DESBOROWE, dated 4 May 1632.

That Francis MONNOCKE was seised of the Rectory of Eltesley, and the advowson, and all profits &c. belonging in Croxton, Coxton, Over Papworth and Yeling co. Cambridge. By Indenture 8 April 6 Elizabeth, made between said Francis of the first part; Sir John WENTWORTH Kt and Henry WENTWORTH of Bunstead at the Tower co Essex, gent., did assure same to said Francis and Anne and their issue. That said John MONNOCKE sold the fee simple in remainder to John DESBOROWE, defendants father for £600 or £700, and by Indenture 14 October 42 Elizabeth, said John and Anne, and by common recovery, assured to defts. said father

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

the premises. About twenty years past, said Anne and also this defts. father died when same descended to deft.

Depositions taken at the "Signe of the Beare" in Cambridge, 20 April, 1633, before William BRIDGE, Thomas PONT, gents., Daunyell WIGMORE and William HITCH, clerks. (*Chan. Deps. Eliz.-Chas. I. M14/17.*)

Robert HALLEY of Over, co Cambridge, yeoman, aged 72.

That plaintiffs father, with consent of said Anne sold the premises to said John DESBOROWE for £650.

That the Rectory was let to Addam THUROGOOD for £50 yearly, besides some stipend for the vicar.

John DESBOROWE of Lite Ravelly, co Huntingdon, yeoman, aged 59.

That the stipend was £8 yearly.

That said Rectory was let to Agnes DESBOROWE, widow, who afterwards married Addam THURGOOD.

### 21 BETHOLL v. DISBOROWE

(Chan. Pro. Bridges before 1714. 143/89.)

Dated 14 February 1693.

Bill of Slingsby BETHOLL of London, esq., John THOMPSON of Croydon co Surrey, esq., Robert LIDELL & George MARWOOD of London, merchants & John TAYLOR of London, scrivener, v. Benjamin DISBOROWE of Frivenalls, co Essex, esq.

That by Indenture Tripartite dated 16 June 1671, made between James HERRIS, then of St Martins in the Fields, gent, & Mary his wife, one of the daughters & co-heirs of Dame Martha HERRIS, late wife of Sir Cranmer HERRIS of Woodham, co Essex, Kt. of the first part; Thomas BEMROSE of London, gent, of the second part; Edward DALLOW of Fleet Street, London, gent, & Richard SPOURE of Grays Inn, gent. of the third part, by which James HERRIS & Mary his wife granted a moiety of the manor of Thurrock co. Essex, & of various messuages, lands &c. now or late in occupation of John SWALLOW, John TIBALLS, Edward EVERARD, gent., Mary LANCE, widow, Thomas PETCHY, John HUNT, Christopher PETCHY, William FERRAND, John SANFORD, esq., Elizabeth SWINNERTON, widow, — DICKINS, — BRANKIN, widow, Thomas GROVER *als* GROVE, Henry STEVONS, John JENINGS, Isaac NUNN, Richard BINSBINE, Henry CLARKE, — BINHAM, Samuel GRAVE, Elizabeth COMON, widow, Henry COWLAND, Sir Peter HEYMAN, bart, Sir Cranmer HERRIS k<sup>t</sup> & Dame Martha his wife, to the said DALLOW & SPOURE for £500, with condition for payment of £424, which not being paid the grant became absolute. By another Indenture dated 13 October 25 Charles II, between said HERRIS & Mary his wife of the first part; the said DALLOW & SPOURE of the second part; Sir Robert CLAYTON, K<sup>t</sup> Alderman of London, John MORRIS of London, esq., John WISE, and Thomas BROWNE of London, gents. of third part; whereby, in consideration of £440 paid by

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

direction of said HERRIS, by said DALLOW & SPOURE, & of £260 paid to said HERRIS by Sir Robert CLAYTON & MORRIS, & of 5<sup>s</sup>. paid to said DALLOW & SPOURE by said WISE & BROWNE, the said DALLOW & SPOURE granted same to WISE & BROWNE in trust for said CLAYTON & MORRIS. The said MORRIS & BROWNE are since dead. By indenture 27 April 1684, between Sir Robert CLAYTON of the first part; John WISE of second part; Sarah, wife of deft DISBROWE by name of Sarah VANDENANKER of London, widow, & James CLEMENT of the third part, in consideration of £7700 by said Sarah to said Sir Robert, & 5/- to said WISE by said CLEMENT, Sir Robert assigned premises to said CLEMENT in trust for said Sarah. By indenture 14 April 1690, & in consideration of £3,000, defts mortgaged to plaint: BETHOLL the manor of West Thurrock *als* West Hall *als* Vineyard with advowson, lands &c. in occupation of John SWALLOW, John TIBBOLDS, Ralph EVERARD, sen<sup>r</sup>, Ralph EVERARD, jun<sup>r</sup>, Henry PELRES(?), Francis MORE, esq. In October 20 Charles II a partition was made by the Sheriff of Essex between Sir Cranmer HERRIS & Dame Martha his wife, & Sir Robert CLAYTON & John MORRIS, the manor lying in the parishes, hamlets &c. of West Thurrock, Doddington, Harmyris, Orsed, Stifford, Grave *als* Grayes, Avlesley *als* Avely *als* Avethly, Burfleet, co Essex, & being in occupation of John CORKHAM, William GORE, Ralph EVERARD, sen<sup>r</sup>, Ralph EVERARD, jun<sup>r</sup>, Caleb FALKNER, Edward HALL, Nicholas HEWARD, Elleson JACKSON. By another indenture, 15 April 1690, between deft & Sarah his wife of first part; said CLEMENT of second part; plaintiffs. BETHOLL & THOMPSON of third part, whereby in consideration of £3,000 paid to defts, & 5/- to said CLEMENT, he assigned same to s<sup>d</sup> THOMPSON. By a further indenture 27 July 2 James II, between deft & his wife of first part; Tobijah WINN of London, scrivener, of second part; John HELY, esq. of third part, whereby in consideration of £1000 paid by said HELY & 5/- paid by WINN, defts did charge the said manor with the yearly rent of £200. Another indenture dated 28 July 2 James II, between deft & his wife, & said HELY and a further indenture bearing even date between John HELY of first part; Tobijah WINNE of second part; deft & his wife of third part, by which it was agreed that the £200 yearly rent & grant for 500 years mentioned in the last indenture to be void upon payment of £1000 & interest, to said HELY upon certain days. Afterwards said HELY did lend defts a further £1000, in consideration whereof defts did in Hilary term then last past grant to Nicholas MARTIN of Lincolns Inn the said manor &c., & by indenture quadrupartite, 24 February 1686 between deft & his wife of the first part; Tobijah WINNE of second part; said MARTIN of third part; said HELY of fourth part, whereby it was agreed that if deft paid £1030 by 29 July 1687 & £27-10-0 on 25<sup>th</sup> of same month, also £1027-10-0 on 25 February then next ensuing, such assignment to be released. £1000 of the £2000 being the money of John SMITH of London, gent. By indenture quinquepartite 5 July 1688 between

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

said HELY & SMITH of the first part; said WINNE of second part; said MARTIN of third part; Samuel BREWSTER & Danyell RAY of the fourth part; defts & his wife of the fifth part, that in consideration of certain sums defts granted said manor &c. to s<sup>d</sup> BREWSTER & RAY. Afterwards by indenture octipartite 15 April 1690, between said WINNE of first part; said BREWSTER & RAY of second part; said MARTIN of third part; deft & his wife of fourth part; plaint: BETHOLL of fifth part; plaint: RIDDELL of sixth part; plaint: MARWOOD of seventh part; plaint: TAYLOR of eighth part, that in consideration of £2,350 paid by plain: BETHOLL to said MARTIN for deft & his wife, being part of £3,000, assigned the premises as mentioned in the indenture dated the day before this. Complains that plaints. have received no part of the principal money or interest, the estate in mortgage being little more than what is due. But so it is defts confederating to defraud plaint: utterly refuse to pay plaint: any money that is due. Defts have also assured the equity of redemption to some persons concealing their names, & made other secret conveyances.

Answer dated 26 June 1694.

Denies all confederacy to defraud plaints. That he hath paid several sums to plaint: BETHOLL, but could never get an acquittance for same. That deft hath made no grant of the premises, but that Sarah his late wife, pursuant to the power she had reserved to herself did execute one deed poll 20 March 1691, whereby she did charge the premises, after payment of said mortgage, and after the death of deft. to Robert NORDEN of London, merchant, her brother, charged with payment of £30 yearly to Sarah NORDEN, widow. That the estate is worth thrice the amount of the debt. That deft is ready to come to an account with said BETHOLL & pay the money due.

Further Bill (undated) Ralph EVERARD, John COKEHAM & Nicholas HOWARD being also made defendants.

Their answer dated 13 April 1695.

Ralph EVERARD for himself sayeth that Robert NORDEN, one of the defts in August 1693, leased a messuage in West Thorock called Little Place or High House. John COKEHAM sayeth that deft & Sarah his wife by indenture 20 November 1684 granted one messuage with appurts for seventeen years at £30 yearly. That in December 1690, about 20 acres of marsh land was flooded by reason of a breach in the walls of the marshes, for which deft deducted £6 yearly. Nicholas HOWARD sayeth that he occupies one tenement in West Thorock called the Fox, at £4-6-6 yearly; and also one cottage by lease of deft & Sarah his wife by lease 24 November 1684 for 41 years at rent of 4/-, the small rent being because this deft being a carpenter promised to build a house for Sir Robert CLAYTON called the High House at so low a price that said Sir Robert being satisfied deft would make a loss, made him this recompence. These defts deny all confederacy.

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

### HAGAR *v.* DISBOROWE

22 (Chan. Pro. Charles I. H58/44. See also No. 19.)

Dated 27 January 1631.

Bill of Robert HAGAR of Bourne, co Cambridge, esq. son and heir of John HAGAR of the same place, deceased. *v* Joseph DESHBOROUGH of Over, co Cambridge, yeoman.

That plaintiff's father was seized of the manor of Bourne and died about 20 years since; and that one Thomas WELLES the elder, late of Foxton, co Cambridge, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heiress of Thomas PARNELL, deceased, were seised of and in a messuage and thirty acres of land in Bourne, by copy of Court Roll. About five years since the said Thomas and Elizabeth, and Thomas their son sold same to defendant, all of whom owned some freehold property adjoining same, and have defaced the bounds, whereby plaintiff hath no means of discovering the copyhold from the freehold lands. Deft hath withdrawn his suit from the said manor, and claims certain copyhold lands to be freehold.

Answer dated 26 April 1632.

That after the said Thomas WELLES surrendered the said lands, this deft was admitted tenant, and at the same court did fealty, according to the custom of the manor, and afterwards surrendered certain of the premises into the hands of the lord of the manor, to the use of John LORKYN and his heirs. About four years past plaintiff commenced an action for trespass against deft for cutting down trees to the value of £10, and at the trial deft was found guilty of cutting one tree in the hedge. That he hath not withdrawn his suit, or defaced the bounds.

### DESBROW *v.* VANDENANKER

23 (Chan. Pro. before 1714. Bridges 83/6.)

Dated 23 January 1685.

Bill of Benjamin DESBROW of London, merchant, and Sarah his wife, late wife and executrix of Cornelius VANDENANKER of London, merchant, deceased. *v* Peter VANDENANKER, father of the said Cornelius, and Chales VANWIKE *alias* VANWICK, who married the daughter of the said Peter.

That the said Cornelius and his father both delt in wines, and the former having acquired a large estate in the right of his wife, the plaintiff Sarah, imported large quantities, his father often buying from him. Since 1669 Cornelius sold various goods to his father, who delivered other merchandize and paid several sums for same, for which he had credit, but afterwards the said Cornelius lent him divers sums of money amounting to about £1,000, for part of which the said Peter gave bills, which he hath tried to conceal since the death of Cornelius, who left a will which was proved in the P.C.C. In May 1682 Peter desired £150 and asked Cornelius to lend it to him, but he could not do it, and advised his father to pawn his plate, whereupon Peter asked him to do it for him, but he refused, saying, he had not

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

been used to such things nor did know the way of doing it, and if he did it would be a disparagement to do any such thing under his then circumstances, but said that the defendant VANWICK did know the way, whereupon Peter got the said VANWICK to pawn same for £150. But now the defendants combine together and say that the £150 was paid to Cornelius in discharge of some debt, and refuse to come to an account with plaintiffs.

Answer of Peter VANDENANKER, dated 18 February 1685.

That after his son's death, the plaintiff Sarah married the said DESBROW, her man servant. That when this deft was ill his son came to him saying that one Herman VANLENGERKE, merchant, had some Mumes lately from beyond seas, and that a good bargain might be made, but ready money was necessary, and for this the deft did pawn his said plate to John BENDE of St Martins in the Fields, and Cornelius died without redeeming same, therefore deft hath given himself credit for £150.

Answer of Charles VANWICK.

That this deft is not directly concerned in this suit, and begs to be discharged.

Attached is an account mentioning Mr BROMKEN, Cornelius's partner; John DEKUYSER; Mr COLVIKE; John SYMONS; "Skipper" Jerominus STEPHENS; Mr HINTON; Jaques KEMP; John PARKER; William CANNING; Mr HOUWART; Mr TYLER and Mr WACHTENDOUCK.

## RUFFINE *v.* DISBROWE

24 (Chan. Pro. before 1714. Bridges 293/24.)

Dated

Bill of Elizabeth RUFFINE of London, relict of James RUFFINE. *v.* Benjamin DISBROWE of London, merchant, Caleb GRANTHAM of London, merchant, and Robert NORDEN, gent.

That deft was indebted to said James in the sum of £705-12-0, and pretending to be seised of the manor of West Thurrock *alias* West Hall, co Essex, with appurtenances, to the yearly value of £500, free of encumbrances, did agree that said James should obtain judgment against deft in the Court of Common Pleas for £1500; and by Indenture of Defeazance dated 7 June 3 James II. the said judgement is to be made void if deft shall pay the said £705-12-0 by 8 December following. Since when the said James "happened to depart this life intestate," and plaintiff has been granted administration. But so it is deft combining with the said GRANTHAM and NORDEN to defraud plaintiff has made divers secret estates of and in the premises, and refuses to pay the said money. There have been treaties with deft DISBROWE about paying same, whereof some are in writing and in the hands of Mr CARTER, plaintiff's Clerke in court.

Answer of Benjamin DISBROWE, dated 8 June 1697.

That he does not owe the said money, nor did he pretend that he was

## DESBOROUGH FAMILY

seized of the said manor, save for life. That this deft and the said James RUFFINE had known each other for over 20 years, and often lent each other money. That this deft, going beyond seas, agreed to Judgement to secure £96, owing to Isaac DEMOMAND, and of the residue of £1000 legacy then unpaid, given by Cornelius VANDENANKER to several legatees; at this time the estate was mortgaged. That deft Grantham did purchase the estate from this deft and deft NORDEN, and that all moneys secured by the judgement were paid. That this deft did not receive more than £5-5-0, all the rest going to satisfy the mortgage and other incumbrances. This deft does not know how much remains unpaid of the purchase money, the reversion being in the said deft NORDEN. The conveyance for passing the estate might have been executed in March last by deft NORDEN and . . . . ., executors of Slingsby BETHELL in the presence of Mr ATTWOOD, at Mr BARNESLEY's Chambers in the Temple; the purchase money was £7450. That £500 in part of the said judgement was paid to one of the Masters of this Court in the presence of Silvester CHILCOTT and deft NORDEN in 1689, and £50 more paid to . . . . BUTTY.

### DESBOROUGH *v.* SYDEBOTTOM

25 (Chan. Pro. before 1714. Bridges 124/14.)

Dated 4 May 1696.

Bill of William DESBOROUGH of Plumtree St. in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, co Middx. carpenter, and Elizabeth his wife, relict of Peter ADSHEAD of Birchin Cliff, co Chester, yeoman *v.* Robert SYDEBOTTOM of Chedle, Edward BERTLES of Prestbury, William CLOUGH of Disele, all in co Chester, and Martha and Hannah, daughters of the said Peter.

That the said Peter was seised as of fee simple of and in divers lands &c. in Prestbury and elsewhere in co Chester, a great part whereof was in reversion expectant upon the death of Anne HIGENBOTTOM, mother of the said Peter, since deceased. The said Peter, desiring to go to Ireland in H.M. service in the Irish wars, did make his will, dated 13 March 1690, and which was proved in the P.C.C., by which he bequeathed to the debts SYDEBOTTOM and BERTLES all his lands &c. upon trust, to sell same and pay to plaintiff. Eliz. £100, and the balance to his children Martha and Hannah, both then under age. But now so it is debts refuse to sell the said lands &c. or to pay the said £100.

(Chan. Pro. before 1714. Reynardson 246/30.)

Answer of William CLOUGH.

That Peter ADSHEAD did upon his marriage with Anne, his late wife, daughter of Robert SYDEBOTTOM, late of Cheadle, yeo. dec., in consideration of a large sum of money, make a settlement of all his lands &c., only reserving to himself an estate for life. This deft denies that he knew the said Peter had intermarried with the plaintiff. Elizabeth, or that he made the

## CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

said will, not having power to devise the lands, &c. That Peter fled his country about 8 or 9 years ago for fear of being arrested by his creditors. That all his personal estate (except some few things he conveyed to the house of his brother-in-law, Thomas HASKELL of Harropp) was sold by his creditors, viz., John WOOD of Marple, Robert HAMPSON of Lyme in Handley, and Samuel MOTTERSHEAD of Macclesfield, gent., at the sale of which deft purchased several articles.

Answer of Martha and Hannah ADSHEAD, infants, by Robert SYDEBOTTAM, their guardian.

That they do not know whether their father be alive or dead, but that he had reserved to himself the right to incumber the estates, which when he fled were mortgaged for £500. That deft Robert SYDEBOTTAM, deft's uncle, has kept them in everything.

Answer of Robert SYDEBOTTAM and Edward BERTLES.

That the said Peter's first marriage took place about 28 years ago.

### DESBOROW *v.* BARON

26 (Chan. Pro. before 1714. Bridges 155/97.)

Dated 14 November 1695.

Bill of Nathaniel DESBOROW, gent. *v.* Robert BARON of Great Shelford, co Cambridge, gent.

That plaint. has for divers years been employed in procuring the sale and purchase of land &c. in England for divers persons, and about Easter term last past, the deft applied himself to plaint. then living in London, and informed him that he was seised in fee of and in the advowson of the church of Ashden *alias* Ashildon in Essex, for which he desired to find a purchaser, and agreed to pay plaint. for his expenses &c. Plaint. found a purchaser, who accompanied plaint. to Gt Shelford to see deft., but deft. then said he had altered his mind, and would not sell the advowson. But now so it is the deft refuses to pay any of the expenses, which amounted to £50.

(Chan. Pro. before 1714. Bridges 155/30.)

Answer, dated 27 January 1695/6.

That plaint. and deft went into a house to refresh themselves, and there plaint. said he thought he could help deft to a chapman for the said Advowson, and that the chapman would be at Huntingdon soon, which was 15 miles away. Deft said that if this bargain succeeded he would give plaint. a small present. Soon after plaint. with two purchasers came to deft's house, and this deft then acquainted them that he had changed his mind, and would not sell, whereupon the pretended purchaser was well satisfied. That plaint. was at no charge except that he came twice from Eltely (Eltisley, co Camb.) to defts house, about 10 miles, at which place plaints. wife lay sick, to visit her. x

